

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don

Ono New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Mataio	4
Mareko	41
Luka	65
Yohane	103
Aposolo	132
Roma	169
1 Korinti.....	185
2 Korinti.....	202
Galatia	212
Epeso.....	219
Pilipi	226
Kolosai.....	231
1 Tesalonaika	236
2 Tesalonaika.....	240
1 Timoti	242
2 Timoti	247
Titus	251
Pilemon	253
Hebru	254
Yakop.....	268
1 Petoro.....	273
2 Petoro.....	278
1 Yohane	281
2 Yohane	285
3 Yohane	286
Yuda.....	287
Don Sane.....	289

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Njosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

1 Iwa yemo nje wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enje Dawit wane qerakine, enje Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enje Isak magaine, Isak enje Yakop magaine, Yakop enje Yuda enjineso njolekounne enjane magaine, ³ Yuda enje Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enje Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enje Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enje Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enje Nason magaine, Nason enje Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enje Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enje Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enje Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enje nje waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enje Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enje Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enje Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enje Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enje Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enje Yoram magaine, Yoram enje Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia enje Yotam magaine, Yotam enje Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enje Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enje Manase magaine, Manase enje Amon magaine, Amon enje Yosia magaine, ¹¹ Yosia enje Yekonia enjine so njolekounne enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nje njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nje njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enje Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enje Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enje Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enje Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enje Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enje Zadok magaine, Zadok enje Akim magaine, Akim enje Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enje Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enje Matan magaine, Matan enje Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enje Yosep magaine, Maria wane njaone, Maria enje Yesu nagaine, Yesu enje Kristo orake.

¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enje numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enje Yosep wane binjek rau geke, nje ere meteeetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enje kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enje Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nje yewa enje mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane

geke. Nje enje silun Maria nje enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enje sankane enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

²⁰ Enje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njelo maneno kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomjone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaik. ²¹ Enje medep ban nje mayake, paki ge ban njetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane njo ban nje njerewekounne borikineeno njine makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomjo propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nje mi makerjo ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nje mayake, eso enje ban njetine Imanuel orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu enje njenerop gemaike."

²⁴ Eso Yosep enje kuluo njine wieki paki, Waom wane njelono daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ Nje enje njao njanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria enje medepine make, pakiso, Yosepjo njetine Yesu orake.

Kepe Sasainojine Nje Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

2 Yesu enje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot enje nje waom geke, yewao nje natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, "Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nje enjane nje waom ea diawa? Njane enjane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso njane ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine."

³ Nje waom Herot enje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko njine nje njerep natne enje yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot enje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nje edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, "Mesia enje mat diao wakoniake?"

⁵ Enje olale rakoi, "Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet enje iwa yale qeke,

⁶ "Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enjane keuo njine ketkele midaka, njinano njine njetine mane ban sariake, njo nanjane nje njerewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake."

⁷ Eso Herot enje kepe sasaino njine nje sarikoi, enje edoraki ariu sankane lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, "Ariu paki,

bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eaŋo alakangi, so eŋe kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno doŋ mane metke. ¹⁰ Eŋe Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Eŋe mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eŋe wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuŋo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso eŋe zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepŋo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Eŋe ariu, so Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, noŋo rawe dere so baŋ sarikei, Herot eŋe baŋ zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep eŋe wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomŋo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo ŋine wie sarike.”

Herotŋo Raki Medep Nigmatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot eŋe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ŋine ŋei lobo sarikoi, eŋe na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eŋe don motki kawali ŋei eŋe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep ŋei komaene etke (2) so eŋane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eŋe ŋei lobo kepe sasaino ŋine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro uŋalan wakonmaike. Rakelŋo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eŋane ra more arokmaike, eŋe arokmaike, so baŋ mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane eŋe korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepŋo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptŋine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, ŋadino Waom wane aŋelo manerŋo kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep eŋine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekee wane rakoi, ŋei ea mo seukko.”

²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep eŋe wieki paki, medep eŋine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eŋe magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eŋe Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Aŋeloŋo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eŋe ea ŋine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane eŋetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eŋe yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ŋei ŋererop korop eŋe baŋ raikoi, ‘Eŋe Nazaret welaine.’”

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Miti Urata Kieke Make

3 Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eŋe sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke.

² Paki rake, “Borikine ŋine ŋadek kau paki, wetŋine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Ŋei Waom mo osop sarimaik!” ³ Yohane weku eŋane propet Isaiarŋo don iwa yale rake,

“Ŋei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikie, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eŋe sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounerŋo mamaine ma geke, eŋe waroine osom solainerŋo mamaine, eaŋo kebaŋino ramu geke, so ŋaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Ŋei ŋerep eŋano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkorŋine, Yuda kepeo ŋine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ŋine. ⁶ Eŋe borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eŋe Parisi ŋei so Sadusi ŋei tego loutnerŋo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ŋine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maŋo ŋidangi Anutu wane busu ŋado sariakane okanmaikie, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap? ⁸ Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eaŋo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniakie.

⁹ So wetŋinerŋo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eŋe ŋenane ŋaboze.’ Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki paki, eaŋo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki ŋodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaikie, eki korop wele maine mi qekee, yemo baŋ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau ŋunmaile, eaŋo kine iwa yale sikan ŋonmaikie, yemo ŋine wetŋine maingekoi, ŋo ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno baŋ sarike, eŋe yemo zonomine togogole, eŋe naŋane zonom yuan kamaikie, na ŋei maine mida, noŋo eŋane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oŋo yemo baŋ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneŋ tauŋuniakie. ¹² Eŋe wano wanok urata ma gemaikie, kito wanok maki wele eŋineka, eŋe witine wele baŋ peikki urumino wayake, ŋo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu enje Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ Njo Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjaniakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, "Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, ŋo siluŋ noŋo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?"

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, "Yeine qeligenom paki, noŋo ramaile yale iwa okannom, nuna iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutuŋo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete."

¹⁶ Eso Yohane enje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu enje dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli ananŋe manmaike, pakiso enje kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nanji baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, "Iwa enje nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaike."

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

4 Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu enje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njaraine midaine ge mage, njarainane seukke. ³ Eso Satanjo enjano lotke more rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep."

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Anutu wane papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Njeiŋo njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.'"

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo goŋomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papijanjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Anutu enje banj anjelokoune gerjane ra more edaniake, enje banj meteenerjo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesijo mane mi kitasiake.'"

⁷ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Njo Anutu wane papijanjo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, 'Ge Waomnjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.'"

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more njei njerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, "Ge wawetnjone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop banj ginwarekale."

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, "Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Waomnjone Anutu enje weku menjenka more qelitine qekene.'"

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qeliŋka arike, pakiso anjelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesinj okankakoi.

Yesuŋo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu enje kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Enje Nazaret matko mi geke, enje qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa enje Galili doku namuŋ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaijanjo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ "Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuŋgo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj njei njerep enjane kepe! ¹⁶ Njei njerep panaman koto gemami, enje banj qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, njei njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa banj qelanjaniake."

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, "Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!"

Yesuŋo Zawon Mama Njei Etke So Etke Etoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu enje Galili doku namuŋ meuno ariki paki, tatiŋon etke otke, ere zawon mama njei, Simon, enjine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuŋo etane rake, "Sariuk, narop ari more noŋo njei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale." ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

²¹ Enje ari ari more, koso tatiŋon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesuŋo wenenj arikoik.

Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanj Onge

²³ Yesu enje Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so njei njerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebu-ki menanjgoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, enjane don kisiineno Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more njei njerep enje detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjgoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanj onwareke. ²⁵ Njei njerep magu suaineno njadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo njine, so Mat Suaine Ten earjine, so Yerusalem matko njine, so Yuda kepeo njine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea njine.

Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange

5 Yesu enje njei njerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enjine dokoine enje sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso enje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ "Nēi eje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eņane biņek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuņo baņ maganut oniake!

⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje baņ Anutuņo onoka biņek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuņo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suainero wikile mage okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuņo baņ qe watke ebongi, űatene qeake! ⁷ Nēi kimakopene eņane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuņo baņ wetine boriki seseoni-ake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane eje baņ Anutu kakei! ⁹ Nēi eņane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eje baņ eņine gipolekoune edorayake! ¹⁰ Nēi mane Anutuņo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane űabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo eņane biņek!

¹¹ "Nēi eje det worik okan űungei, so űingu matali qetali okan űunikei, so űinane aņao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola űine matalikei, űine wet pese desikei, onoka wane űine naņane űadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Nēine wet űine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuņine lewine suaine qeliwo, űinane biņek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet űinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane űaba eje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nēi Eņane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ "Nēine kepe baņem űei eņane soli okanikei. No soli eje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakan wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, űei űerep eje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ "Nēine kepe baņem űei eņane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meņo maneo makoi, eņane qelaņane kine kine maneo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Nēi maneo kiwa mane kiweke, laserjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuņine yemo eje bosinino modeki okora more, űei űerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaņane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, űinane kiwaņo űei űerep qelaņane eboniake, paki eje űinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaņine qeliwo gemaike, eje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ "Nēine naņane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet eņane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekewe paki, mawe eņane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne űidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane

kotino qeqine, eaņo mi siukeake, midakaka. Eje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop eņane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, űei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, űei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, eņetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so űei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, eņetine suaine, űei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na űidanbe detpi, űine Anutuņo numa koboina mogare ariki wane wetkemaikē, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo űine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No űine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eņane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei."

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ "Nēine mokaka űabokop űine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, 'Ge űei mi qem seukeake, űei mane eje űei qeki seukeake, eje baņ ma ari wano wanok űei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.' ²² No norjo yemo iwa yale űidanbe detpi, űei mane eje kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eje baņ ma more wano wanok űei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, űei mane eje kimaine iwa yale orayake, 'Ge maine yemo yaup wane!' Yale orayake, eje baņ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so űei mane eje kimaine 'Borikine qelaņ togole,' orayake, eje baņ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, űine eaka kimaņineņo űaba űaba űine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineņone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimaņinano arinom, űaba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ "Nēi maneo geņane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge űaba űonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaikē, eaoka eņerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, űado dongo arikene. Yale mi okan-geneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eje geu more, wano wanok űei wano biraganiake, paki oņo geu tebe űei wano birangani, tebe űeiņo baņ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baņ kimaņonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nānom Mi Qeliņnagukeiwane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ "Nēine don iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, 'Nao nānom űire misuk qeliņ nagukeik, paki űei ge űerep mane misuk maikene!' ²⁸ No norjo yemo iwa yale űidanbe detpi, űei mane eje űerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eje eņine nānomine mo qeliņkaki paki, wetineņo eņerop bailalaņ okane more, sotko-

rop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solaŋone sisine wekuŋo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, ŋo solaŋone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

³⁰ Ge meteŋone wonŋo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. Nŋo solaŋone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Njanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ "Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, 'Njei mane eŋe njanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eŋe zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.' ³² Nŋo noŋo yemo iwa njanbe detpi, njei mane eŋe njanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, njei mane koso mayakeo, yemo njei yewa eŋe okangi, njanomine eŋe bailalaŋ okanike, ea wane njei yewa eŋe sot korop okanmaike, so njei yewa eŋe njerop ŋaonerop, ea meke, eŋe yaleka bailalaŋ okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ "Njine mokaka njei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, 'Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane biŋek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.' ³⁴ Nŋo na iwa njanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane ea yemo njei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me leweŋino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane njine leweŋine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Njine rawe raso yemo 'Okkei' me 'Mida' maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo njei borikine welainano njine sarimaika.

Njenguwi Turuŋine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ "Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaika, ea mo detkoi, 'Njei maneno geŋane deŋone qe pilikki, ge turuŋine eŋane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eŋe geŋane njetŋone kito muzuŋgi, ge turuŋine eŋane njetne kito muzuŋgene'. ³⁹ Nŋo noŋo yemo iwa njanbe detpi, njei mane eŋe masi qotkoine okan ŋungi, njine turuŋine qotkoineka mi okankakei. Nŋo njei mane eŋe tagenŋine wongoken njuŋuyakeo, njine tagenŋine kanaoken ea wener ŋunkau njuŋuyake. ⁴⁰ Nŋo njei mane eŋe mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotŋone mayakeo, ge momo takotŋone ea wener ŋunkanom mayake. ⁴¹ So kawali njei magu eŋane keuŋine mane eŋe aboŋine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma

arikene. ⁴² Njei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eŋe maine manikene. Njei mane eŋe geŋano njine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eŋe manikene.

Njabakopŋine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ "Njine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaika, ea mo detkoi, 'Kimakopŋine wet maep okan onikei, ŋo njabakopŋine yemo qaisik onikei.' ⁴⁴ Nŋo noŋo yemo njanbe detpi, njabakopŋine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanjuŋgei, eŋane Anutu menjenkau, turuŋene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine baŋ Magaŋine qeliwo gemaika, eŋane gipolekouno okangei. Eŋe maki kaiweineŋo sirike, njei njerop maine so borikine eŋano rokop wekuka qe okanmaika, so koya ebon okanmaika, njei njerop masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wener. ⁴⁶ Njine njei njeroppa wet maep okan njanmami, eŋeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eŋe onoka wane lewine qole njanika? Takis so borikine mama njei eŋe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe njei wane rokop yuankaika! ⁴⁷ So njine kimakop njine eŋeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo njine njei njerop natne onokaŋo tebaongei? Qelaŋ njei njerop eŋe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe njei wane rokop yuankaika! ⁴⁸ Ea wane njine koboboine gekei, Magaŋine qeliwo eŋe koboboine gemaika, njine eŋane rokop magekei!

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

6 "Njine miti urata kine kine maine ea njei njerop eŋane deeno mau, edo njune more, solaŋine mawakei wane, njine misuk maika. Njine urata kine kine korop iwa njei njerop eŋane deeno mau, solaŋine mawakeiwo, yemo njine baŋ ea wane lewine Magaŋine qeliwo gemaika, eŋano njine mane mi makei.

² "Ea wane njine kine kine mane njei mane wanap aboŋine midaine manbe ra, yemo njine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti njei isisine edo lewa lewaŋ urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eŋe njei njerop edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eŋe ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ Nŋo njine njei mane wanap aboŋine midaine qesiŋkawe ra, yemo njine sanku siu siuko qesiŋkau, kimaŋine osonjino gemaika, eŋe ea wane kine misuk desiaka. ⁴ Ea yemo baŋ geŋone bonepŋone okaniaka, paki Magaŋone, eŋe kine kine onokaka bonepŋone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine baŋ qoleganiaka.

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ "Njine menjenkawe ra, miti njei isisine eŋe yale misuk okangei! Eŋe lewa lewaŋ urumgo njei njerop eŋane kaitko wie okorau paki menjenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino njei njerop edo one more mawa onikei-wane on okanmaika. Iwa yale desikei! Njei njerop eŋe one mawaon okanbi, eaŋo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaika, Anutuŋo baŋ lewineene mi qoleake.

⁶ Njo ge mejenkakenane okannom paki, urumjone koto waket more, madetjone kitokene, paki Maga-
njone denjo mi kakaine, eje mejenkakene. Eso Maga-
njone eje onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki,
lewine banj qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meje mejenjino don loutne wele midaine misuk
dapore mejenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelanj edo
mejenka okanmami. Eje iwa yale wetke okan okan-
mami, Anutujo meje mejenene banj desiake,
onokawane eje meje mejen kiroroina mejen kama-
mi, ea wane. ⁸ Njine eje yale meje mejen kiroine
misuk okangei, Maganjine eje onokaka mikepka
zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike. ⁹ Ea wane
njine iwa yale ra mejenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, gejane
enjetjone koboboine payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto banjem kepe
banjem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo gejane anja tewe
tewek pamaike, yale waka kepeo njenano wakoniake.
¹¹ Ge ukude njazaze njebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop
qelinj warekene, njene yaleka matali njonmami, nei
yewa enjane borikineene qelinj waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe li-
wek togolo misuk biraonnikene, silunj borikino njine
makok njonikene.’

¹⁴ “Njine nei njerep borikine okanjonbi, enjane sot tu-
ruj qelingeiwo, yemo Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje
yaleka njinane sot turunj banj qelige njiboniake. ¹⁵ Njo
njine natne enjane sot turunj mi qelingeiwo, yemo Mag-
anjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje yaleka njinane sot turunj
okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So njine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao
kaitjine zoileki miti nei isisine enjane masi misuk
okangei. Eje lolike ariu, njara wane seukmami yale
kaitene onbi paki, nei njerep eje sawe gemami, yale
dere ebonge wane yale okanmami. Njine iwa yale de-
sikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge
miti wane sawegege wane njara midaine ge arikene,
naso yewao kaitjone sauke, so lewejone yasokene.
¹⁸ Yale okannom, nei njerep natne eje ge sawe
gemaikae, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gejane Mag-
anjone denjo mi kakaine, eje wekujo banj desiake. So
Maganjone eje ge bonepjne kine kine daleo ma-
maine, ea kaki paki, lewine banj qoleganiake.

Wetjine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Njine abonj kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more
maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinejo ki barakeake, so
wejemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra
barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turunj, njine
wet maep wane abonj kine kine, njine maine weti qeli
kotino pamaikae, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip
kine kinejo mi ki barake mataliake, so wejemine mi
zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi
ma arikei. ²¹ Abonj kine kinejone pamaikae, yewaoka
wetjone motnom, naso banjem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Denjo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikae. Denjone
maine payakeo, gejane solanjone korop qelanj njoka
watke payake, ²³ Njo denjone boriakaeo, yemo solanjone
korop eamo banj panaman koto qeka maka okaniake.
Eso ea wane rokop kotonjono qelanj pamaikae, ea ko-
mayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi,
qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekujo nei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekujo nei waom etke erane qelit maine mi
mayake, eje banj mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep
okan kayake, eje banj mane wano makatake more,
mane njadekkayake. Njine Anutu wane qelit so wesi
urata orodonjka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine njara so doku kine
kine me takot lap lap solanjine qekat kekeiwane
njarae paki, onokanjo qesinj njongi gekene ra, gege nj-
nane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegejo manerop wele,
njara mi yuankamaikae me? So solanjone manerop wele,
takot laplap mi yuankamaikae me? ²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari
sari gemami, eje njara mi ebote okanmami, eje njara
mau waki maune njara urumgo mi mot okanmami,
Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, onjo wareongi ge okanma-
mi. Njine lewejine zok manerop suaine, nanji enjane
rokop mi yuankamaikae me? Magakjo qeliwo gemaikae,
warejuneake. ²⁷ Njinano njine mane manjo koma natne
koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere
mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet
okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua
okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma
okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ Njo na
silunj njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine
gekejo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa
wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onjom touk
zubaine takotene biraon okanmaikae. Touk eamo
ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele
ariki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei.
Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotjuniakae me?
O, mali malip njigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi
okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei,
‘Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine
maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au
gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelanj edo ea
wane naso banjem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo
gemaikae, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanjaemami, ea
mo det waremaikae. ³³ Ea wane turunjone yemo, njine
kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaikae, ea wane dere
mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane
abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakjo wetkemaikae, ea
makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea
banj njiboniakae. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet
mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje banj qaeki

onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eanjo umatpae ma sarimaike, eao misuk takotkekei."

Njei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

7 "Njine njei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo njine yaleka banj mi wanok njuniake. ² Onoka wane, njine njei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu enje njine wanoknjuni-ake, so njine njei natne numa rokop more ebongei, numa weku eaka Anutuŋo banj njine more njiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaike, eamo kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine geŋone deŋono metki, ge daleo kima ŋone iwa yale olasikene, 'Kima, ge detnannom, na deŋono gok metmaike, ea kitowe saketkep?' ⁵ Ge isi njei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaike, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone maine pore kakene, eso ŋado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ "Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongei, enje yemo weku zinge mo banj njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek enjane sotenom misuk birakei, enje yemo weku zolipenero banj qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinŋine njaba njunikei.

Meŋenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ "Meŋenkanom paki, ge banj makene, zuanj mage ge wele banj maratkakene, madetko yatonom, banj lalage giniake. ⁸ Mane enje meŋen kamaikenjo banj mayake, so mane enje zuanj maikenjo wele banj marat kayake, ŋo mane enje madetko yatomaike, enje banj lalage maniake. ⁹ Njinano njine ma magakŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, enje wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma njeiŋo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, enje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Njine kepe njei borikine yalinerjo gipon borasokopnjine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, onjo kine kine maine manerop banj meŋenka okanmami, enje maine eboniake!

¹² "Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet enjane don qeturanjmaike, njine njei njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanŋungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka njei njerep natne enje njine okanonge.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ "Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao njei loutnerjo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso njei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ "Propet isisine enjane diam seleleine makei, enje njinano sariu onbi, solaenerjo lama sola okaniake, ŋo ko-toenerjo yemo kasi zubaine, enjane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ Njine kineene yemo banj numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eki maine enje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine enje wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane enje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane enje wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao njine banj propet isisine enjane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detnjunmaile Njanje Njunmaile

²¹ "Njei njerep loutnerjo 'Waom, Waom,' nora okanmami, enje koropjo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaikene, enjane anjane teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe nasu yewa bomile sariki, njei njerep loutnerjo banj iwa yale nolale rakei, 'Waom, Waom! Geŋane enjetko gora more, njene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane enjet gora more, njene asu qotkoine loutne esop onjem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!' ²³ Yale raumo, na banj iwa yale edangale, 'Na njine mi detnjungole, wie biranane ari wareu, njine borikine mama!'

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop Njo Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ "Eso njei mane enje nanjane don iwa dere tewekeake, enje banj njei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Njei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ŋo siluŋ mat ea mi mak manje, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ "Njo njei mane enje nanjane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, enje njei mane qelanj yale okaniake. Njei qelanj mane enje matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak manje. Makmanji okmage ket zanj zuŋ make!"

Njei Njerep Enje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onjaene Qaeke

²⁸ Yesu enje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, njei njerep magu suaine enje miti rarainane detpi paki, onjaene qaeke welelepkekoi. ²⁹ Enje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enjane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, enje miti don zonominerop edange.

Yesuŋo Njei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

8 Yesu enje bonagao njine ketki, njei njerep magu suaŋineŋo ŋadino arikoi. ² Njei mane kube rubet enje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, "Suaine, ge naŋane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menaŋgale."

³ Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, "Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!" Rakiso eaka kubetine piringi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, "Detnom! Ge njei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Moseŋo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, njei njerep enje gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei."

Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menaŋkake

⁵ Yesu enje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali njei enjane ware ware manenjo maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ "Suaine, naŋane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaike, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike."

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, "Na baŋ ariwe paki, mawe menageake."

⁸ Raki, kawali njei enjane ware wareŋo mainge olale rake, "O, mida suaine, na njei maine mida, ea wane ge naŋane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, njei suaine wawaine kiqa guruŋ guruŋ enerop enjet biŋek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali njeikopne ebuwe, enje naŋane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, 'Ari!' Rawe enje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, 'Sari!' Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe enje ea mayake."

¹⁰ Yesu enje don ea dere welepke more, njei njerep ŋadino arikoi enje edane rake, "Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Njei njerep loutnenjo kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, baŋ sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenenj mesikei. ¹² Njo njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi waketkei, yemo baŋ ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao baŋ aroke njet warik warik ki gekei." ¹³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ware ware olale rake, "Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake."

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menaŋkake.

Yesuŋo Njei Njerep Loutne Ma Menaŋonge

¹⁴ Yesu enje Petoro wane matko ariake, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. ¹⁵ Enje ka more metino maki, so

zomaŋo qeliŋka ariake, paki so njerep enje wieki paki, kieke njaraire mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe goeki, njei njerep enje njei njerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menaŋon wareke. ¹⁷ Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, "Enje onjomka njenane zomaze njebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke."

Njei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Njadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu enje njei njerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat ariakei wane dokoine edange.

¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, "Kito njebo njebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenenj gerop arikale."

²⁰ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Kasi zubaine enje aŋapenerop kulu pamami, so naŋi enje matenerop, njo Njei Wawainane Gipole enje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?"

²¹ Njei mane, enjine dokoine enjane keueno njinenjo Yesu olale rake, "Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, baŋ zinge njadenono koso sarikale."

²² Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei."

Yesuŋo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu enje seki koto waki, so dokoine enje enjerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suaŋineŋo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. Njo Yesu enje kulu pake.

²⁵ Dokoine enje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, "Waom qesiŋ njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!"

²⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?" Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Njei enje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, "Yai, njei iwa enje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere aŋaine tewekmamik!"

Yesuŋo Njei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu enje sari Gadara njei enjane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso njei etke eto marat kakoik, ere njei dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Njei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, njei njerep manenjo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoi, "Anutu wane Gipole, ge

njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?"

³⁰ Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, "Ge esopnjonnom saket keneo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa ejane kotoeno kesikene."

³² Yesu edange, "Ariu," rakiso, eje saket more ari berek ejane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ ko-to ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Njewa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so njewa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi weneŋ edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep koropŋo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

9 Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more ejine matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine ejano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, "Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile."

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, "Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?"

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, "Njine wetjinerŋo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, 'Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile', me raikene, 'Wienom paki, arinom' ? ⁶ Ea wane na baŋ ra qe-lanjanjunbe njine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike." Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, "Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!"

⁷ Nei eje kanzan wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesu Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, enjetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesu olale rake, "Njadenom sarinom."

Rakiso Mataionjo kanzan wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eje ejane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnerŋo sari, eje so dokoine ejano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo weneŋ metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natnerŋo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, "Njinane kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere njara nemaik?"

¹² Yale rau, Yesu detongi paki edange, "Nei njerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari

okanmami, njō zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Njine ariu paki, Anutu wane papianjo don iwa daleo wane ramaik, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, 'Anutunjo ramaik, na osomnjō soe soep yawine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaik, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaik.' Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole."

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine, njō gejanne dokorjone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?"

¹⁵ Yesu edange, "Njine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje njerep njāone eje enjeropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Njō baŋ naso bomileake, yewao njerep njāone eje kimakoune ejano njine ma arikei, eao yemo eje baŋ njara midaine, sawe ge arikei."

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, "Nei manerŋo lap lap tutu muselerŋo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, nei manerŋo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Njō eje qeki wetemaik, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaik. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik."

Yesu Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menanjake

¹⁸ Yesu eje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda nei ejane ware ware manerŋo ejano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, "Nanjane borasone mo seukmaik, njō siluŋ sarinom paki, meterjone kutno motnom eje baŋ wisikae geake."

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eje wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine eje weneŋ arikoi.

²⁰ Njō njerep mane eje njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroine zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane njadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki eje onjomka wetke rake, "Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baŋ menanjale."

²² Yesu zinge more, eje kake paki rake, "Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejone mali malipnjonerŋo geuki menanjmaine." Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menanjake.

²³ Eso Yesu eje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan nei eje

puangoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe aro suaine arokkoi. ²⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Ŋine korop ket wareu! Ŋerep ŋerep eŋe mi seukmaike, eŋe yemo kulu pa-maike!" Eŋe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi. ²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eŋe eaka ŋerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eŋe kanzage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiŋo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuŋo Ŋei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanŋ Otke

²⁷ Yesu eŋe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ŋei de pilik etke ere ŋadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, "Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuŋo birangangi ŋenano ketkone, ŋerane wetŋone borikep!"

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ŋei de pilik etke ere eŋano sarikoik. Pakiso eŋe qeson ore rake, "Na iwa maine makale, ea ŋire malip nanmamik?"

Ere mainge rakoik, "O, Suaine malip ganmaite!"

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe de etno ma so rake, "Ŋire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ŋusi-ake!" ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuŋo don togoleka etane rake, "Iwa wane don kisi ŋei mane misuk edangeik!"

³¹ Ŋo ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eŋane don kisiŋo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanŋ Kake

³² Ŋei yewa ere ariuk, so ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane qelaŋ don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik, onoka wane eŋe asu qotkoineŋo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoik. ³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ŋei yewa eŋe don kieke rake. Pakiso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe kau paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, "Masi iwa yaline Israel ŋenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?" ³⁴ Ŋo Parisi eŋe yemo rakoi, "Iwa yemo asu qotkoine eŋane suaineene oŋo zonom manŋi esopongi saket arimami."

Yesuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu eŋe mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eŋe Yuda lewa lewanŋ urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelaŋane edange, so ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanŋwarekoi. ³⁶ Eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ongi paki, eŋane wet borikŋo qomine watkeke, onoka wane eŋe wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane eŋe dokoine edane rake, "Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, ŋara mo menage pamaike, ŋo ŋara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata ŋeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane ŋine ŋara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, eŋe urata ŋei natne bi-raongi, euino ŋine ŋara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei."

Aposolo 12 Eŋane Eŋet Tegoene

10 Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki eŋe zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menanŋ ongei wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 eŋane eŋetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so eŋane ŋole Andrea, Yakop, so eŋane ŋole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, oŋo Yesu ŋaba eŋane meto birakake.

Yesuŋo Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoik, "Ŋine qelaŋ ŋei eŋane kepeo, me Samaria ŋei eŋane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo ŋine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel ŋei ŋerep magu eŋano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, 'Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaik!' ⁸ Zomarop ma menanŋongeik, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Ŋine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane ŋine lewine midaine yaup ebongeik. ⁹ Ŋine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite ŋino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ ŋine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata ŋei, eŋe onoka wane ŋanŋae more zianŋmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ "Ŋine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, ŋei mane maŋo eweke more don awo ŋuniake, yemo ŋine eŋeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Ŋine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, 'Peamŋo gerop pakep.'

¹³ Mat ea wane ŋei ŋereune eŋe don awo ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋinane peam donŋo motpi eŋano payake, ŋo eŋe don mane mi awoŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine peam don ŋine ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo ŋunikei, me ŋinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo ŋine mat ea qelingei paki, kie ŋino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, ŋei ŋerep ea sotene wenerŋ gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eŋe Sodom so Gomora ŋei ŋerep borikine welaine, eŋe seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ŋo mat suaine donŋine mi detkoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Banŋ Okanongeik

¹⁶ "Detpi! Na ŋine lama yale, kasi zubaine eŋane keueno biranŋunmaile. Ŋine diamŋine seleleine, koma eŋane masi yale makei, so nanŋ baluse yale ŋine pelelekatne ŋei ŋerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamŋine togogole makei, onoka wane ŋei eŋe banŋ ŋibu ari dongo

biranjungei, so kumunamŋo Yuda lewa lewanjano baŋ ŋingukei. ¹⁸ Njine baŋ njibu ari ŋei wawaine so ŋei waom eŋane kaitko biranjunbi, naŋane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eŋe don maine edanmami, so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, eŋe njibu dongo biranjunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikēi wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutuŋo wetŋino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo baŋ njinane mi okaniake, yemo eŋe baŋ Maganjanane Asu wano njine sari wetŋino more njidaniake.

²¹ "Njē eŋe baŋ enjēne weŋem sotak kopene eŋane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali ŋei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eŋe rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene eŋe baŋ zinge naga magakopene njabaonŋei paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Njē korop eŋe baŋ onoka wane naŋane rau paki qik njungei, ŋo mane eŋe togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea baŋ mayake. ²³ So eŋe mat maneŋo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneŋo ariki, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel eŋane mat pamaikē, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eŋe yeka paki ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe sari lotkeake.

²⁴ "Kibi medepŋo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaikē, me qelit medepŋo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaikē. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eŋe konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man maine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eŋe yaleka konapkeki paki, eŋe maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naŋane dokone eŋane enjētene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Maŋo Kaetnjine Okanike

²⁶ "Ea wane njine ŋei eŋane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawenerop pamaikē, ea baŋ kawet lalanŋi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaikē, ea mo korop baŋ didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakonge, so njine don bonepŋine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakonge. ²⁸ Solanjinēka qeu seukeake, ŋei yewa eŋane misuk kaetnjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. Njō Anutu wane yemo maine kaetnjuniake, oŋo sola so oŋa oŋanjine wenerj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Njine nanj zowolilij etke ea wan toyano maine qolekei, ŋo siluŋ eŋano njine mane Maganjineno mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo leweŋine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaikē, leweŋine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilij loutne eŋane rokop yuankamaikē!

Yesu Wane Enjētene Ra Qelaŋangene

³² "Mane eŋe na ŋei eŋane kaitko ra qelaŋan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaikē, eŋane kaitko eŋe ra qelaŋankakale. ³³ Njō mane eŋe na ŋei eŋane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaikē, eŋane kaitko eŋe baŋ bisopkakale.

Yesu Eŋe Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eŋe Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke

³⁴ "Njine naŋane misuk wetke rakei, eŋe kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaŋ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na ŋei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane naŋane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagueik, so naŋane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagueik, so naŋane ra more njerep eŋe atolekopene njabaonike. ³⁶ Njē mane wane njabakoune qotkokoine, yemo baŋ eŋine weŋem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ "Njē mane eŋe eŋine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eŋe naŋane biŋek mi qeake. Mane eŋe eŋine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eŋe naŋane biŋek mi geake. ³⁸ Njē mane eŋe kiberj qabenjine ma tewekki paki, naŋane njadeno mi sariake, eŋe naŋane biŋek mi geake. ³⁹ Njē mane eŋe eŋine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eŋe baŋ qelingi siuke maniake. Mane eŋe gegeine naŋane raki paki qaisik kayake, eŋe baŋ wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ "Njē mane eŋe njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eŋe na mauluk naniake, so mane eŋe na mauluk naniake, eŋe talenangi sarikole, eŋe mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Njē mane eŋe Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane propet, ea wane eŋe baŋ propet wane lewine nat parom, eŋe mayake. So ŋei mane eŋe ŋei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eŋe ŋei maine koboboine, ea wane eŋe baŋ ŋei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eŋe mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Njē mane eŋe dokone ketkele iwa eŋane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eŋe naŋane dokone, ea wane eŋe baŋ welekatne lewineine mayake."

Yohane Doku Tautauŋo Qelit Raonŋi Yesu Wano Arikoi

11 Yesu eŋe don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere ariki, yewa ariki.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eŋe mulap urumgo mere, Kristoŋo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eŋe dokoine natne raonŋi Yesu wano arikoi.

³ Ari qesonka rakoi, "Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?"

⁴ Yesujo edange, "Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoinejo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolejo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, jei njerep ket qeqinejo detmami. ⁶ Mane eje nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!"

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi jei njerep magu edane rake, "Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momojo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Jei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Jei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje jei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuana maie, onjo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane eje weku epane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaie, 'Iwa eje nanane siron rara jei, Anutujo ramaie, na ban eje talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, gepane numa lalageake.' ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe jei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaike. Njo mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakejo silun eje Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaie, pakimo jei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So njine eweke more propet epane don desikei wane njunmaieko, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane njine ketjineropjo don iwa misuk njanjaekei!

¹⁶ "Naso iwao jei njerep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje njerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane epane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ 'Njine gepane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, njo ge enjet mi oremaine! Njine seu seu enjet kitomaine, njo ge mi arokmaine!' ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaie, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso jei eje kau paki rakoi, 'Eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaike!' ¹⁹ Jei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku

neke, so jei njerep keuo ewekine geke, eso jei eje kau paki rakoi, 'Kau jei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne epane ki-maene mane!' Na ramaie, njine dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaie, njo Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaie."

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Epane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesujo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, jei njerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange, ²¹ "Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. Njinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole epanjo Tire So Sidon qelan jei njerep epango mane mama ra, mokaka jei njerep yewa eje kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepejo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotene wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutujo Tire so Sidon qelan jei njerep ban manerop seseoniake, paki eje wikile sisinimde desikei, njo njine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanjuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine njine! Njine njinjineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaie, njine ban qeu biranjungi, qeika qei jei seu seune epane biranjunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Jei mane eje Sodom matko ariki paki, njo masi togogole njine keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo jei njerep qelan epango maki, eje masi ea kau paki, borikine njadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eje mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutujo Sodom qelan jei njerep manerop ban seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, njo njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanjungi, wikile suaine ban desikei!"

Njerep Yesu Epane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesujo rake, "Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaie, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaie, eje miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, njo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaie, eje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo gepone simile so wet dereretjonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

²⁷ "Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, jei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaie, eamo Magakjoka weku detkamaie. So jei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaie, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaie. So jei mane

Gipoleŋo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ŋei ea eŋe maine desiake.

²⁸ "Ŋei ŋerep ŋine wikile dere umatŋine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ŋidotki zonomŋine mida lelemaike, ea korop naŋano sariwareu, noŋo baŋ dan gunut so riwe morian ŋibon warekale, paki so ŋine wet pesek desiaki. ²⁹ Ŋine naŋane umat kabut ea mau paki, ŋinŋino birau ketkep, paki naŋane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asuneŋo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ŋine baŋ oŋa oŋaŋinane metmet maratkau metki, menaŋkayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa baŋ kutŋino more ŋibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ŋido tewekkei wane, na baŋ kutŋino motkale, yemo ewekine so ponoŋ kiridiŋ, ŋine maine baŋ tewek warekei."

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

12 Mi azonŋgi, Yesu eŋe wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo ariki. Eŋine dokoine eŋe ŋarae-nane seukkoi, pakiso eŋe kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi eŋe ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. "Kanom, iwa yemo ŋenane ra rokop don ea qe-barakeu paki, geŋane dokoŋone eŋe Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!"

³ Rau Yesuŋo doneene turuŋine mainge iwa yale ra edange, "Ŋine don iwa Dawitŋo mo sogino daleo okange, ea ŋine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eŋe na-so yewao eŋe eŋine so ŋeikoune eŋe ŋaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ŋine mi dere qelaŋanmami! ⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, eŋine so ŋeikoune eŋe Anutu wane biŋek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa ŋine nekei wane raraine, ŋo eŋe siluŋ yaleka eŋe ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me ŋine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek nasoo baŋem Pris eŋe urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eaŋo ra rokop don ea eŋe qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, ŋo eaŋo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale ŋidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eaŋo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewaŋo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomŋo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, ŋo wet maepŋo ŋinane keu ŋino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Ŋine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo ŋine ŋei sotene midaine, eŋe don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oŋo warekaki pamaike."

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menaŋkake

⁹ Yesu eŋe ea qelige more koso eaŋine ari Yuda eŋane mat mane lewa lewaŋ urum mane wakette. ¹⁰ Ŋei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ŋei natne eŋe yewa weneŋ metkoi, eŋe Yesuŋo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eŋe ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa ŋenane ra rokop don qe-

barake more, Qezarek Nasoo ŋei ma menaŋkakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge qeson one rake, "Ŋinano ŋine mane eŋe lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eŋe qezarek nasoo lom kiroine mane kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Ŋine ea baŋ qesiŋka more ma birau sayake, me ka ŋadeka more qeliŋkau yeine okorayake? ¹² Ŋei mane eŋe lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eŋe lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, ŋenze ra rokop donzeŋo yemo ŋei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detŋonmaike." ¹³ Yale raki paki ŋei olale rake, "Metene biranom."

Rakiso eŋe metine birakiso menaŋkaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eŋe wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuŋo Qelit Ŋeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe don so ŋaba ŋaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eŋe okankaiki wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige ariki, paki ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo ŋadino mogare arikoi, eŋe ŋei zomarop ea korop ebuki menaŋwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eŋe ŋei ŋerep natne eŋine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuŋo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ "Iwa eŋe naŋane qelit ŋei, eŋe noŋo ma wakonkakole, na eŋane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na eŋane ra more wet maep okanŋungale, weku na eŋane simile nanmaike, na eŋane zok detpe menaŋmaike. Na baŋ Asune eŋane kutno mosikale, paki eŋe baŋ naŋane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelaŋane more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ŋerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ Ŋo eŋe baŋ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ŋei ŋerep eŋe desiaki. ²⁰ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe gim mane togole mida, so kuŋ kuŋine me eŋe mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ŋo eŋe baŋ mi dumeni-ake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eŋe mi pilik lukeake, eŋe urataine koboboine ma met mage baŋ don urata koboboineŋo yuankayake. ²¹ So ŋei ŋerep magu mane qelaŋ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eŋe baŋ wetene so mali malipene eŋano mot warekei."

Parisi Eŋe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eŋe Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetŋo Qesiŋkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eŋe asu qotkoineŋo kotino geke. Yesu eŋe ŋei yewa ma menaŋkake, eso ŋei yewa eŋe eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine okorakoi, eŋe koropŋo eŋe kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, "Eŋe ea Dawit wane ŋaboine, Anutuŋo birakayakane rake, eŋe me?"

²⁴ Parisi eŋe don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, "Eŋe asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane

Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, "Njine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao njei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, banj kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me njei magu mane eje ojomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, banj poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manenjo daleo kimateine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopke-maike, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ Njine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson njunmaile, jo njinjine dokoine ea eje yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Njinjine dokoine ea edo kine njine ma wakonmami, yemo njine don njine yewo koboine mida so njine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebuljo mi qesijnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, ojo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eajo kine ma wakonmaike, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoinne njinano mo sari saket wareke.

²⁹ "Njei manenjo njei togogole mane wane mat kito barake waket more, abonj kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje njei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, njado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ "Njei mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na njabananiake. Njei mane eje na qesij nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. ³¹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turujene yemo Anutujo maine bira eboniake, jo njei mane eje Asu Koboboine enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turujine mane Anutujo maine mi bira-ka maniake. ³² Njei mane eje Njei Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turujine Anutujo maine bira maniake, jo mane eje Asu Koboboine enjane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turujine ea Anutujo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso njado sariake, yewao mi bira mani-ake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ "Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, jo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge banj wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikae, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetnjine borikinenjo watke pamaikae, eaka anajo ra okanmaikae. ³⁵ Njei maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikae, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikae. Njei

borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikae, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikae.

³⁶ "Na iwa njidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao njei njerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

³⁷ Njinjine donjine eanjoa banj kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotnjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene."

Njei Eje Yesujo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito njebon, njene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaikae, ge manom kanjem paki, njene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine."

³⁹ Rau, Yesujo edange, "Ukude naso iwa wane njei njereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneno Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku banj njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Njei Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka banj kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe kepe koto ket mesiakae. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine njei njerep eje banj wie okorau paki, kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutujo Yona enjano birakake, eje Yonajo miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelanj njerep waomjo wie okoraki paki, kinenjine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroine ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine maine gemaike, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaikae, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!"

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesujo donkisi mane edane rake, "Asu qotkoine eje njei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki eje ojomka iwa yale rayake, 'Na banj koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.' Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, enjine rokop mida, qotkokoinne ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso njei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo njei njerep

borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wako-
niake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekoune Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje nej njerep don yeka edane okoraki, na-
gaine so njolekoune lotkekoi, eje mat njadino qeinat
okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso nej
manejo olale rake, “Detmaine, gerjane naganone so
njolekopone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop
don aukei wane simin onmaike.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuno
mainge olatke, “Manjo nanjane nagane? Deo edo
nanjane njolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enjano
metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanjane
nagane so njolekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ Nei mane eje Ma-
gane qeliwo gemaie, enjane simile mogare gema
okanmaike, eje nanjane njonne, so nanjane kiarone, so
nanjane nagane.”

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

13 Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so
doku namuj wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere,
so don kito edange. ² Metki, nej njerep loutnejo sari
qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu
enje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno
pese metke, nej njerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi.
³ Eje don nanjengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne
yale kito edan manjke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane
ariki. ⁴ Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune
natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake.
⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke,
yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo
ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake,
ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike
qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka
wane njodinejo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine
ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop
ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukno kitoki
siukkoi. ⁸ No woune natnejo yemo kepe gukinerop
eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne
eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60
qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuno iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ket-
neropno don iwa desiake, njine misuk nanjaekei, don
nanjengo yewa wetnjinejo wetkekei!”

Yesuno Don Nanjengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi,
“Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanjen-
goka nej njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qe-
lanjan njonikene.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon koti-
no wake waketi ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka
detkei wane njibonge, no nej natne iwa edo detkei
wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eje der-
eret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qe-
watpi ebongi, morian loutne banj ma wakonka ebongi

ma gekei. No natne eje dereret loutne ea mi mage-
mamiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea
banj silun dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. ¹³ Na
don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa
yale, eje deenejo kine kine kaikei, no silun mi kauluk-
mami, so eje ketenejo don detkei, no silun kine mi
detlukkei, ea wane nanjaemami. ¹⁴ Eso nej njerep yale
okanmami, enjano propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, ea
wane wele eje ukude wakonmaike,

‘Njine banj ketno don naso banjem detkei, no kine
yemo silun mi wet detlukkei, Njine banj denjo ka so ka
okanikei, no silun kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Ono-
ka wane nej njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke,
so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pi-
likke. Eje deenejo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje
ketenejo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje
wet dereretenejo kine maine gege dere qelanjabi
rap, yemo eje nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutuno ra-
maike, pakimo na maine ma menaj onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Njine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei!
Njine denjinejo kine kine maine kamami, so ketnjinejo
don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa njidanbe
detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane nej njerep dereret
korop magu loutnejo sogino gekoi, njine yeye kine
kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, no silun mi
kakoi, so njine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok de-
tkei wane onge, no silun mi detkoi.”

Yesuno Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuno koso takotke more rake, “Ketnjine motpi
paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele,
ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ Nei njerep qeli gege togon wane
don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo
wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti
don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satano sariki paki pukso,
ariki eje yaup gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi
tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo nej njerep natne
enje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankama-
mi. ²¹ No silun qei kotoeno ketluke more, njodine mi
ma qotkemaie, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami,
eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele
wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu
siukmaike. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane
koto ket kitoke, yemo nej njerep natne eje miti don
detmami, no iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so
wesi abonj suaine ma gege, ea wane similejo kitoki,
miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki enjano wele mi
wakonmaike. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea
kitoke, yemo nej njerep natne eje miti don ea detpi pa-
ki, kine weteenejo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine
maine wakonmaike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100
qemaie, natne wele 60 qemaie, so natne wele 30 qe-
maike.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesu don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goin maneo nei njerep enje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei naba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. ²⁶ Wit woune ea kombine qe suaki paki, kiekewe mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep enje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, 'Suaine, njene detmaine, ge wit woune maine eunono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao njine sari wakonmaike?' ²⁸ Eu welaine enje mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo njaba natne edo tanik iwa okaniami.' Enje qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detjon so njedanom, njene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qaknjem ariake?' ²⁹ Enje mainge edane rake, 'Mida, njine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenerj lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk enje wenerj orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na banj loka lokak nei ea edanikale, njine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapjo wokomon warekei, Pakiso njado wit peike more njara urumno magukkei.'"

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu enje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaik. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enjane woune yale mida, enje nigatnemde, nj siluŋ sua-maik, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaik. Enje sua eki kakapa okanmaik, eso nanji enje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami."

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu enje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Njerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop enje banj piwiwige wieake."

Yesu Enje Nei Njerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu enje nei njerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, enje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Enje yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, "Na don edanikalane, yemo na banj don nanjengoka more edangale, na banj edanikalane, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaik, ea edangale."

Yesu Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu enje nei njerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine enje enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, "Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine njedanom."

³⁷ Yesu mainge edane rake, "Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe banjem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei njerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, enje, nj touk qotkoine, yemo nei njerep qotkoine, enje Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ Nj nei njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. Nj menanjmaik, yemo qeli kepe naso qeake, ea, so menanji ma urumgo mot mot urata nei, yemo anjelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo banj naso qeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje banj anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nei njerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei njerep borikine mama natne wenerj korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaik, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezo-ki yewao enje banj aroke nj warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ Nj Anutu wane nei njerep magu enje yemo banj kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino wakot gekei. Ea wane ketnjineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk njanjaekai!"

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ "Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei manenjo maratkakai paki, koso manerop motkeke. Enje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, enjo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange."

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ "Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuanj mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, enjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange."

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ "Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawn kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawn korop kamaga watke wareu, zawn mama nei enje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawn damo qekoi, zawn maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, nj qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo banj naso qeake eao yale wakoniakane, anjelo enje banj ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep

maine enjane keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enje banj aroke njat warik warik ki gekei."

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale."

Enje rakoi, "O, njene detmaine."

⁵² Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, "Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nej, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abonj njara urumino njine maki ketmaike."

Nazaret Matkonjine Njei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enje don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki onjaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, "Enje dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make?" ⁵⁵ Enje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje enjine njolekounne me? ⁵⁶ Enje enjine kiarokounne korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?" ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, "Propet mane enje mat natne enjano ariki, enje koropnjone ewine kitomami, njo weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukounne edo qaisik kamami." ⁵⁸ Enje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enje wetenejo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjone Rake, "Enje Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke"

14 Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nej waom enje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele kounne edane rake, "Enje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaikae. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaikae."

³ Herot enje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjone enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enje tako rakot Herot olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanjmaikae!" ⁵ Herot enje Yohane qeakane okange, njo silunj enje Yuda nej enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nej enje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nej natne enje njara nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, njanomine Hero-

dias wane borasine enje Herot wane lewet nej enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotjone kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki enje ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na banj ginikale!"

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki njerep enje rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe."

⁹ Yale raki Herot enje detki zok umareke, njo onoka wane enje nej tatinjon kounne korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silunj njerep wane anjaine teweke, paki qelit nej kounne raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, njerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more naganano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine enje sari parenjine ma more dukkakoi, paki enje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo Njei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu enje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Njei njerep enje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka njadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu enje seki kutno njine ketki paki, nej njerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjgoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine enje enjano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaikae, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nej njerep enje ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka njara kakiene qoleu."

¹⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Enje maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu."

¹⁷ Edangi enje rakoi, "Njene njara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

¹⁸ Yesuŋo rake, "Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu." ¹⁹ Enje ra ongi, nej njerep enje qizij kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso enje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Enje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nej njerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Njei njerep enje korop neu njatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine enje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Njeiwa njara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000. Njerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namunj Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namunj kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo nej njerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, nej njerep ariwareu, ea wane njadino enje menjo maneo enjineka wa more menjenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu enje enjineka ea menjo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namunj wisino ariki, dibomnjone mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wanenjo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eñe dokoine eñano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

²⁶ Dokoine eñe kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eñe kaetongi aroke rakoi, "Iwa mo osoña mane!"

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuño esatka edane more rake, "To-goleu! Iwamo noño, misuk kaetñungep!"

²⁸ Rakiso Potoroño rake, "Waom, iwa welekatne goño, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geñano sariwe."

²⁹ Raki Yesuño olatke, "Sarinom!" Eso Potoro eñe sekiwo njine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano ariki. ³⁰ Eñe ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, "Waom, neunom!"

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuño biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, "Ge mali malipñone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?" ³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea doñ mange. ³³ Dokoine eñe seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, "Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

Yesuño Ñei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menañgoi

³⁴ Eñe doku namuñ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ñei ñerep eñe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eñe mo ea don motpi zoma ñei eñane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³⁶ Eñe Yesuño detongi, zoma ñei eñe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menañ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eñe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eñe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menañ warekoi.

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuño Ra Qelanjange

15 Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eñe Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu gesonka rakoi, ² "Kine onoka wane geñane dokoñone eñe ñenane aso ñabo kopze eñane don numa ñebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eñe numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, ñara mi ma ne okanmami?"

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake, "Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ñadekkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuño iwa yale rake, 'Ge magañone so nagañone eweetne kitokene,' So rake, 'Ñei mane eñe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eñe siluñ qeu seukeake.' ⁵ Nño ñido kito edanmami, yemo ñei mane eñe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eñe magaine me nagaine maine eaño qesinotki rap, ño siluñ ramaike, 'Iwa mo Anutu wane biñek qekole,' yemo yaup isioniake, ño yemo eñine biñek, ⁶ numa yaline eñe magaine ewino mi kito-maike, njine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari

okanmami. ⁷ Nñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ 'Anutuño ramaike, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pieneñoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekey paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalinerño na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menañgi rap"

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Ñei Mane Eñe Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaike

¹⁰ Yesu eñe ñei ñerep magu edoraki, eñano ariu edane rake, "Ketñine motpi paki detlukey, njine misuk ñañaekei! ¹¹ Ñei mane eñe nene kine kine añañnoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaño maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoiner weteke mage more, koso añañnerño raki saketmaike, eañoka maki ñei ea kotine sigile okanmaike."

¹² Pakiso dokoine eñe eaka sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eñe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?"

¹³ Yesuño edane rake, "Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaike, oño mi ebotke, eamo bañ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eñane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ñetne magu ea eñe deene pili pilikine, eñe yalinane de pilik manerño de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik."

¹⁵ Raki Potoroño rake, "Don nanerño ramaine, ea wane kine ñedannom detñem."

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, "Nñine yaleka wet dereret njine manerop natne eñane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaike. ¹⁷ Nñine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ñei manerño añañnoka neki, wete kobañino ketmaike, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaika. ¹⁸ Nño kine kine ajaoka saketmaike, eamo korop wetko njine sari saketmaike, kine kine yalinerño maki ñei mane wetine sigilemaike. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eñine kotino njine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaño tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaika, ñerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalañ okane, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboñ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ñei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaike. Nño eñe yale ramami, mete mi sau sau yaup ñara ma nene, eaño maki ñei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaño maki mi sigile okanmaike."

Kanan Qelañ Ñerep Manerño Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eñe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea ariki. ²² Kanan qelañ ñerep mane eñe kepe ea geke, oño Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, "Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuño biragangi ketkone! Ge nanerane wetñone borikep! Nanerane borasone eñe asu qotkoinerño kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaike."

²³ Yale raki, Yesuŋo don mane mi olatke, enjine dokoine enje enjano sari raka rakoi, "Talekanom enje arikey! Enje njenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaiké!"

²⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nej njerep magu enjaneka weku tale-nangi ketkole."

²⁵ Raki eaka njerep enje osino sari wawetinenjo kino qe more umi qe rake, "Suaine, mapik nannom!"

²⁶ Yesuŋo olatke, "Njerep njene maine Israel medep enjane njara ea ma more, koso qelanj kasi enjo qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanjmaiké."

²⁷ Njerepjo mainge rake, "Suaine, ea welekatne, ŋo siluj kasimze enje welakopene enjane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki enje wenenj ne okanmami."

²⁸ Eso Yesuŋo mainge njerep olale rake, "O njerep, ge mali malipnjone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaiké paki ramaine, yale banj okanganiake." Eso naso eaka borasine menanjka.

Yesuŋo Nei Loutne Ma Menanjonge

²⁹ Yesu enje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuŋ ea mogare arikey, enje ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, nej njerep magu suaine enje enjano sarikoi. Enje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenenj ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuŋo ebuki menanj warekoi. ³¹ Nei njerep enje welelepkekoi, onoka wane enje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjkoj, kie mete seu seune enje menanjmanjkoj, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine enje numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik enje deene potmanjkoj, eso ea wane enje Israel enjane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerep 4, 000 Njara Gumeonge

³² Yesu enje dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, "Na nej njerep iwa enjane wetne borimaiké, onoka wane enje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude njara mane mi nemami. Na njara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonnjem arikey wane mi nanmaiké, onoka wane enje mateno arikey wane, ari numao zonomene mi-dayakane."

³³ Dokoine enje olale rakoi, "Njene njara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nej njerep magu iwa gumeonnjem, maine rokokonniaké!"

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Njine njara darap magemami sikan nanbi!"

Enje olale rakoi, "Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine."

³⁵ Eso Yesu enje mo ea nej njerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, enje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine enje ma more damo qe, nej njerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Enje korop neu njatene qewareke, dokoine enje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ Nei njara

nekoi, enjane zaleene 4, 000, njerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu enje mo ea nej njerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, enjane seki koto wakетки, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arikey.

Nei Enje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

16 Parisi natne so Sadusi natne enje Yesu wano sarikoi, enje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso enje masi togogole mane maki, enjo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² Njo nej Yesuŋo yemo edane rake, "Njine kepe kesiakane okangi, njine ra okanmami, 'Njenane kepe menage payakane okanmaiké, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.' ³ Eso sakoka yemo njine ra okanmami, 'Eamo koya qeakane okanmaiké, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezong okane kepe takelemaiké, so di okanmaikane.' Njine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ŋo njine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ Njine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane nej njerep tego yemo borikine so enje weteenenjo Anutu wano mi paulukmaiké. Enje naso banjem masi togogole mane kaikey wane ra okanmami, ŋo enje masi mane banj mi kaikey, midakaka! Njine masi togogole weku banj njibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei."

Eso enje yale ra more qelij one so wie arikey.

Parisi So Sadusi Enjane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine enje doku namuŋ yuane erinat arikey, enje niget ongi bret mane wenenj mi ma arikey. ⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Njine kaulukkei, so diam njine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokokonni don welaine nej Sadusi, enjane yisiŋo masi plawa maki sua okanmaiké, yale njinane keuo enjerop masi qotkoi suayakane, so njinano wakesiakane ware nagukei."

⁷ Dokoine enje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, "Enje iwa ramaiké, yemo onoka wane njene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaiké."

⁸ Yesu enje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki enje qeson one rake, "Njine onoka wane njidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaiké, yale ramami? Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne ma gemami me? ⁹ Njine kine mi detlukmami me? Njine na bret mete mane(5) ea nej njerep 5 tausen enjane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen enjo nej 4 tausen enjane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokokonni don welaine nej Sadusi, enjane masi tanik qotkoi enjo yis yaleka rokokonniakane!"

¹² Eso dokoine enje kine mo detkoi, enje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaiké, ea wane mi edan-

ge. Njo yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don we-laine nei, Sadusi, enjane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu enjane ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pili-pai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, "Nolatpi desikale, nei njerep enjane Njewe Wawainane Gipole enjane ra more ma oramami?"

¹⁴ Enjane olale rakoi, "Natne enjane ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne enjane ramami, Elaiya, njo natne enjane ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane."

¹⁵ Yesu enjane dokoine edane rake, "Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanjane ma noramami?"

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, "Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, onjo ge birangangi ketkone."

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo nei natne enjane njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, onjo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine."

¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau nei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanjane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane banj mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki banj gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu enjane banj ra togoleake, njo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu enjane yale waka banj rakokeake."

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, enjane Mesia ea nei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Enjane Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu enjane dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, "Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, nei suaine, pris njene, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na banj nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na banj koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiewale."

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo enjineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, "Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoni-ake!"

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, "Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanjane numa lenjen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo nei enjane dereretka mogare ramaine!"

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine edane rake, "Nei mane enjane nanjano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don njadekka more, kiben qabenjine teweke more, nanjane njadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka wanenjo mane enjane enjane gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, enjane banj siuke maniake, njo mane enjane nanjane raki paki

gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, enjane banj gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane enjane kepe banjem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanjki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turunjine onokaka koso makimo, zinge banj koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anjelo kounne ebuki sariki, pakimo enjane banj nei koboboine so nei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turunjine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, njinano njine nei natne enjane banj mi seukwarekei, enjane yeka geu paki kau Nei Wawainane gipole enjane Nei waom yale okane sariake."

Yesu Enjane Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

17 Kaiwe sikis qoeki, njadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane enjane weneri arieki wane ebuke, eso enjane iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maine enjeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki enjane kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe enjane pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro enjane Yesu olale rake, "Waom, njene iwa geŋem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa banj makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane."

⁵ Enjane yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop enjane sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto njine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, "Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmaike, njine donine desikei!"

⁶ Dokoine enjane boka woka ea detpi paki, enjane zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake, "Kanjan wieu, njine misuk kaetnjungep!" ⁸ Eso enjane wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Enjane bonagao njine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, "Njine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei."

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine enjane Yesu olale rakoi, "Kine njedan-nom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enjane ramami, 'Elaiyanjo Mesia wane alakane sariake.'"

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, "Elaiya enjane welekatne alakane sariake, paki enjane kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² Njo na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya enjane mo sariki, pakimo nei njerep enjane kau paki mi detkakoi, njo silun enjane simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane banj yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei."

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine enjane mo detkoi, enjane Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuḡo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eḡe Mame- naḡkake

¹⁴ Eḡe koso ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡano zinge lotkeu, ḡei manerḡo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, "Suaine, ge naḡjane giponnane wetḡone borikep! Eḡe naso baḡem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waraḡkaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na geḡjane dokoḡone eḡano ma sarikole, ḡo siluḡ edo eḡe maine mi ma menaḡkakoi, eḡe ḡaḡaekoi."

¹⁷ Yesuḡo mainge rake, "O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ḡine ḡei iwa! Na naso kiroine ḡineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baḡem ḡinerop ge more umat kine kine ḡinane kau, bisi okanḡune more ḡibu gekale me? Medep ea naḡjano ma sariu!" ¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuḡo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eḡe saket arike, eso medep ea eḡe naso yewaoka menaḡkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine eḡe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, "Kine ḡedannom desikene, eḡe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatḡem mi aḡaze teweke saket arike?"

²⁰ Rau Yesuḡo mainge rake, "Eamo onoka wane mida, ḡine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! ḡine mali malipḡine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ḡine bonaḡa iwa maine olale rau rap, 'Iwa ḡine eriwa arinom!' Rau, eso eḡe baḡ ariki rap. ḡine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ḡaḡaekoi! ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meḡe meḡen so miti wane ra more sawe geḡerḡo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manerḡo mi mogasiake."

Yesu Eḡe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eḡe korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuḡo edane rake, "ḡei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ḡei ḡaba eḡane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, ḡei edo baḡ qeu seukeake, ḡo siluḡ kaiwe karewe eao eḡe baḡ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake." Dokoine eḡe don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuḡo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu eḡine so dokoine eḡe Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ḡei eḡe Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, "ḡinane kito ḡibo ḡibon eḡe Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? ḡedannom desikene."

²⁵ Petoroḡo edane rake, "O, mot okanmaike."

Petoro eḡe mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuḡo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, "Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maḡo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ḡei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ḡei ḡerep ea edo me ḡei lobo edo?"

²⁶ Petoroḡo mainge rake, "ḡei lobo edo."

Yesuḡo mainge rake, "Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

²⁷ ḡo siluḡ ḡei ḡerep iwa eḡe ḡenane misuk detpi borikake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki aḡaino ge baḡ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine naḡjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geḡjane, ea manom pakiso ḡerane takis ea qolekene."

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maḡo Suaine Okanmaike?

18 Naso yewao dokoine eḡe Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, "ḡedannom desikene, maḡo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?"

² Rau, Yesu eḡe medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake. ³ Paki edange, "Iwa rawe detpi! ḡine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eḡane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ḡine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eḡe oḡomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakeḡo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eḡe naḡjane eḡet biḡeknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eḡe na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikine Liwe Liwek

⁶ "Mane eḡe medep nigatne iwa eḡe mali malipene naḡjano motpi pamaike, ea ḡinane keuo ḡine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine naḡjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo ḡei yewa eḡe maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menaḡḡi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe ḡei eḡe ḡei ḡerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eḡe daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baḡ naso baḡem wakoniake, ḡo mane eḡe borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eḡe daleo okaniake? Eḡe maine siukkei.

⁸ "Ge meterḡoneḡo me kieḡoneḡo waraḡḡangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kieḡone so meterḡone midaine maine wakatkene, ḡo meteretke ḡone so kieretke ḡone weneḡ sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So geḡone deḡoneḡo borikine makenane simile wetḡono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko deḡone weku eaḡoka wakesikene, ḡo deḡone etkeka sot weneḡ epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Naḡengo Rake

¹⁰ "Na don welekatne ḡidanbe detpi, ḡine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa eḡane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane eḡane aḡelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eḡe naso baḡem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, eḡane kaitko gemami, ḡine mi maulukonbi, yemo aḡelo eḡe ḡine wikile ḡibonikei. ¹¹ ḡei

Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Njine iwa wane detmami? Njei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enjano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qeliŋongi, lamakoune 99 ea meŋo rerenjino njaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjayake. ¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjlukmage maratkayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enjane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, enjane wet pese suaine desi-ake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaik, eje nigatnekopne iwa enjano njine manenjo siukeakane mi simin kamaik.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekakene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanone manenjo geŋano sot okangi, ge enjano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. Njo siluŋ njire njiritneka bonepŋitne okangeik, eje olatnom donŋone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶ Njo eje donŋone mi desiakao, yemo ge njei weku me etke epunom ererop wenerj ari kineine detkau paki, njei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ Njo eje enjane don mane mi desiakao, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu enjane don mi desiakao, yemo detkau, eje njei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Keuo Gemaik

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire njei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetŋitne weku more menjenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaik, eje banj njiponi-ake. ²⁰ Njei etke me karewe eje nanjane enjet binjeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturaŋ ge metpi, na wenerj yewa enjerop metkale.”

Qelit Njei Sotkorop Enjane Don Nanjengo Rake

²¹ Yesu eje don yale raki Petoroŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanjane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuŋine atak darap qeliŋgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuŋine qeliŋgale?”

²² Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ŋo siluŋ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, njei Waom mane oŋo qelit njeikoune enjine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Eje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit njei mane ma sarikoi, oŋo milion kina enjane waom wane binjek yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit njei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso njei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeŋe mane yale, enjine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea

njei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit njei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetŋone boriki, qeliŋ nannom, na banj korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷ Raki, njei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliŋgi paki, njei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeŋe njei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit njei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratkake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanjane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuŋine qolenanikene!’ ²⁹ Raki qelit njei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanjane wetŋone boriki qeligenom, na banj sotaŋone ea mainge qolegangale!’ ³⁰ Njo eje siluŋ don raki dere mi lolonjake, ea wane turuŋine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit njei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari njei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso njei waom eje qelit njei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit njei borikine sot korop! Ge nanjano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuŋone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goŋom nolatnom mo na lolonjanile. ³³ Ge qelit njei kimanone wetŋone boriki lolonjanile yale, mi okanikene’ ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit njei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane wakette, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo don iwa yale raki qoeki, “Njine wetŋineno kimakopŋine enjane sot turuŋene mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, eje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku banj okannuniak.”

Yesuŋo Njanomze Qeli Qeliŋ Wane Don Edange

19 Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki qoeki, eje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, njei njerep magu suaine eje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanonge.

³ Parisi natne eje enjano liwekakei wane enjano sari rakoi, “Njenje ra rokop donzenjo njei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qeliŋkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliŋ kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo njei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’ ⁵ Paki Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ea wane njei manenjo naga magaine qeliŋotki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuŋo maturaŋ otkane, njeiŋo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, njei mane eje njanomine qeliŋkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Mosenjo njanowekopŋine qeliŋ ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinjine

wetjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke njibonge. Njo qei Anutuŋo kiekie more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliŋkaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, eje zokit ea kitatmaike, nei ea eje sotkorop okaniake."

¹⁰ Ene dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, "Numa yale nei mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene."

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, "Don iwa njerep mi mama yemo nei njerep korop eŋane mi ramaile, njo yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge. ¹² Nei eje njerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne eje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom njerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne njerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline eŋane biŋek ea wane eje yaup gemami. Mane eje iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma no-gankayake."

Yesuŋo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Nei njerep natne eje medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, meŋen kayakane eŋano ebu arikoi, njo dokoine edo yemo nei njerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, "Njine qeliŋonbi medep nigatne eje nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei njerep ea medep nigatne yaline, eje qeli gege togon ea mo biŋek qe ebonge."

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Abonjine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

¹⁶ Naso maneo nei manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, "Kito njebo njebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?"

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, "Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eje weku gemaikie, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene."

¹⁸ Ene qesone rake, "Ra rokop don diawa?"

Yesuŋo olale rake, "Ge nei mi qem seukeake, njo njanom njire mi qeliŋnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaikie, yalewaka nei ki-makopŋone eŋane ganiake."

²⁰ Nei qaluwit eje mainge rake, "Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?"

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, "Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineŋone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonjene midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso

ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaikie, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari njadeno sarikene."

²² Nei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike.

²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjine suainenjo qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maikie, njo rokopne yale waka, kamel manenjo samap anjaino wake wakete ea yemo ewekine."

²⁵ Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, onjane zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayakane?"

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, "Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo nanjaemami, njo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake."

²⁷ Rakiso Potoronjo olale rake, "Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ wareŋem paki, geŋane njadenono sarikone, ea wane njene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?"

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na iwa rawe detpi, njado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanjane dokone njadeno sarikoi, njine banj yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanjane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi eje banj lewine morian manerop maratkakie, so gege togon banj eboniake.

³⁰ Njo siluŋ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje banj njado kitokei, njo nei loutne kepeo naso iwa njado kitomami, eje banj nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei."

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo

20 "Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenjino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, 'Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na banj lewine mayakatne qolenjunikale.' ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenjino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, 'Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?' ⁷ Eje rakoi, 'Kine yemo onoka wane, nei manenjo mi qolenjonike, ea

wane iwa okoramaine.' Yale rauso, eje edane rake, 'Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.'

⁸ "Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainero ware wareine olatke, 'Ge urata jei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, jeiwa njado qoleonile, enjano njine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enjano qoeake.' ⁹ Njewa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso jeiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no eje yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² 'Njewa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, no njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telerj telego urata mene, no siluŋ ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qoleonmaine!'

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainero enjano njine mane olale rake, 'Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinjone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka jei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abonj, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknerjo rokop weku damo qile, enjo mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine jei njado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?'"

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Eso jeiwa njado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso jeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban njado kitokei."

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Eje edan rake, "Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Njewa Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon jei, enjane meteenoo birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelanj jei enjane meteenoo birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjjo kibenj qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Njete Okanikeik Wane Rakoi

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnerjo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenenj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesuŋ qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaikeme?" Eje rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon jei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genjane won nono so kana nono mesikeik."

²² Raki Yesuŋ mainge edange, "Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae lasoo njine wikile doku njetoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoi, "O, njere maine okangete."

²³ Yale raukso, Yesuŋ etane rake, "Njire welekakatne nanane lasoo njine doku njetoitne ban nekeik, no siluŋ nonjo maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganero jei natne enjane binjek maulukke."

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati njon etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop enjino sariu rake, "Njine detmami, kepe ware ware eje jei njerep waom okanonbi, eje enjane bango gemami, so enjane njene kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline enjo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine manero suaine okaniakane detmaikemo, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikemo, yemo eje njinane urata mama jei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Njewa Wawainane Gipoleŋ okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eje onjom qesinj one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, jei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

Njewa Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, jei njerep magu suainerjo Yesu njadino mogare arikoi. ³⁰ Njewa de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpi Yesu eje mo os-oetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoi, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!"

³¹ Njewa njerep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluŋ suaineka manerop boka more rakoi, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!"

³² Yesu eje okorasoo, etora rake, "Njire nonjo daleo okanrusikalane njutmaikeme?"

³³ Ere rakoi, "Suaine, njere gonjo dese malotkekene njotmaikeme!"

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuŋ erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoi, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoi.

Yesuŋ Njewa Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

21 Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuŋ dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoi, "Njire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaikeme, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapjo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik. ³ No jei manero ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, 'Suainerjo

ea wane raki sarimaite' , rauk eje banj detnočki, esatka epu sarikeik."

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ "Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomjone gejano umaikē, eje wetne pesekakat-nerjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaikē, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaikē, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaikē."

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuño okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, no natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki nei njerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, "Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutuño mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!"

¹⁰ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nei njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, "Nei iwa ma?"

¹¹ Rau nei njerep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, "Twamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine."

Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abonj so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangji ginj qiririnj arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, "Anutu wane papiao Anutuño iwa yale raki qekoi, 'Nanjanē urum yemo meje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)' No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaikē! (mau wakongep)"

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge.

¹⁵ Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei eje Yesuño urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, "Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!" Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?"

Rauso, Yesuño rake, "O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikē, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? 'Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.'"

¹⁷ Yesuño Eje Qelinjoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuño Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu njarinane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinejoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, "Ge banj koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!" Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, "Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaikē?"

²¹ Rau Yesuño kito edange, "Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, banj masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine banj eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, 'Ge wienom paki, gonjomka ari kiwetko ketnom,' rau eje kine kine ea eje banj maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje menjengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele banj maratkaiki."

Yesu Eje Manjo Raki Urata Mamaikē, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eje koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris njetne so Yuda nei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manjano njine makone, so ge makenane, manjane don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?"

²⁴ Rau Yesuño mainge edange, "Na banj qeso qeson mide weku qesonnjunbe, eso njine wele mainge no-lasikeiwo yemo, na banj manjane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo nei enjano njine sarike?"

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, "Njene don diawa raikene? Njene olale rakene, 'Anutu wano njine sarike', yale raikeneo, eje banj njedane rayake, 'Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?' ²⁶ No njene raikene, 'Nei enjanonjine sarike,' yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetjonmaikē, nei njerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropno Yohane wane ramami, eje propet." ²⁷ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, "Njene mi detmaine."

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, "Na yale waka, manjane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidan-gale."

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njetne suaine so nei enjane ware warekopene edange, "Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Banj kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo

urata makene.' ²⁹ Ene olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' no siluŋ eŋe koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo ariki. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eŋe koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eŋe rake, 'O maine, suainene,' no siluŋ eŋe mi ariki. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawano magaineŋo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Eŋe rakoi, "Medep suaine oŋo!"

Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalanŋ njerep eŋe Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eŋe njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikannunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, no siluŋ nei takis mama so bailalanŋ njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, no wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eŋe mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Eŋane Don Naŋengo

³³ Yesuŋo koso nei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don naŋengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane eŋe kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebote wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane eŋane meteeno more so, mat qelige numa ariki. ³⁴ Njado wain wele menangi makei-wane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eŋe qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware eŋano arikoi, wele natne eŋe eŋine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ Njo wain urata ware ware nei eŋe qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesijo qekoi. ³⁶ Nei eŋe koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, eŋane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware eŋe alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Njado bisop, ea yemo eŋine gipole ea eŋano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne eŋe baŋ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' ³⁸ Njo siluŋ wain eu ware ware eŋe eŋine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eŋe wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene eŋe qeŋem seukkep, paki, njene baŋ wain euine ea njenze maŋem!' ³⁹ Eso eŋe yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo njine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo qesone rake, "Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eŋe sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eŋe baŋ daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Eŋe mainge rakoi, "Eŋe nei borikine ea, baŋ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea baŋ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eŋe baŋ wele ma more welaine eŋine mangei."

⁴² Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama nei eŋe waluke qelingoi, eaŋo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaŋo mat wane so-laine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki njene kaŋem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

⁴³ Yesu eŋe takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano njine njibu-ma more, nei natne baŋ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Nei mane eŋe wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baŋ din bun wiri izi muzuŋ kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikoe, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki baŋ qentake more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris njetne so Parisi eŋe Yesuŋo don naŋen beŋen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaike, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso eŋe ma lukakeiwane okangoi, no siluŋ eŋe nei njerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaŋkoi, ea wane qeliŋkakoi.

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Njara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Naŋengo More Rake

22 Yesu eŋe koso manerop nei njerep don naŋengo more edane rake, ² "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo nei waom manerŋo gipole zokit mayakane njara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Eŋe qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, nei njerep newanonge, ea edangoi sari njara soep nekeiwane, no eŋe siluŋ sariki wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso eŋe qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Nei njerep newanonile eŋe edanbi, "Naŋane njara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, naŋane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenerŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane njara soepko sariu!"' ⁵ Njo nei njerep newanonge, eŋe siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eŋe bulamakau urataino ariki, mane eŋe mere euino ariki, ⁶ no natne eŋe qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, nei waom eŋe zok sotine osike, paki eŋe kawali nejikoune taleongi, eŋe ari nejewa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, eŋe koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Naŋane zokit mama wane njara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, no siluŋ nei njereppa newan onile, eŋe ea nekei wane mi onmaike. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei njerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane njara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.' ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eŋe mo ea numa suaine pa ariki, rokop arikoi paki, nei njerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sariki, nei njerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei njerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ "Nei waom eŋe ari nei njerep newanongi sariki ea onge, paki eŋe nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapŋo mi auki paki sari metke, ¹² paki, nei waomŋo kaki paki, qesonka rake, 'Kima, ge daleo wane zokit

mama wane takot laplapŋo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine? Njo ŋei ea eŋe don mane mi rake. ¹³ Pakiso, ŋei waomŋo qelit medewekoune edane rake, 'Njine wokomkau, kine so metine wenen paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke, ŋet warik warik ki geake.'"

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Njine mo detmami, Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne newanonge, ŋo siluŋ ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge."

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eŋe arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonŋo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eŋe dokoene natne so ŋei waom Herot wane magu ea ŋine ŋei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge ŋei mane ŋetne suaine eŋet biŋek korop me ketkele eŋet biŋek midaine, eŋe rokop wekuka okan onmaine. ¹⁷ Ea wane ge ŋedan-nom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea ŋenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Njine Waom Suaine, eŋetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?"

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe isi donenane kine dere more rake, "Njine isiŋei nau! Njine onoka wane donŋo suba more isinanmami? ¹⁹ Njine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!"

Rakiso, eŋe wesi mane masariu kake. ²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, "Oŋa oŋa iwa maŋane kaitine so eŋetineŋo okoramaike?"

²¹ Eŋe rakoi, "Njine Waom Suaine, Sisa wane."

Rau Yesuŋo edange, "Ea maine, ŋine kine kine Sisa wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Sisa manikei, ŋo Anutu wane biŋek, ea eŋe maine Anutu manikei."

²² Eŋe don iwa detpi paki, oŋaene qaeke, pakiso eŋe qeliŋka arikoi.

Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Njine magu yewa eŋe yale ra okangoi, ŋei seuseune eŋe koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eŋe Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, 'Njine mane eŋe medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ŋanomine eŋe yeka geki, ŋolenjo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ŋei seukke eŋane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.' ²⁵ Tatiŋon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eŋe ŋerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eŋe malaine ea qeliŋkaki gekimo, ŋone kebanjineŋo make. ²⁶ Njole kebanjine eŋe yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki

paki, seukke, ŋole ŋorikine eŋe yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiŋon sewen (7) eŋe korop ŋerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ŋo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso ŋado bisoppa eamo ŋereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane baŋ naso suaino, ŋei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ŋerep yewa eŋe maŋane ŋanomine okaniake? Eŋe koropŋo ŋerep weku yewaka makoi."

²⁹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, "Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane ŋine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ŋaŋaekamami, ea wane ŋine don matali ramami.

³⁰ Njine seu seune eŋe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eŋe baŋ aŋelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki ŋei so ŋerep eŋe ŋao ŋanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ Njine seu seuneŋo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋine Anutuŋo don ŋidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eŋe iwa yale rake, ³² 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.' Ea wane kine yemo yale, eŋe ŋei seu seune eŋane Anutu midakaka, eŋe ŋei wisikap gemami, eŋane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, eŋane Anutu, ŋo eŋane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaik."

³³ Njine ŋerep magu eŋe don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oŋaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eŋe detpi, Yesu wane donŋo Sadusi ŋei eŋane don rara wane aŋaene ma wongeki, eŋe wekuoka sari qeturangoi, ³⁵ Paki eŋano ŋine mane eŋe ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oŋo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ "Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ra rokop don suaine diawano ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oŋo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaik?"

³⁷ Yesuŋo iwa yale olale rake, "Yemo iwa yalenjo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, 'Njine Anutu wane siminŋuniak, oŋo yemo suaineze, ŋine wet dereret sola so asu oŋa oŋaŋine so mali malipŋine, ea koropka Waomjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.' ³⁸ Yewano ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, eŋe yalinea, yemo iwa yale, 'Ge gejonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka ŋei kimaŋopŋone eŋane okanganiak.' ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eŋane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik."

Yesu Eŋe Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eŋe wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuŋo qeson one rake, ⁴² "Njine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eŋe maŋane qerakine?"

Raki eŋe olale rakoi, "Eŋe Dawit wane qerakine."

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuŋo qesonone rake, "Pakimo, onoka wane Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, 'Waom' orake? Onoka wane Dawitŋo raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomŋo nanane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geŋane njabakopŋone kienŋonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit eŋe Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eŋe Dawit wane njaboine, njeka rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei manenjo eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nei manenjo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Eŋane Girem Rake

23 Pakiso, Yesuŋo nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eŋe Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane eŋe yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine aŋaene teweke makei, ŋo enjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eŋe don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea eŋane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep eŋane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ŋo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesiŋone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo deŋoka onikei wane okanmami, kau, eŋe Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So eŋe met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. ⁷ Eŋe nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei njerep edo ‘Kito njebo njebon’, yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸ Nanane dokone njine yemo, ‘Kito njebo njebon,’ njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimaŋoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaika, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane ‘Magak’ misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maga njine weku mo qeliwo gemaika. ¹⁰ Me ‘Njetne mama’ njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku njetne mama njine gemaika, yemo Mesia, Anutuŋo birakaki ketke. ¹¹ Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eŋe njinane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane eŋe oŋomka suaine ma wanaguki, eŋe banj Anutuŋo maket birakayake, so mane eŋe oŋomka maket bira naguki, eŋe banj Anutuŋo mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuŋo Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei njerep eŋane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ŋo siluŋ njine njidom banj mi wake-sikei, so njine nei njerep natne eŋe wakesikeiwane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine kosi mala eŋane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo banj wikile qotkokoine maratkaika!

¹⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more njemde weku mau wetne maingemaika. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinjino takotkeki paki, eŋe manerop njinjerop sora gerep wane bijek okangei!

¹⁶ “Yai, numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane eŋe Bakom Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ŋo eŋe Bakom Urum koto wesi abonj mamaine metmaika, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eanjo yemo maine wele.’ ¹⁷ Njine de pilik, so qelaŋ qelinjine nau! Diawaŋo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaika? Wesi abonj Bakom Urumgo metmaika ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaika, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaika! ¹⁸ So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane eŋe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mane eŋe arata kutno soe soep pamaika, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eŋe ramaika, yale okaniake.’ ¹⁹ Njine deŋine pilik pilikine! Diawaŋo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaika? Soe soep eanjo wele me? Me arataŋo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaika, yewaŋoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane bijek okanmaika. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane nei mane eŋe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eŋe donine ma togole more arata wenenj ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaika ea, wenenj korop ra togolewaremaika. ²¹ So nei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, eŋe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so eŋe Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaika, Anutu wenenj ra togoleake. ²² So nei mane eŋe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eŋe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaika, eŋane wenenj ra togoleake.

²³ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau, aŋanjine etke! Njine euo njine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izaŋ saiyok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo njine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane bijek met okanmami, ŋo njine Anu-

tu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliŋ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Njine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea eŋe yale waka misuk qeliŋgei.

²⁴ Numa alakan deŋine pilik pilikine! Njine zeŋet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, ŋo njine kamel osom suaine, surokŋine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop siluŋ weneŋ qotkeu, kotoŋino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi ŋei nau! Njine lasenjine so pletnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo kotine yemo kobu ma wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatwun watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, njine deŋine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakaŋo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, ŋado solaine ea baŋ yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋa njine etke isi ŋei nau! Njine deŋesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ŋo kotino yemo ŋei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototneŋo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo ŋei njerep eŋane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, ŋo kotoŋino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea ŋo watke pamaike.

Yesuŋo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Eŋane Rake

²⁹ "Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋanjen etke, isi ŋei nau! Njine propet eŋane deŋesere matene maulukei paki, maine mama-mi, so njine ŋei dereret korop eŋane deŋesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, 'Njine aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eŋe okangoi, yale mi okanjen rap, paki propet mane me enguŋem rap.' ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, njewa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, eŋane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane njine aso njabokopjenjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekone! Njine sotnjine turuŋine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na baŋ njinano propet so ŋei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine eŋanjenjine natne baŋ enguwi seukkei, natne kibeŋ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewaŋ urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ Njine sotene midaine engukoi, eŋane turuŋene yemo baŋ njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine eŋano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eŋe Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno

geko. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turuŋine kaka-rauk, yemo baŋ ŋei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ "Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit ŋei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuŋo geŋano taleongi sariu! Naso baŋem naso baŋem tiakjo medewekone woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo geŋane ŋei njerep magukopjenjine metenenjo koraut ongalane okangole, ŋo njine siluŋ mi qeliŋgeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo baŋ komu komune qeliŋkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop baŋ mi nane more, ge ari mage baŋ naŋane kine kauluke more raikoi, 'Njine yewa eŋe Waom wane eŋetko sariake, Anutuŋo eŋe mauluka more mosopkakep,' yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake."

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

24 Yesu eŋe Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eŋe eŋano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki eŋe done iwa mainge edane rake, "Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qeliŋgeu met metino mi mesiake, eŋe baŋ din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake."

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eŋe Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eŋe enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, "Ge njedannom detjenem, kine kine iwa korop ea baŋ dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?"

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuŋo edange, "Diam seleleine makei, paki ŋei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ sariu paki, naŋane eŋetne nora rakei, 'Na Kristo!' yale rau paki, ŋei njerep loutne baŋ wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinenjo yemo eri abaran sariake, ŋo siluŋ iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeŋe ruruineka wakoniake, ŋo eŋe kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake. ⁷ Kepe baŋem kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, ŋei waom mane wane dokoine eŋe, ŋei waom mane wane dokoine eŋerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao baŋ bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe baŋem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep manenjo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine banj njibu luknjune more, waranjnjune ari biranjnbi wikile njibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nej njerep korop enje banj nanjane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nej njerep loutne enje mali malipene korop qeliŋ warekei, enje banj edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukeyi. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nej njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikineŋo banj korop sua ariki, nej njerep korop enje wet maepene banj qelige kima kima mi okan nagukeyi. ¹³ Njo njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine banj koso Anutuŋo qesinjongi gege togon maikai. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo banj kepe banjem korop ra qelanjnbi, nej njerep korop enje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso banj qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madonjine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine banj kine mane mado madonjine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danielŋo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenjine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot nejine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nej njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, enje wie more kaet bonagao arikeyi. ¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, enje zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake enje yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop enje banj daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuanoniake. ²⁰ Anutu menjenkau detki ra, njine banj kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliŋo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuni-ake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka banj wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² Njo siluŋ Anutu enje wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, enje yale mi okange ra, yemo nej njerep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enjane raki paki, Anutu enje banj kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao nej manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine banj wakonikei paki, enje banj masi togogole so masi kunenjine maikai, yemo Anutuŋo nej njerep ma wesakonge, enje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi enje yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea naso enje yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nej natne edo njidane raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia enje kepe yaup papaino, nej mi gegine, ea gemaikie!’ Rau, njine ea misuk arikeyi, me enje raikiei, ‘Kau, Mesia enje iwa siuke metmaike!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole enje banj sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjine pamaikie, eao gaubaga enje sari lewanj okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoine enje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, banj kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso enje banj koso menerop mi qelanjaniake, serekin enje korop qeliwo njine banj buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaikie, ea banj ukat ma esopongi numaene qeliŋka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjani-ane tanikine banj qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banjem nej njerep magune magune ge arimami enje banj arokkei, paki banj kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje qeliwo kezonj kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine banj arokeake, paki enje banj enjine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banjem kepe banjem lolike ariwarekei, paki enje banj enjine nej njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenenj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, enje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, ³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine banj desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaikie. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep iwa gemami, enje korop mi seukwarekei, enje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere banj mida lele arikeyi, njo, nanjane don yemo banj mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu enje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea banj bomileake, me anjelo qeliwo gemami, enje mi detmami, me Gipole enje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak enje wekuŋo bonep naso ea detkamaikie. ³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki banj, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Enje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka nej njerep njara so doku nekoi, nej so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa

ketke, ³⁹ ɲo eɲe daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weɲsengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. ɲei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eɲe baɲ wakoniake.

⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, ɲei etke ere baɲ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baɲ Anutu maine mayake, ɲo mane baɲ qeliɲkaki ɲadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ ɲerep etke ere baɲ ɲara kipelek kipeleko ɲara mauluke okorauk, mane baɲ Anutuɲo ma ariake, ɲo mane baɲ yeine qeliɲkayake, paki eɲe baɲ ɲadino biɲek okaniake.

⁴² "Ea wane ɲine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, ɲine mi detmami ma nasoo ɲinane Waomɲine eɲe baɲ sariake. ⁴³ Iwa ɲidanbe desikei, mat welaine eɲe kobu mama manerɲo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaɲo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ɲine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamɲine seleleine naso baɲem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe baɲ naso mane qoeki, ɲine mi detpi, eaoka eɲe sariake.

Urata ɲei Maine Me Urata ɲei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ "Pakimo maɲo urata ɲei maine so dereret korop gemaikere? Ea edanbe desikei! Eɲe ɲei weku yemo ware wareinerɲo urata ɲei natne eɲane ɲetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ɲaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Urata ɲei ɲetne eɲe urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikere, yemo ware wareinerɲo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eɲe zok wetpesek det okanmaike! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ɲidane detpi, ware wareinerɲo urata ɲei yewa baɲ ɲetne birakaki, eɲine aboɲ kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ ɲo mane eɲe urata ɲei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eɲe oɲomka iwa yale rayake, 'Naɲane ware warene eɲe ikopka mi zinge sariake, eɲe baɲ naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.'

⁴⁹ Eso eɲe yale raki paki, urata ɲei kima kounne baɲ kiekie engu kito okaniake, so ɲara neake, so doku togole nene ɲei eɲerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ eɲe yale okane more, eɲane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ɲei ea wane ware wareine eɲe naso natno baɲ mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareɲo urata ɲei ea baɲ matalika more tiɲ tuɲ kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ɲei qotkoine eɲerop sora gerepko geake. ɲei yewa eɲe aɲaene etkeka yewao eɲe baɲ wikile suaine manerop dere, ɲet warik wariki gekei."

Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Eɲano More Don Naɲengo Rake

25 Yesu eɲe koso iwa yale rake, "Baɲ naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ɲerep ten edo lamene dokune wenerɲo mau paki, ari ɲerep mane wane ɲaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eɲe sariki, maratkaikere wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ² ɲerep 5 eɲe qelaɲ, ɲo 5 eɲe dereretenerop. ³ ɲerep ea qelaɲ, eɲe

lamene setneka makoi, ɲo dokuene mane maune wenerɲo mi makoi. ⁴ ɲo ɲerep ea dereretenerop, eɲe lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku be- loɲ mane maune wenerɲo ma arikoi. ⁵ ɲerep ɲaone muse musen zokit mayake, eɲe esatka mi sari lotkeki, eɲe tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ "Pamageu, goiɲ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarikere, 'ɲerep ɲaone muse musen zokit mayakane eɲe mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkaui!' ⁷ ɲerep ten eɲe mo kiɲziɲ kaɲzaɲ wieu paki lamene maulukkoi. ⁸ Pakiso, ɲerep qelaɲine eɲe dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, 'ɲinanonɲine dokune natne ɲene ɲebonbi, onoka wane ɲenane lam mo koma ware- gemaikere.' ⁹ Iwa, ɲerep dereretenerop eɲe maingere rakoi, 'Midaka iwanɲo ɲine so ɲene wenerɲo mi rokopɲoniake, ɲine merewao ariu paki, ɲine ɲidom dokune ɲine qoleu.' ¹⁰ Eso ɲerep qelaɲine eɲe mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekewane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ɲerep ɲaone zokit musele mayakane eɲe sari lotke- maikere, pakiso ɲerep dereretenerop 5, eɲe eweke metkoi wane, eɲerop wenerɲo maratkaui, ɲara soep ze paki ɲerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi ɲei eɲe madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ "ɲado ɲerep qelaɲine 5 eɲe lotke more boka rakoi, 'Suaine suaine! Madet lalage ɲebonnom uɲem!' ¹² ɲo ɲerep ɲaone eɲe doneene maingere edane rake, 'Na welekakatne ɲidanmaile, na ɲine mi detɲunbe paki, zok ɲaɲae ɲunmaile.'"

¹³ Pakiso Yesuɲo edane rake, "Ea wane ɲine wetɲinerɲo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, ɲine eɲe ma kaiweo me ma auao suainerɲine eɲe sari lotkeake, ea ɲine zok mi detmami."

Urata ɲei Karewe Eɲane Kine

¹⁴ "ɲei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. ɲei manerɲo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata ɲeikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Eɲe urata ɲei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, ɲei mane eɲe wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, ɲo mane eɲe tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, ɲo mane eɲe wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eɲe mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata ɲeiwa K5, 000 make eɲe ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eaɲo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata ɲeiwa K2, 000 make, eɲe wesiine urata mangi, eaɲo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ ɲo urata ɲeiwa K1, 000 make, oɲo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ "Naso kiroine gemageki qoeki, ea wane ɲadino urata ɲei yewa eɲane suaine ene eɲe koso zinge sarikere paki, eɲerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturaɲ onge. ²⁰ Urata ɲeiwa K5, 000 make, eɲe koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, 'Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.'

²¹ Olatki, suaineineño rake, 'Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ñei mayakatne, so aña tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noño bañ kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine bira-anikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

²² "Pakiso, urata ñeiwa K2, 000 mange oño sari saketki paki olale rake, 'Suaine, goño K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Noño urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.' ²³ Raki ware wareineño olale rake, 'Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata ñei mayakatne, so aña tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noño bañ kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine bira-anikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!'

²⁴ "Pakiso urata ñeiwa K1, 000 make, oño sari saketki paki olale rake, 'Suaine, na geñane kine detmaile, ge ñei togogole, ge goñom ñara metnom paki eanjine mi lokak okanmaine, so goñom wit woune yasonom paki, eanjine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geñane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geñane wesiñone mo iwa manom.'

²⁶ "Yale olatki, suaineineño iwa yale olatke, 'Ge urata ñei borikine so taboñ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noñom ñara metpe paki, ea ñine mi lokak okanmaile, me na noñom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ñine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?' ²⁷ Ea maine, ge nañane yale detnom paki, nañane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine weneñ mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ñeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaile, eñe manbi. ²⁹ Ñei mane eñe kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eñe bañ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ño mane eñe kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, siluñ nigatnmdede mageake, ea bañ omaka ariu, eñe yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata ñei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ñadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eñe bañ aroke more, ñetneño warik warik ki geake.'

Ñei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ "Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe Ñei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eñe so añelo magukoune korop eñerop weneñ sarikei, paki eñe bañ Ñei Waom metmetine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe bañem ñei ñerep korop eñe bañ eñane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo eñe bañ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareño lama noniñ eñane koruo ñine mapokonmaile, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama eñine wonino biraoniake, ño noniñ yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo ñei waomño bañ ñei ñereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Ñine nañane Maganeño mosop ñunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma

wakon ore more, ñinane biñek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na ñara wane seukewe, ñine ñara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ñine doku ninbi nekole, na ñei kuneñine yale sariwe, ñine neu matñine kotino bira-nangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, ñine takot laplap ramu-nangoi, na zoma nangi, ñine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ñine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷ "Ñei koboboine eñe bañ iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ñene dango ganñem, ge ñara wane seukenom, ñene ñara gumegangone, me doku wane qomñone sererekki, doku ginñem nekone! ³⁸ Naso dango ñene ganñem, ge ñei kuneñine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! ³⁹ Naso dango ñene ganñem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ñene qelipke gan okangone!' ⁴⁰ Ñei waomño bañ mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ñi-danbe, kimakopne ketkele eñane keuonjine, ñei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ñine na okan-nangoi yale okanmaile!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, eñe bañ ñei ñereppa kanaino okorakei, eñe iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutuño soakñunge, ñine nañane kaitko ñine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakño Satan so añelokoune eñane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! ⁴² Na ñara wane seukkole, ño ñine siluñ ñara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ñine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na ñei kuneñine yale sariwe, ñine neu more mat ñine kotino mi bira-nangoi, lawam gewe, ñine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ñine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴ "Yale raki, eñe bañ iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ñene naso dango ganñem ñara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomñone sererekke, me ñei kuneñine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolorñ okan gane more mi qesiñgangone!' ⁴⁵ Rau, ñei waomño bañ iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne ñidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eñane keuo ñine ñeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane bauñine waki walukkakoi, yemo nañane bauñine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaile.' ⁴⁶ Pakimo ñei iwa yaline, eñe ea wane turuñine bañ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ño ñei koboboine eñe bañ qeli gege togon matko arikei."

Ñei Ñetne Eñe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

26 Yesu eñe don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake, ² "Kaiwe etke, ea ñine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Añeloño Loloñongi ñara soep nemanñkoi, ea wane taboñ met met naso bañ bomileake, paki naso yewao Ñei Wawainane Gipole eñe bañ ñei eñane meteeno birakau, kibeñ qabego biringño rasukaiki."

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris ñetne so Yuda ñei sele eñe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewan-go. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau pa-

ki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, "Nene Loloŋon Loloŋon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me nene okanŋem, ŋei nŋerep eŋe kawali yau yaup baŋ qekei."

Nŋerep Manerjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eŋe, Saimon kuku sele ŋei sogine mo menaŋge, eŋane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, nŋerep mane eŋe belon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaŋo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eŋe nŋara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸ Dokoine eŋe ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, "Onoka wane eŋe kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motŋem ari, wesi suaine kiati sariki mo, ma more ŋei aboŋene midaine maine ebonŋem rap!"

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, "Nine nŋerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, nŋerep eŋe na okannanmaike. ¹¹ Nei aboŋene midaine, eŋe yemo baŋ naso baŋem nŋinerop ge arikei, ŋo na yemo naso baŋem nŋinerop mi gekale. ¹² Nŋerep eŋe yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma ewek-nanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qelaŋane arikei rokop, nŋerep iwa okan nanmaike, eŋane wener nŋetsoroke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ariake."

Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enŋenane keueno nŋine mane enetine Yudas Iskariot, oŋo pris nŋetne eŋano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, "Na Yesu nŋinane meto birakawe, nŋine lewine onokaka ninikei?" Eŋe wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasŋo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Eŋerop Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eŋe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Nene detmaine, ŋo diawao ari mere, Aŋeloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo nŋara mauluke gingene?"

¹⁸ Rau eŋe edane rake, "Nine mat suaino ari paki, ŋei mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, 'Kito nŋebo nŋebonŋo ramaike, naŋane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane naŋane dokoine so na nene baŋ Aŋeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao geŋane matko mere nŋara nekene.'"

¹⁹ Dokoine eŋe Yesuŋo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Aŋeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane nŋara maulukko.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eŋine so dokoine 12, eŋe zakeo nŋara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹ Njara ne mere,

eaka Yesuŋo rake, "Na welekatne nŋidanbe, nŋinane keuŋino nŋine ŋei manerjo na baŋ ma wakon naniake."

²² Dokoine eŋe wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, "Welekatne, Waom, ge naŋane ramainane?"

²³ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Nŋeiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, oŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ Nŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe yemo Anutu wane papaiaŋo ramaike, yale baŋ seukeake, ŋo Nŋei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ŋei yewa eŋe yemo turuŋine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nŋei yewa eŋe nabok kotino nŋine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!"

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayakane ŋei, Yudas, oŋo qesone rake, "Kito nŋebo nŋebon, ge naŋane ramainane?"

Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, "Mo ea, goŋom ramaile."

Yesuŋo Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²⁶ Eŋe nŋara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eŋe bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne."

²⁷ Pakiso, eŋe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Nine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae weŋemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuŋo nŋinerop tako rakot geake. Naŋane weŋemne yemo, ŋei nŋerep korop nŋinane borikineneŋine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na nŋidanbe detpi, na baŋ koso nŋinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea nŋinerop wener nŋe Maganane gege togon kotino nekene."

³⁰ Yale rakiso eŋe aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko nŋine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, "Ruomde iwao, mali malip nŋine korop baŋ pelekki, na qeliŋnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu eŋe baŋ lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruŋonbe, lama magu koropŋo baŋ kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qir qiririŋ ari warekei.' ³² Nŋo na seu seuo nŋine wisikae wiewe paki, na baŋ Galili kepeo alakane nŋibonikale."

³³ Petoroŋo aŋage olale rake, "Natne eŋe korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ŋo na yemo baŋ mi biragane arikale!"

³⁴ Raki, Yesuŋo Petoro girem don olale rake, "Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, 'Na eŋe mi detkamaile'"

³⁵ Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, "Na gerop wener seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eŋe mi detkamaile!"

Pakiso dokoine korop eŋe qesinŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuḡo Getsemane Saromatko Meḡe Meḡen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eḡe dokoine eḡerop rome saromat mane, eḡetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, "Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari meḡenkawe." ³⁷ Eḡe Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneḡ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, "Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaḡo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop weneḡ wet wisika mere, diam maikei."

³⁹ Yale edane more, eḡe eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eḡe eḡineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra meḡenkake, "Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! No siluḡ naḡane don mida, geḡane don togoleake."

⁴⁰ Yale ra meḡenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eḡe ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eḡe Petoro olale rake, "Njine ḡei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki meḡenkau, njine yale okan mage, baḡ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuḡineḡo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ḡo solanḡineḡo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike."

⁴² Atak etke eḡe koso manerop zinge ari meḡenka rake, "Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geḡane don ea togoleake."

⁴³ Eḡe koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eḡe deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eḡe koso manerop qeliḡone ariki paki meḡenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra meḡenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine eḡano zinge ariki paki rake, "Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Njine Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ḡei borikine mama eḡane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, ḡene ariḡem, kau, ḡeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!"

Njaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eḡe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eḡane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eḡerop weneḡ sarikoi, yemo ḡei magu suaine, Pris ḡetne so Yuda ḡei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilaḡ so soba weneḡ peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela ḡei, ea eḡe ḡei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, "Na ari ḡei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!"

⁴⁹ Yudas eḡe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboina ari rake, "Peamḡo gerop payake, kito ḡebo ḡebonze." Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuḡo olale rake, "Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!"

Rakiso, eḡe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesuḡo gekoi, eḡano njine manerḡo pilaḡ warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki pa-

ki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuḡo olatke, "Ge pilaḡḡone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ḡei korop pilaḡ ma okanmami, eḡe pilaḡ yewaḡo enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiḡ naniakane olatpe eḡe kawali ḡei aḡelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eḡe esatka taleongi sari qesiḡ nanbirap? ⁵⁴ No eḡe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?"

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eḡe ḡei magu yewa edane rake, "Na kawali ḡei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba weneḡ mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe baḡem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito ḡidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No siluḡ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike."

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eḡe qeliḡkau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eḡe Suaine Eḡane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Njine Yesu ma lukkakoi, eḡe mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ḡei, so ḡei sele eḡe sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Petoro eḡe Yesu ḡadino mogare eri amaḡ Pris Suainane mat wane sen ḡadino arike. Eḡe ari sen koto waket more, tebe ḡei diam gege eḡerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikoi, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eḡe so ḡei wawaine korop, eḡe Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Njine loutneḡo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, ḡo siluḡ donene eaḡo wele mi okange. Pakiso ḡei etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, "Njine iwaḡo iwa yale rake, 'Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.'"

⁶² Pris Suaine eḡe wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Eḡe geḡane don ramami, ea wane turuḡine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?" ⁶³ Yesu eḡe siluḡ meune qeeki okorake. Pris Suaine eḡe koso manerop olale rake. "Anutu gege togon welaine, eḡane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo ḡedannom."

⁶⁴ Yesuḡo mainge rake, "Ge mo ea ramaine, ḡo na korop ḡidanbe detpi, nasu iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop baḡ kau, Njine Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezonḡ kutno sariake!"

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eḡe takotine ma barake more rake, "Eḡe Anutu mabaik kamaikoi! Njine koso raḡem qesat ḡei eḡe sari, eḡane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine eḡane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Njine daleo detmami?"

Eḡe mainge rakoi, "Eḡe sot korop, ea wane eḡe maine seukeake."

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki hei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ "Mesia njenane don saenje ranom! Detnom, maŋo gekumaike!"

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eŋe qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit nŋerep manenjo enjano sari more rake, "Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo nŋine, enjerop wenenj gekone."

⁷⁰ Njo eŋe korop enjane kaiteno bisopke more rake, "Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile." ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eŋe mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit nŋerep manenjo kaki paki, hei yewa metkoi eŋe edane rake, "Nŋei iwa eŋe Yesu Nazaret matko nŋine, enjerop geke."

⁷² Petoro eŋe koso ea bisopke more rake, "Welekatne ramaile, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!"

⁷³ Naso nigatne azonggi, ea wane nŋadino hei yewa okorakoi, eŋe Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, "O welekatne, ge enjane tegoo nŋine mane iwa. Ge don tanik nŋone ramaine, enjo kine qe wakongi detmaine!"

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, "Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi nŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile nini-ake, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!"

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eŋe Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, "Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake." Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

Nŋei Eŋe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

27 Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris nŋetne korop so Yuda hei suaine, eŋe Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Eŋe mulap togolenjo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eŋe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeŋe hei, eŋe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris nŋetne so Yuda hei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, "Na sotkorop okanbe paki, hei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!"

Eŋe mainge rakoi, "Ea njenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone abonj!"

⁵ Yudas eŋe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris nŋetne eŋe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, "Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane nŋene nŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranjem kesiake." ⁷ Eŋe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane nŋadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo hei abaran nŋine sari sarine, enjane denjesere

mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane eŋe kepe yewa enjetne "Wenjem wane kepe" orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaianjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, "Eŋe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel hei eŋe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa hei ea qolekakei wane binjek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewajo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomŋo nolatke, ea wane rokopko."

Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eŋe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, onjo qesonka rake, "Ge Yuda hei enjane hei waom me?"

Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Goŋjom mo ea ramaine." ¹² Eŋe pris nŋetne so hei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunŋine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatŋo olale rake, "Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?"

¹⁴ Njo Yesuŋo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eŋe zok manerop onjaine qaekke.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qehei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anjeloŋo Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat eŋe hei nŋerep magu edo rauso, mulap hei mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo nŋine saket okanmanŋke. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao hei mane enjetine Yesu Barabas, eŋe mulap urumgo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane hei nŋerep magu eŋe sari lewageu, Pilatŋo qeson one rake, "Nŋine ma hei siwotka nŋibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?" ¹⁸ Pilat eŋe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eŋe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eŋe wano wanok urumgoka metki, enjine nŋanominenjo don mane iwa yale motki ariki, "Ge hei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele."

²⁰ Pris nŋetne so hei suaine eŋe hei nŋerep magu tale-ongoi, eŋe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ Njo Pilatŋo yemo qeson one rake, "Nŋei etke iwa erano nŋine hei diawa siwotka nŋibonikalane wetkemami?"

Eŋe rakoi, "Barabas!"

²² Rau Pilatŋo qesonone rake, "Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eŋe daleo okankaikale!" Eŋe rakoi, "Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!"

²³ Pilatŋo yemo qesonone rake, "Onoka sot okan-gane?"

Pakiso eŋe togoleka boka rakoi, "Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!"

²⁴ Pilat eŋe mo kake, enjane don enjo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eŋe doku natne ma more, hei nŋerep magu enjane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, "Nŋei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo nŋinane abonj!"

²⁵ Njei n̄erep magu eje mainge rakoi, "Ejane seuseuinane turuŋ yemo qeligenom, njene so doko njosakopze njenane kutzo pa wayake!"

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat eje Barabas siwotka ebonge, n̄o Yesu yemo kumunam̄o qeki paki, kawali n̄ei ejane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaiki wane.

Kawali N̄ei Eje Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali n̄ei eje Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali n̄ei korop eje sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, eje ejine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot weŋemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eaŋo n̄ei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje ejane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. "Yuda n̄ei ejane N̄ei Waom, naso kiroiroine ge ari arikene!" ³⁰ Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot weŋemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, ejine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Eje numao ariu paki, n̄ei mane Sairini matko njine, en̄etine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qabeg tetwetki arikoi. ³³ Eje ari mage, kepe mane en̄etine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe en̄etine ea wane kine iwa yale, "Lewe Setne Kepe." ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, eje kiruŋaŋo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane njadino eje yewa ejane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, "Twa Yesu, Yuda n̄ei ejane N̄ei Waom." ³⁸ Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop weneŋ kibej qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, n̄o mane kanaino.

³⁹ N̄ei n̄erep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ "Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesiŋ n̄a-gunom! Kibej qabego njine qoe ketnom!"

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris nj̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda n̄ei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² "Eje n̄ei n̄erep natne qesiŋonge, n̄o ejine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaiki! Eje Israel ejane N̄ei Waom me? Ea wane eje kibej qabego njine baŋ qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo njene baŋ eje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, n̄o Anutuŋo wetne ejane pamaiki, yemo ukude eje qesiŋkaki, njene kaŋem!"

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop weneŋ kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, "Eli Eli lema sabaktani?" Don ea wane kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?"

⁴⁷ N̄ei natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, "Eje Elaiya wane bokamaiki!" ⁴⁸ Ejan̄o njine n̄ei mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No n̄ei natne eje rakoi, "Nene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesiŋ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kaŋem!"

⁵⁰ Yesu eje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Deŋesere poripke aŋangi, so Anutu wane n̄ei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, ejane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane njadino eje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa n̄ei n̄erep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali n̄ei ejane ware wareene, so kawali n̄ei en̄erop weneŋ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi, "N̄ei iwa eje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!"

⁵⁵ N̄erep loutne eje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eje Yesu njadino mogatka Galili njine sarikoi paki, eje qesiŋkakoi. ⁵⁶ Ejan̄e keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareŋine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, n̄ei mane aboŋine suaine, Ari-matea mat welaine mane, ejane en̄etine Yosep, eje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareŋine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eje Yesu wane pareŋine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eje Yesu pareŋine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneo kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso ejine deŋesere biŋek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aŋaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodiŋgi ari eaŋo deŋesere wake waket aŋaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa deŋesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Njei Eje Denjesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris njetne so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewanjoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, njene detmaine, isi njei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane njadino na banj wisikae wiekale.' ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eje denjesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine ea banj kobu makei, paki njei njerep maine mi edane raikoi, 'Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa njadino isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatnjo edange, "Njine diam njei mane mau paki, ari denjesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

⁶⁶ Eso eje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiyo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali njei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

28 Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denjesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo maneno qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, njo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali njei eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelo njei njerep etane rake, "Njire mi kaetnjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine eje banj ea kaikei!' Na mo njidanile, ea desikei."

⁸ Eso ere denjesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomjo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesunjo numao marat ore more rake. "Peamjo njirano payake." Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesunjo etane rake. "Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na banj yewa marat nanikei."

Kawali Njei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali njei natne denjesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris njetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris njetne eje korop Yuda njei suaine enjerep don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali njei ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariuk paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.' ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei."

¹⁵ Kawali njei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda njei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eje Galili menjo mane, Yesunjo arikei wane edange ea arikoik. ¹⁷ Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, njo natne eje wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesunjo osoeno sari edane rake, "Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, njei magune magune dokone ebukey, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, eje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake."

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelaŋange

1 Papia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike.
2 Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaiaŋo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,
 “Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelaŋaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more urataŋone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Njine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”
4 Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Njine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausoo na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qeliŋgi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelaŋane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.
6 Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounerjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno njine eaŋoka nemaŋke. ⁷ Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Njine mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonominerjo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeque-meine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokokeake. ⁸ Njo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinerjo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Njine Borikinerjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanerjo Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eŋe baluse nanji yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke.
¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetnerjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Njine Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine eŋerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesiŋka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Njine Etko So Etko Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eŋe mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Njine borikine njine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratkaik wane urataine yale naso baŋem togogoleka mamaŋkoik. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Njine sari naŋane ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Njine zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, noŋo ŋei ŋerep ebu ebu wane kine kito njiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ŋadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe eri eri ari more, eŋe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ŋole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu eŋe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ŋadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Eŋe Njine Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine ebuke, eŋe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, ŋei ŋerep biŋek don kito edange. ²² Njine ŋerep edo eŋane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oŋaene qaeke. Eŋane kito ebon eboninane zonominerjo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, eŋetene Skribe, eŋane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuononge.

²³ Naso yewao, ŋei mane asu qotkoinerjo kotino wenerjo pake, eaŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urumgo koto saket more, oŋo togoleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret

matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge njei koboboine Anutuŋo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino njine sarimaine."

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, "Ge anjanone ma waluke more njei yewa qeliŋ kanom!"

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoineŋo njei togoleka rapap qepap-kaki paki, suaine boka aro unjanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso, njei njerep enje onjaene qaeki, done done au more rakoi, "Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Enje zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, enje anjaine tewekmami."

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Njei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu enjine so Yakop so Yohane enje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketskoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine enje zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainenjo zok manerop gereune okangi, njei njerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, "Simon sewenine, enje zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike." ³¹ Yale rau, Yesu enje eaka ari njerep metino ma qesiŋka more bukkaki wieke. Paki njerep ea enje solaine momo qe more menanjaki, enje eaka wie enjane njara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kerekane okangi, njei njerep enje zoma njei, so njei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane njei njerep magu suainenjo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu enje njei njerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine enje Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu enje enjane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu enje kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenenj wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe njei midaine yewao ari mere menjenkake. ³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, enje ban njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Enje ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, "Njei njerep korop magu suaine enje ge zuanj ganmami!"

³⁸ Rauso, enje iwa yale mainge edange, "Iwamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenenj miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole."

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, enje Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Njei Mane Ma Menanjake

⁴⁰ Njei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetne qe qesonka more rake, "Ge nanjane simile gan-

maikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!"

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, "Na enjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetjone iwa osikep!" ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo njei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, "Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanone menanjmaike, ea wane donkisi njei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Njei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, enje mosop njei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop njei wano koboine ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, njei njerep enje detgane raikoi, enje solaine mo menanjamaike." ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu enje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No njei yewa enje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi enjo sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat suaino njei njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, enje kepe njei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, njei njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sarimanjko.

Yesuŋo Njei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

2 Yesu enje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao njei njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, "Yesu enje mo koso i sari matino metmaike." ² Paki njei njerep enje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu enje binjek don edane okoraki, ³ njei etke so etke enje zoma njei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo njei njerep edo watke warekoi wane enje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more njei etke so etke enje mulapkoka mau qoronj qoronj ket zoma njei ea enje tewainerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu enje kanj qae wie pore njei etke so etke, enje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuŋo zoma njei olale rake, "Medepna, na enjane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qeliŋkawe arimaikae."

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine njei natne, Skribe, enje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, ⁷ "Dalino wane njei yewa enje don yaline ramaikae? Enje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Enje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaikae? Njei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qeliŋkayake, Anutu wekuŋo njei mane wane sot turunj qotkoine ea makoke ma menanjoniakae!"

⁸ Yesu enje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, "Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami?" ⁹ Na zoma njei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qeliŋkawe siukamaikae, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Njei Wawainane Gi-

pole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enjane sotene eamo qeliŋkawe suikwaremaike." Yesu enje yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake, ¹¹ "Wie, uamnjone ma more matnjono arinom!"

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa enje nei njerep enjane kait-eno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep enje korop oŋaene qaekiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, "Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!"

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu enje koso Galili doku namuŋ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine enje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi enje miti don kito edange.

¹⁴ Yesu enje ea njine ari more, Lewi enje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, "Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!" Raki, Lewi enje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boanj Yesu enje Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne enje Yesu enjine so dokoine enjerop wenenj mere njara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop enje wenenj metki one more, Yesu enjine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, "Enje eamo onoka wane nei qotkoine enjerop mere njara nemaiké?"

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu enje detone more rake, "Manjo mauluk mauluk nei enjane ari okanmaiké? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainenjo? Na nei yaline enjane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanjone more ebu qesinj onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaiké, enje qesinj onikalane mi sarikole."

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene enje njara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerep natne enje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene enje njara sawe gemami. Njo, daleo wane gejanane dokoŋone enje yale mi okanmami?"

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesu enje mainge more edane rake, "Nei mane enje zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, enje maine njara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, enje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune enje maine enjerop njara oi bakom wenenj mesikei, so kimakoune enje njara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa enjane rokop. Banj, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone enje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao enje maine njara wane sawe gekei."

²¹ Yesu enje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, "Takot mane toeki anjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinenjo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluŋ qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselenjo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anjap suaine wakoniake. ²² Njo

mane manjo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Enje yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenenj mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele enje enjine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake."

Yesu Enje Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enjine so dokoine enje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, "Ge onnom! Gejanane dokoŋone enje wit siwe nemami. Dokoŋone enje masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don."

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu enjine mainge edange, "Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine enje njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei enje lewet geke. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, njo Dawit enje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi."

²⁷ Yesu enje koso edange, "Anutu enje mipekpa nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezareknjo mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewanj nei njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewanj nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine."

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

3 Naso maneo, Yesu enje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, enje metine nat parominenjo setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne enje Yesu kau sariki di-amine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, "Yesu enje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Enje ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene." ³ Yesu enje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, enje olale more rake, "Ge meterjone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!" ⁴ Pakiso, enje nei njerep qeson one rake, "Nenze ra rokop don enje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Njene nei njerep gegeene ma menanj onikene me nei njerep engunjem seukkei?"

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu enje deine pore lolike more ongi enje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu enje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu enje zoma nei olale rake, "Ge meterjone birakanom!" Enje metine biraki, eaka ikopka

menanŋkake. ⁶Yale okangiso, Parisi eŋe ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewaŋ urum qeliŋka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego eŋerop lewage more, Yesu eŋe numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Baŋem Nŋe Nŋerep Eŋe Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namuŋ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nŋe nŋerep magu tego kakapa suaineŋo wie eŋe mogatka arikoi. Nŋe nŋerep magu suaine yewa eŋe kepe baŋem nŋine sarikoi. ⁸Galili kepeo nŋine, Yuda kepeo nŋine, Yerusalem mat suaino nŋine, Idumia kepeo nŋine, Yordan kepe sasaino nŋine, Tire so Sidon kepeo nŋine. Nŋe nŋerep magu suaine yewa eŋe Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more eŋano sarikoi. ⁹Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eŋe dokoine eŋane rake, "Nŋine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nŋe nŋerepŋo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nŋe nŋerep biraone eri kere, amaŋ naeka toe mesikale." ¹⁰Sogino mo Yesu eŋe nŋe nŋerep loutne ma menaŋ onge, ea wane nŋe nŋerep zomaenerop eŋe edom meteeneŋo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eŋe kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹Naso natneo nŋe nŋerep asu qotkoinerop eŋe Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, "Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!"

¹²Yale rau, Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eŋe ma, ea tingo me didiwo eŋane eŋetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eŋe Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³Pakiso, Yesu eŋe weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nŋe natne eŋerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nŋe ea eŋe edoraki eŋano sarikoi. ¹⁴Pakimo eŋe nŋe nŋerep magu 12 ma wakononge, nŋe yewaŋo eŋinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eŋeteene aposolo edorake, so eŋe bira ongi ari nŋe nŋerep eŋano biŋek don ra qelaŋanikei wane rake. ¹⁵Yesu eŋe nŋe 12 yewa eŋine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶Yesu dokoine eŋane eŋet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, eŋetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eŋine so nŋole Yohane, erane eŋeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Eŋet yewa wane kine, quruŋ qilap. ¹⁸Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹Nŋo Yudas Iskariot, nŋe yewaŋo Yesu nŋaba eŋane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nŋe Eŋe Rakoi Yesu Eŋe Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰Pakiso, Yesu eŋe matko ariki nŋe nŋerep magu suaineŋo eŋano koso sari lewaŋgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eŋine so dokoine eŋe qeka more, dalino nŋara mane neurap. ²¹Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane

tego tanik manik ea nŋe eŋe ra suau dere more weneŋ tutulekoune, eŋe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eŋe iwa yale rakoi, "Eŋe mo qelaŋ qemaik!"

²²Anutu papa togon welaine nŋe natne, Skribe, eŋe Yerusalem nŋine ket more rakoi, "Eŋe kotino Belzebul, eŋetine mane Satanŋo okoramaike. Eŋe Belzebul wane zonomgo so oŋo qesiŋkaki, asu qotkoine ea eso-ponmaike, eaŋo asu qotkoine eŋane ware ware."

²³Eŋe yale rauso, Yesu eŋe edoraki osino sari met-piso don rokop mane more edane rake, "Satan oŋomka dalino Satan osop kayake?" ²⁴Nŋe nŋerep kaunsol mane wane magu eŋe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵Nŋo nŋe urumene weku eŋe wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nŋe yewa eŋe koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶Nŋo Satan eŋe eŋine magu nŋaba okan oniake, eŋe wiri more zonomene midayake."

²⁷Yesu eŋe koso don iwa yale takotke rake, "Satan nŋe zonomine suaine, eŋane urata wane aboŋ kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eŋine kie metine wokomka more nŋado maine eŋane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboŋ kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸Na nŋine don wele iwa yale nŋidanbe, Anutu eŋe nŋe nŋerep eŋane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eŋe korop qelingi siukeake. ²⁹Nŋo nŋe mane eŋe Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuŋo eŋane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Eŋane borikine sot turuŋ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake." ³⁰Yesu eŋe don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nŋe eŋe rakoi, "Yesu eŋe mo kotino asu qotkoinerop ketke okoramaike."

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nŋonqakoune

³¹Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nŋonqaine eŋe sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuŋo saket oniakane. ³²Pakimo, nŋe nŋerep magu suaine eŋe Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, "Ge detnom! Geŋane nagaŋone, so nŋonqakopŋone eŋe qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goŋo kesikenane ramami."

³³Yalewa rau, Yesu eŋe mainge edane rake, "Maŋo naŋane nagane, so nŋonqane?" ³⁴Eŋe deine nŋe nŋerep lolikka metkoi, eŋe one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, "Onbi! Iwa edo naŋane nagane so nŋonqane okanmami. ³⁵Nŋe me nŋerep mane eŋe Anutu wane don dere eŋane simile mogasikei, ea nŋo naŋane nagane so nŋonqane okanmami."

Nŋe Mane Eŋe Euo Waet Ebotmaike Eŋane Don Rokop

4 Pakimo, Yesu eŋe koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuŋ wane qalakino nŋe nŋerep kito ebonge. Pakiso nŋe nŋerep zok tego suaineŋo sari eŋano manerop lewage more watke

Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nei njerop biraone weti toe namungo wa enjineka metke. Metkiso, nei njerop magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ "Njine detpi! Nei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Njodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ Njo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi."

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eje edange, "Nei me njerop mane eje ketineropjo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake."

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei njerop magu suaine eje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjineka metki, enjine dokoine 12 eje so nei natne mo Yesuop wenenj ge okangoi, eje Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enjano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane njedan-nom detnjem." ¹¹ Yesu eje mainge rake, "Anutunjo don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane njidanmaile. Nei njerop natne njadino gemami eje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

'Eje deenerjo kaikei, njo, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje ketenerjo maine desikei, njo, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutunjo enjane sot qelingi siukeake.'"

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje qesonone rake, "Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenenj detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei? ¹⁴ Nei wit woune ebotmaike, ea eje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nei njerop natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamingoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea nei njerop natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenenj, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei njerop natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

¹⁷ Njo, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerop natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ Njo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, enjano nei njerop enjane kotoeno wakot more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. ²⁰ Njo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerop natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi."

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, "Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosano more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Nei me njerop mane eje ketineropjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake."

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, "Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine nei njerop enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. Njo, njine nei njerop matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje nei me njerop mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Njo, nei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje nei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake."

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, "Anutunjo ware njunmaike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nei mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, ²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. Njo eje mi detkamaike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadino wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, nei eje kiekie pilanjjo kitatmaike."

Anutunjo Warenjuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more nei njerop qesonone more rake, "Na Anutunjo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop ki-

towe, takotke more ra qelanjankale? ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea jei manjo euine ebotke.

³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara neline natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei."

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more jei njerep ra edange. Jei njerep edo dere qelanjankai wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje jei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine ejerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuj kitare erinat arijem." ³⁶ Raki, eje jei njerep magu suaine yewa qelinjone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenerj ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenerj ejerop arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. ³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qalijan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, "Kito njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?"

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, "Doj mannom!" Ra more eje dibom olatke, "Ge, tikjane doj mane panom!" Rakiso momo eje doj mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doj mane kalonj suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?"

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, "Jei iwa eje zok jei kine mane! Naso bano jei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanjonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelijnmamik!"

Yesu Eje Jei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

5 Kalonj okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namuj erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine Gerasa.

² Yesu eje seki qelijnka ketki, yewaka jei mane eje denjesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Jei yewa eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pake. ³ Eje denjesere koto geokange, pakiso jei manerjo jei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogolejo kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne jei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamanjoi, no, naso banjem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Jei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, jei korop yuane, ea wane jei manerjo maine mi ma

walukkake. ⁵ Naso banjem goinj kaiwe jei yewa eje denjesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat manjanjke.

⁶ Naso eao jei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enjano wawetine qeke. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, "Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menjen ganmaile. Gojjo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!" ⁸ Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesujo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge jei yewa qelijnka arinom!"

⁹ Pakiso, Yesujo qesonkake, "Ge, enjetjone ma?"

Asu qotkoine eje rake, "Nene enjetze, kawali jei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnerjo jei iwa wane kotino metmaine." ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, "Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene."

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje menjjo erinat ea njara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, "Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!" ¹³ Yesu eje dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, "Maine njine yewa ariki." Rakiso, Asu qotkoine eje jei yewa qelijnka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa eje biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware eje masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo jei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso jei njerep louloutne eje ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, jei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanerj metke. Naso yewao jei njerep eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelanj jei asu qotkoinejo enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanjane jei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane jei njerep eje dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, jei yewa sogino asu qotkoinejo geke, eje Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu eje jei yewa ma kitatka rake, "Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanjono Waomjo maine so Anutu wane wet borik suaine gerjane solanjono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom."

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, jei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesujo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane ariki. Jei njerep eje dere more onjaene qaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etk.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menan̄otke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine, enje koso doku namun̄ ratoke erinat ariuso n̄ei njerep magu suaine enje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus enje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewan̄ urum wane nj̄etne, on̄o sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. "Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more meten̄one kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinqkaki enje maine koso menageake."

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje n̄ei yewa enjerop ariukso n̄ei njerep louloutne enje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane enje njerep zoma wenen̄. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso ban̄em metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso enje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, n̄o, enje maine mi ma menan̄ kakoi. Enje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma ean̄o sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa enje Yesu wane siron dere more sari n̄ei njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ "Na metenen̄o enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menan̄gale."

²⁹ Eso njerep yewa enje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menan̄kake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu enje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge enje qesononge. "Man̄o metine nan̄jane takotko uakeke?"

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. "N̄ei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson̄onmaine? N̄ene mi detmaine man̄o n̄ei loutnen̄o meteene laplap n̄ono ua ganmami."

³² Yale rau, Yesu enje pore lolike onge, ea man̄o laplapino make ea marat̄kayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, njerep yewa enje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, enje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke.

³⁴ Pakiso, Yesun̄o enje olatke, "Borasone, malip malip̄onen̄o zoman̄one yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zoman̄one mo korop midawaremaike."

³⁵ Yesu enje njerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka n̄ei natne enje Yairus wane matko njine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, "Ge! Borason̄one nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Enje maine mi ma wirik kayake."

³⁶ N̄o, Yesu enje enjane don wane ket mi more so, enje Yairus olatke, "Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malip̄one togolekep!" ³⁷ Yesu enje yale ra more n̄ei njerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, karewe edoka enjerop Yairus wane matko wenen̄ arikoi. ³⁸ Enje mat yewao sari more Yesun̄o ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Enje ari waket more magu edange. "N̄jine mi arokeu so ukat

suaine zok mi mau. Njerep njerep iwa enje mi seukike. Enje yaup kulu pamaike."

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, enje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kurōn̄ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu enje mat yewao njino osopone moreso enje medep nagamagain̄e, enjine so dokoine karewe enjeneka ari more medep mat an̄jaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje njerep njerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, "Talita koumi". Don yewa iwa yale, "Njerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!"

⁴² Njerep njerep yewa enje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Njerep njerep komaine 12. Ea wane n̄ei njerep enje masi ea ka more zok on̄aene qaeke. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesun̄o nagamagain̄e yewa togole etange, "Njire medep njara manbit nekep. N̄o, njire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake."

Nasaret N̄ei Njerep Edo Yesu Njaded Kakoi.

6 Yesu enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso enje ari n̄ei njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewan̄ urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, enje detka more dereretinane on̄aene qaeki rakoi. "Ei! N̄ei yewa enje don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa man̄o manike? Enje enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?" ³ N̄ei yewa enje matmama. Enje Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekoun̄e Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoun̄e iwa njenerop wenen̄ gemami." Enje yale ra more njaded kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesun̄o iwa yale edange. "Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet enje mat ban̄em miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wen̄em sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami."

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoun̄e n̄ei njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu enje pore ka more masi togogole enjano zok mi make. Enje zoma n̄ei njerep weku weku metine more ma menan̄onge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane bin̄ek don n̄ei njerep edange. N̄o n̄ei njerep ea enje wetn̄o mi malipkakai, enjane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Enje Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu enje dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So enje bin̄ek don ra qelan̄anikei wane so n̄ei njerep enjano asu qotkoin̄e esoponge wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, "Njine qesin̄jine maine qesin̄ n̄agu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenen̄ mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, ⁹ njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine." ¹⁰ Enje koso edange, "No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more n̄ei njerep qeson onbi edo raik̄ei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ¹¹ No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere

more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eje masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuŋo njenerop njaba okanmaike."

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bihek don iwa yale edangoi, "Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!" ¹³ Pakiso, eje asu qotkoine louloutne zok jei njerep eŋano njine osop one moreso jei njerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaŋ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiŋo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Nje njerep natne eje rakoi, "Yohane doku tautauŋo mo deŋesereo njine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike."

¹⁵ Njo jei natne eje rakoi, "Eje Elaiya!" Natne eje rakoi, "Eje Anutu wane qelit jei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka."

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, "Yohane doku tautau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaikae." ¹⁷ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, "Ge njonŋone Pilip wane njanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikae." Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias njolane njanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje jei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ Njo Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, nj Herot eje Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eje Yohane jei koboine, Anutuŋo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane aŋaino njine don natne dere more naso baŋem qisemaŋke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eje Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkae. Herot eje njara suaine maki zeki eŋine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki jei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali jei eŋane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikae, ea wane jei suaine suaine qeson onge. ²² Herodias borasine eje sari ejet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so jei njara nekoi, eje korop eŋane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje njerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: "Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale." ²³ Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, "Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So nanjane kepe aboj suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale."

²⁴ Pakiso, njerep natewen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, "Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?"

Rakiso, Herodiasŋo olatke, "Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!"

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, njerep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, "Nanjane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nanjano ma sari ninnom!"

²⁶ Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, nj mo jei suaine eŋane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. ²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali jei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. ²⁸ Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari njerep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. ²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane njadino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari deŋesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eje Jei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bihek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. ³¹ Pakiso, jei njerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje njara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Wieu, kepe jeiine midaino, ari more njenzeka nigatne mere zonom maŋem." ³² Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane jei midaino enjeneka arikoi.

³³ No jei njerep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more njadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eŋine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne jei njerep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eje seki qeliŋka ket more jei njerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eŋane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukko. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje bihek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, "Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaikae. Yewao ari more njara maratkau, kepe iwa jei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaikae."

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Njido njara ebonikei."

Eje rakoi, "Njei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eaŋo eŋane njara maine mi qolekene."

³⁸ Yesu eje koso qeson onge. "Njara darap njenzo metmaikae? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!"

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, "Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke."

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Njine jei njerep maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi." ⁴⁰ Rakiso, eje yale jei njerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe jei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, jei njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qeki

rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine eɛe ɛara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Nɛi ɛara yewa nekoi, eɛe 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eɛe Doku Namuɛ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuɛ dokoine qebin ongi eɛe sekiwo wa more doku namuɛ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. Nɛo eɛine yemo yewa mere ɛei ɛerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eɛe bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meɛenka metke. ⁴⁷ Nɛo, ruoo dokoine eɛe seki kutno doku namuɛ kebago metpi so, Yesu eɛineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu eɛe ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoɛo qebinongi, eɛe urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuɛ doku namuɛ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuaniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine eɛe Yesu doku namuɛ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, "Nɛi seuseune eɛane oɛaeneɛo sarimaikɛ." ⁵⁰ Eɛe enɛenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eɛe yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

"Nɛine togoleu iwa yemo noɛom sarimaile! Nɛine misuk kaet ɛuniakɛ!" ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doɛ mangi dokoine eɛe ea ka more, oɛaene qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eɛe Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep magu suaine ɛara ebonge, ea wane eɛe deretene mi qelaɛange, eɛe dereretene zok manerop siukki qelaɛ okangoi.

Yesu Eɛe Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nɛi Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu eɛine so dokoine, eɛe Galili doku namuɛ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuɛ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo ɛine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ɛei ɛerep eɛe ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eɛe Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ɛei ɛerep zuanone ebu sarikoi. Nɛo natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eɛe korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaɛke, rokop eɛe zoma ɛei ɛerep ebu sari soberɛ keuno biraone more Yesu meɛenka ramankoi, "Zoma ɛei ɛerep iwa eɛe maine geɛane takotɛone ea uakakɛi." Rau eɛe detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanonmaɛke.

Anutu Wane Gege Eaɛo Sogi Gege Yuankamaikɛ

7 Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ɛei natne, Skribe, eɛe Yerusalem ɛine sari Yesu wano lewanɛgoi. ² Eɛe Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukey libe qeke, eɛe yaup ɛara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda ɛei ɛerep korop eɛe aso ɛabo eɛane masi ea mogare ge okanmaɛkoi. Eɛe ɛara nekeiwane

okane more aso ɛabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eɛane rokoune ma more meteene saukey more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ɛara nekeiwane okane more eɛe doku tau more ne okangoi. Eɛe kine kine natne aso ɛabo eɛane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaɛkoi. Eɛe lase, kap ɛara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop saukey maukey gemankoi.

⁵ Eɛe Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane dokoɛone eɛe asoɛabo eɛane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eɛe meteene mi saukey more ɛara yaup ma nemami."

⁶ Rauso, eɛe iwa yale edange, "Isaianɛo ɛine isi ɛei zok ɛidorake, ɛinane kineɛine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qekey pamaikɛ.

'Anutuɛo rake, Nɛi tego yewa eɛe pieneɛoka nanane eɛetne nora bukey waokanmaikɛ. Nɛo, wet derereteneɛo yemo na qeliɛnane more, amaɛ okoramami. ⁷ Eɛe nae yaup eɛetneka nora bukey waokanmaikɛ. Eɛe aso ɛabo eɛane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don."

⁸ Yesu eɛe koso edane rake, "Nɛine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qelige siuk ɛunmaikɛ? Pakimo, ɛine ɛei ɛinɛine aso ɛabo eɛane don eaka malipka gemami."

⁹ Yesu eɛe koso edange, "Nɛine zok detluka more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ɛinɛine asoɛabo eɛane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Moseɛo sogino qei bano mo rake, 'Nɛine nabok magak ere qesiɛore more geokanikɛi, Nɛo, ɛei mane eɛe nabok magak don borikine etaniakɛo, eɛe qeu seukeake.' ¹¹ Nɛo, ɛine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei, ɛei ɛerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nɛi mane eɛe wesiinerop nagamagainɛe qesiɛ osiakane okane, ɛo, siluɛ etane raokanmaikɛ, na mo Anutu wane biɛek qile. ¹² Nɛine yale edanbi, eɛe naga magaene mi qesiɛone more, qeliɛ onmaɛkɛi. ¹³ Nɛine ɛinɛine asoɛabo kito ebo ebon ɛei ɛerep ea edanmami, ɛine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaikɛ. Nɛine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami."

Kine Kine Iwanɛo Maki Nɛi Dienerop Okanmaɛkɛi

¹⁴ Yesu eɛe koso ɛei ɛerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, "Nɛine koropɛo nanane don iwa dere more wetɛineɛo motpi so detlukkey. ¹⁵ Nɛine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ɛadino pamaikɛ, eaɛo ɛinane kotɛine mi maki sigileake. Nɛo kine kine natne ɛinane wet dereretɛine kotino pamaikɛ, eaɛo saket more maki wet dereretɛine korop sigile okanmaikɛ. ¹⁶ Nɛi mane eɛe wetineropɛo don iwa detlukkeyake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eɛe ɛei ɛerep yewa qeliɛone more eɛine so dokoine eɛe ari mat mane wo more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi."

¹⁸ Yesu eɛe iwa yale edange, "Nɛinane dereretɛineɛo ɛei ɛerep natne eɛane dereret mi yuan onmaikɛ. Nɛara kine kine korop pamaikɛ, eaɛo ne more ɛei ɛerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Nɛara yewa wet dereretɛine mi qeduguyake. Nɛara qomɛino ket more koso kanɛnoka

saket ariake." Iwa yale Yesu enje njara kine kine yewa enje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, enje rake, "Kine kine nei wet dereret kotino pamaike, enjo saket more maki nei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Nei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki nei njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nei njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yaupaup ma okanmami, so nei naka pilaŋjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² nei mane enje nei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaŋ okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaŋ qelaŋjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwaŋjo nei njerep wet dereretko pa more enjo saket maki nei njerep dienerop okan okanmami."

Njerep Mane Enjane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu enje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nei njerep edo esatka enjano mi sari lewaŋgei wane. No siluŋ dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Njerep mane mat yewa njine enje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Njerep yewa enje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane njerep yewa enje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Njerep yewa enje tego mane njine, qelaŋ njerep, enje Yuda wane tegoŋjine mida. Enje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Enje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meŋenka more rake, "Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!" ²⁷ Yesu enje olale rake, "Njine mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Njine medep enjane njara maine mi biraŋem kasimde enjano ariake." ²⁸ Yale rakiso, njerep enje mainge rake, "Waom, ge don wele ramaine, njome medep enje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi enje medep enjane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmaŋkei." ²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje njerep olatke, "Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonjone asu qotkoine ea mo qeliŋ kamaike." ³⁰ Yale ra olatki, njerep enje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qeliŋka saket ariki enje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjkake.

³¹ Yesu enje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Nei natne enje nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menanjkayakane olatkoi.

³³ Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa maki eretneka nei njerep magu yewa qeliŋone amaŋ ari mere so Yesuŋo nei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, "Epata!" Don ea wane kine iwa yale. "Ketjone so anjanjone lotkeuk!"

³⁵ Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu enje sari nei njerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, "Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake." Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmaŋke, njome, enje soringe takotke enjane don sigi rau sua arimaŋke. ³⁷ Nei njerep korop enje onjaene qaeki rakoi, "Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. Njome, Yesu enje nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So enje nei anjane umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike."

8 Naso yewao nei njerep magu suaine natne enje Yesu wano koso lewaŋgoi, njome, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu enje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ² "Na nei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane qom borik suaine detmaile, enje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. ³ Njome, enje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikiwo, natne enje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne enje matene amenjine sarikoi."

⁴ Dokoine enje enjane don mainge rakoi, "Kepe iwa nejine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine nei njerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?"

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu enje qeson one rake, "Ninano bret darap metmaike?"

Raki, enje maratka more rakoi, "Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike."

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu enje nei njerep edane rake, "Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi." Raki enje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nei njerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ Njome, enje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenerj manbiso enje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, enje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Enje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine enje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa enje 4, 000njome metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu enje nei njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikiwo.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje sari Yesu wano anja soraŋ don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kaŋem, ge Anutu wano njine sarimaine." Enje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu enje rake, "Oo yai! Onoka wane nei njerep enje naso iwao nonjo masi togogole mane mawe

kaikewane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogole mane koso nje njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale."

¹³ Yesu enje yale edane more enjine so dokoine enje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Enje Rake, "Njine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine enje bret natne wenerj mi makoi. Enje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu enje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nje, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Enje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi earjo yalewa nje korop rokoponmaike."

¹⁶ Dokoine enje don yale dere more, enje enjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, enje ea wane mane ramaike."

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu enje don yewa dere more edange, "Njine onoka wane njinjine aumami, njene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike. ¹⁸ Njine derjine wenerj, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikeyi me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nje njerep enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoj?"

Enje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

²⁰ Enje yale raumo, Yesu enje koso qesononge, "Njine na bret 7 mapoke, nje njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao enje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoj?"

Enje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

²¹ Rau, Yesu enje yewaka edange, "Njine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

Yesu Enje Betsaida Matko Nje Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

²² Pakiso, enje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nje mane deine pilik pilikine, enje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nje ea enje Yesuŋo metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu enje nje de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuŋo nje yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineno deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

²⁴ Rakiso, nje yewa enje pore lolike more rake, "Na nje natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

²⁵ Yesu enje metineno koso nje yewa wano motki, nje yewa enje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanjange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu enje nje yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

Petoro Enje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Enje Kristo

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje yewa njine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, "Nje njerep enje na wamo ma no-ramami?"

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Njine, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Njine, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nje propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano njine."

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, "Njine, njidom yemo nanjane dalino ramami?"

Rakiso Petoroŋo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia, Anutuŋo biragange."

³⁰ Yale rakiso, enje togoleka ra wetone rake, "Njine nanjane kine yewa nje mane misuk olasikei."

Yesu Enje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje kiekere more, enjine solaino wikile wakoni-ake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, "Nje Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nje njette korop so Anutu wane mosop nje suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nje, Skribe, enje korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale." ³² Yesu enje yale ra qelanjane edangi, Petoro enje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, "Nje enje ge mi gekukei." ³³ Njine, Yesu enje zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, "Nje borikine, ge na njadenno arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nje wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!"

³⁴ Yesu enje enjine dokoine so nje njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, "Njinano njine nje maneno na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki enje na nekukei, yalewaka enje qekei. ³⁵ Nje mane enje wikilane kaetskaki solaine mawalukayakeo, enje gege wane numaine korop siuklukayake. Njine, nje mane enje binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, nje yewa enje gege marat kayake. ³⁶ Njine, nje mane enje kepe wane abonj kine kine korop magekeo, enje seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokanjo gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nje njerep korop masi qotkoine kine kinenjo mau watke rokopkemaikere. So enje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nje mane enje naso iwao nje njerep magu yewa enjane keuno njine enje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nje Wawainane Gipolenjo ramaille, na njado Anutuŋo enjine tungo biranangi, anjelo magu enjerop qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na nje yewa don koboboine maine mi olasikale."

9 Yesu enje koso don takotke iwa yale edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile, nje natne njine iwa okora-

mami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuŋo njine korop warejunmaike, eao Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei."

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu enje Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enjeneka bonaga mane kiroroine weti-ka weti yewao wakoi. Wa enjeneka okorauso, enjane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. ³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. Kepe nei manenjo okangi, enjane laplap yale libe libe qelanjane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine enje pore otpi njabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Petoro enje ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon! Njane iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike. Njane maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane gejanane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!" ⁶ Petoro enjine so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazarj rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezorjorj nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjainenjo kezorj koto njine iwa yale rake, "Yewa nanjane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnerjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!"

⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Enje bonaga qelinjka ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogle rawetone rake, "Kine kine iwa wakongi kama-mi, ea wane nei njerep siron misuk ra qelanjan onikei. Barj, na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo, denesereo njine wiewale, naso yewao maine ra qelanjan onikei."

¹⁰ Enje don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, "Don yewa denesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike." ¹¹ Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboake?"

¹² Yesu enje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, "Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nei enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyanjo mikep sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. Njo, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Enje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei."

Yesu Enje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.

¹⁴ Enje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje on-bi nei njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop

qomene qise poradanji biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, "Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?"

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine manenjo wie rake, "Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino mere anjane ma won geki, ea wane na gejanane ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso banjem asu qotkoinenjo yewanjo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki njetine panj kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokonone edanbe edo asu qotkoinenjo yewa osop kaikei wane njanjaemami."

¹⁹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, "Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banjem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qe-sinjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanjane ma sariu!"

²⁰ Enje medep yewa enjano ma ariu asu qotkoinenjo enje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todi ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakke. ²¹ Yesu enje medep magaine qesonka rake, "Naso darap enje iwa yale okankaki geke?"

Magaine enje rake, "Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoinenjo enjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanjke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanjke. Ge njanjaekamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesinj njonikene."

²³ Yesu enje olatke, "Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaime, ge njanjaemaine? Nei mane enje mali malip togogle malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei."

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, "Na ge malip ganmaile. Njo na mali malipne togogle mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!"

²⁵ Yesu enje ongi, nei njerep magu suaine enje sari lewanjgoi. Ea wane enje asu qotkoinenjo ea togoleka boka olatke, "Asu qotkoinenjo ket rasu anjanone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enjano wakesikene."

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoinenjo ea enje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep enje seuseune yale pake, nei njerep korop enje rakoi, "Mo seukmaike." ²⁷ Enje yale rau, Yesu enje medep yewa metino ma more buke qe-sinjaki enje wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu enje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine enje enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, "Njane dalino wane asu qotkoinenjo ea esop kaikenane njanjane?"

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enje edange, "Kine kine natnenjo asu qotkoinenjo ea maine mi esopkayake. Menje menjen wekunjo maine esopkayake."

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu enjine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nje njerep edo mi det kaikei wane enje sanko ket arikoi. ³¹ Eje enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, "Nje edo Nje Wawainane Gipole, nje njaba enjane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eje seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more banj koso wisikae wiyake."

³² Yesu enje don yale ra edangi, enje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanangoni enje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, "Maño Nje Suaine."

³³ Eje ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuño dokoine qesonone rake, "Njine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okaniami?"

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, enje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane enje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa njenano njine maño njeneze okanmai. ³⁵ Yesu enje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, "Nje mane enje njene okanianiakane okane more, enje qei njado kito more nje korop enjane qelit qe qe okaniake." ³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ "Nje mane enje nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, enje na mapitanmai okanmai. Nje mane enje na mapitnaniakeo, enje magak biranangi ketkole, enje wene nj mapitkamaiki okanmai."

Nje Mane Eje Mi Njaba Njoniakao Eje Njenane Kimaze Okanmai

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, "Kito njebon! Njane kanjem nje manenjo genjane njeto ra asu qotkoino esopkamaiki. Pakimo, enje njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo njene ra wetkamaine."

³⁹ Yesuño Yohane olatke, "Njine mi rawetkau! Nje mane enje nanjane njeto masi mane togogole mayakeo, enje don borikine nanjane ikopka maine nje njerep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nje mane enje njene mi njabanmai, ea enje njenane kimaze okanmai. ⁴¹ Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nje mane enje njine njune more detnjuniakao, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nje yewa enje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoino Iwanjo Nje Njerep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmai

⁴² "Medep nigatne iwa enje mali malipine nanjano pamaiki. Ea nje manenjo mataliako, Anutuño nje yewa wikile suaine maniakao. ⁴³ Njo, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare

biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Njo, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoino midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nje njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nje njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nje njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ Njo ge kienjenenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienjone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. Njo, ge kienjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoino midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nje njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nje njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nje njerep mi seukkei enjane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ Njo, denjenenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denjone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denjone natka maine Anutuño wardenjaniakao kepe yewa maratkaikene. Njo, ge denjone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjona wenen gerep sora qoiqoino midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nje njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nje njerep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ "Sogino Yuda nje njerep enje Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalewaka, Anutu enje gerepenjo nje njerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ "Kiwet wekumane. Njo, enjane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniakao.

"Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge nje njerep korop enjerop kima geokanikene."

Yesu Eje Njao Njanom Qelinj Qelinj Wane Kito Ebonge

10 Yesu enje wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare ariake. Nje njerep magu suaine enje koso sari enjano lewageuso enje okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Parisi, enje sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, "Ge ranom! Njenze ra rokop donze enjo ramaiki, nje mane enje maine njanomine esopkayake, me mida?"

³ Yesu enje donene mainge qesonone rake, "Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo njibonge."

⁴ Enje mainge rakoi, "Mose enje rake, nje mane enje njanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot nje enjano more, maine njanomine esopkayake."

⁵ Yesuño edane rake, "Njine so njinane aso njabokopjine njinjine wawaine njinane Mose enje njinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu enje kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, 'Anutuño nje so njerep ma wakonore more biraotke.' ⁷ So,

'Njei eje njerep mayakane okane more eje nagama-gaine qeliḡore more ḡanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere ḡao ḡanom okane more, so-laetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.' ⁹ Anutuḡo don yale ra more ḡaonḡanom maturanḡ otke. Njeiḡo maine mi mapokosikei."

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eje koso ea wane gesonkakoi. ¹¹ Eje iwa yale edange, "Njei mane eje ḡanomine qeliḡka more njerep mane mayakeo, eje ḡanomine qeliḡka more, sot maratḡayake, so ḡei ea bailalanḡ urata mayake. ¹² Njo njerep eje yaleka ḡaone qeliḡka more, ari ḡei mane mayakeo, eje ḡaonano qeliḡka more, sot maratḡayake, so njerep ea eje yaleka bailalanḡ urata mayake."

Yesu Eje Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Njei njerep eje dokoene Yesuḡo metineḡo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eḡano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, "Nḡine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliḡonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanḡane osono maine sariu! Anutu eje ḡei njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eḡane rokop-ko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ḡi-dane ramaile. Medep nigatne eje Anutuḡo wareoniakane siminonmaike. Njo ḡei natne eje Anutuḡo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei." ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Njei Abonḡine Suaine Eḡane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eje wie yewa qelige ariki numao ḡei mane eje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, "Kito ḡebo ḡebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banḡem gege togon maratḡka geokanikale?"

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuḡo olatke, "Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuḡo mayakatne so eje wekuḡo koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge ḡei mane mi qenom seukeake. Nḡire ḡaonḡanom mi biranagukeik so ḡei me njerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ḡei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge ḡei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene."

²⁰ Njei yewa eje rake, "Kito ḡebo ḡebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

²¹ Yesu eje ka more eḡane simile dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonḡone korop ea ma more ḡei abonḡene midaine eje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane banḡ gege togon mat maratḡkaikene. Pakiso geḡone sari ḡadeno mogatnane sarikene." ²² don yale dere more, ḡei yewa eje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arike,

onoka wane, ḡo eje abonḡine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eje yale okane so eje yeine qelige arike.

²³ Njei yewa eje ariki, Yesuḡo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, "Njei yaline wesi abonḡene suaine, eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eje zok umareake, so eje zok urata suaine ma more abonḡene qeliḡkamami."

²⁴ Dokoine eje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eje koso edane rake, "Oo dokone, ḡei njerep eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eje urata suaine maikei! ²⁵ Kamel eje samap wane anḡaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. Njo, baliḡa ḡei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonḡine qeliḡkamaike."

²⁶ Dokoine eje eḡane don dere more onḡaene qaeki enḡeneka auye qesonḡagu rakoi, "Ge ramaile, Anutuḡo baliḡa ḡei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ḡei njerep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuḡo mi wareoniake."

²⁷ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, "Kepeo ḡei njerep ḡine ḡanḡaemami. Njo Anutu wekuḡo eje mi ḡanḡaemaik. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake."

²⁸ Petoro eje don mane Yesu olale rake, "Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliḡkaware more ge mogatḡangone, ge ḡene detḡonmaine."

²⁹ Yesuḡo rake, "Na don wele ḡidanmaile. Njei mane eje nanḡane dere more biḡek don qesiḡnane rasuakei-wane ra more matene, me tarekop, ḡon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliḡkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turunḡine Anutuḡo zok manerop makoḡe maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, ḡon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratḡayake. Njei edo ḡei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratḡkaik. Banḡ naso kutno eje gege togon maratḡka geake. ³¹ Njei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego ḡadino kesikei. Njo ḡei loutne ukude tego ḡadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waik. "

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu eḡine so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane ariki. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So ḡei njerep magu ḡadeeno ariki. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eḡine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonḡayake ea wane kieke edange. ³³ Eje rake, "Detmami! Ukude ḡene wa Yerusalem lotḡenḡem. Njei maneḡo Njei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop ḡei so Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Skribe, eḡane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo ḡei eḡano birakaikei. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiḡ qunḡ qe more, qeu seuke more deḡesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake."

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, "Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon, n̄ere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa n̄erano wenen̄ maikenane n̄otmaike."

³⁶ Raukso, en̄e qesonore rake, "Na onokaka n̄irano wenen̄ maikalane? ramamik!"

³⁷ Ere rakoik, "Ge dere, n̄ere ma wakone bira n̄otnom. Naso ge n̄ei waom met metko mesikene, yewao n̄ere wenen̄ wazan̄one nat nat mesikete."

³⁸ Yesu en̄e etane rake, "N̄ire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. N̄ire ea maine okanikeik me?"

³⁹ Ere rakoik, "Oo, ea n̄ere maine okanwarekete!"

Raukso, Yesu en̄e etane rake, "N̄ire nan̄ane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine n̄i-tanikale. N̄jo wazane nat nat met met ea wane noŋo maine mi n̄itanikale. Anutu oŋomka met met yewa n̄ei man̄ane maulukke, ea en̄e n̄ine maniake."

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke en̄e yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. ⁴² Yesu en̄e edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, "N̄ine detmami lobo n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane ware ware biraka okanmami, n̄ei yewa en̄e n̄ei n̄erep zonomene togogoleŋo magu ma pese one more en̄ane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

⁴³ Masi yewa koso n̄inane keuo mane misuk wakoni-ake! Midakaka togogole! N̄ei n̄inane keuo n̄ine ware wareŋine okorayakane, ra more en̄e n̄ei magu en̄ane qelit qeŋe okaniake. ⁴⁴ N̄ei n̄inane keuo n̄ine n̄etn̄eŋine okorayakane, ramore en̄e n̄ei magu en̄ane qelit qeŋe okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, N̄ei Wawainane Gipoleŋo sarikole, na n̄ei n̄erep korop en̄ane qelit qeŋe okane more qesiŋ n̄unmaile. N̄ei n̄erep edo na mi qesiŋ nanmami. Na, n̄ei n̄erep qesiŋone more solane qikkawe n̄ei n̄erep ma menaŋ oniakane sarikole."

Yesu En̄e Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake

⁴⁶ En̄e ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, en̄ine dokoine so n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine wenen̄ arikoi. N̄ei mane deine pilik pilikine en̄e numa wazaino metke. En̄etine Bartimeus. En̄e Timeus wane gipole. En̄e mere n̄ei n̄erep edo kine kine natne qesiŋ kaikei-wane boka woka metman̄ke. ⁴⁷ En̄e mere detki rakoik, Yesu Nazaret n̄ei, en̄e done mo sarimaikē, pakimo, n̄ei yewa en̄e kieke togogoleka boka rake, "Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane n̄aboine, ge n̄etne bira ganiakane Anutuŋo mo rake. Ge nan̄ane wetn̄one borikep!"

⁴⁸ N̄ei n̄erep magu yewa edo kuroŋka rakoik, "Ge an̄an̄one ma wonge metnom!" Rau en̄e soringe togoleka koso boka rake, "Dawit n̄aboine ge silun̄ nan̄ane wetn̄one borikep!"

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu en̄e dere more paŋ lalipke okora edane rake, "Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!"

En̄e de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, "Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuŋo en̄ano arikenane goramaikē."

⁵⁰ En̄e dere esatka kan̄zan̄ wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesuŋo olatke, "Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?"

N̄ei deine pilik pilikine en̄e rake, "Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile."

⁵² Yesuŋo olatke, "Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipn̄oneŋo maki deŋone potmaine."

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu n̄adino mogare arike.

Yesu En̄e Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

11 En̄e ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu en̄e medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, "N̄ire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaikē. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea n̄ei man̄eŋo kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³ No, n̄ei man̄eŋo qeson̄ure rayake, 'n̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raikēik. Suain̄eŋo raki sari mamaite. Ura-ta qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake."

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ N̄ei natne en̄e yewa osoetno okorakoi, en̄e ore more rakoi, "Ei, n̄ire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?"

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuŋo don etange yale edanbik en̄e detpi qoeki oŋ rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine en̄e kutno motpi, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, n̄ei n̄erep korop en̄e momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. N̄ei n̄erep natne en̄e zariŋ awak so eki metine en̄e rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu en̄ine keuo kitoki n̄ei magu natne n̄ado kitou magu natne en̄e alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezoŋka bakom kito arikoi, "N̄ene Anutu wane oraŋem! N̄ei iwa Waom̄o en̄ine tungo birakaki sarimaikē! Anutuŋo mosopkakep!"

¹⁰ N̄aboze Dawit n̄aboine sari ware n̄oniakē! An̄elo en̄e qeliwo Anutu wano orau!"

¹¹ En̄e yale okankau, Yesu en̄e Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu en̄e dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu En̄e Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka en̄e wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu en̄e n̄ara wane seukke.

¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutnerjo supakaki qei amanj okorake Yesu enje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qe qe nasoino mida wane, enje pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu enje fik yewa olatke, "Ge koso njado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!" Dokoine enje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Njei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Enje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more njei njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Njei enje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, enje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, "Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Urumne ea enje njei njerep kepe banjem njine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane menje menjen urum okaniake.' Njine yale okanbimo, kobu njei enjane mat okanmai." ¹⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop njei, Pris, enje dere more auye rakoi, "Nene dalino okane more qerjem seukeake." No, njei njerep enje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominerjo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enje kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Enje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, enje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoro enje Yesu okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, "Kito njebo njebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaike."

²² Yesu enje mainge rake, "Njine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikiei, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikieiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewanjo raikiei, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ Njo, njine kine kine natne Anutu njiboniakane menjenkaikiei, naso yewao njine Anutu kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaikiei. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikieiwo, Anutu kine kine ea njiboniake. ²⁵ Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, njei manerjo umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turuj yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalawaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmai, enje njinane turunjine yewa qelingi nigetkayake. ²⁶ Njo, njine njei njerep enjane

sot turunjine mi qelinkau niget njuniakoe, maganjine weti qeliwo metmai, enje yalawaka njinane sot turunjine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake."

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, "Manjo Ge Biragange."

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesu Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine njei so Anutu wane mosop njei njerep so Yuda njei njerep enje Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, "Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?"

²⁹ Yesu enje mainge edange, "Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me njeiwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe."

³¹ Enje yale ra qeson ongi enje dere more enjane auye rakoi, "Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatnjem enje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me njene raikene, njeiwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake." Njei njerep enje Yohane wane detkakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit njei wele, ea wane Pris enje dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, "Nene mi detmaine."

Enje yale rauso, Yesu enjine edange, "Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale."

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop

12 Yesu enje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, "Njei manerjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tanj enjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Enje njei natne enjane meteeno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ² Enje yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoino okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kinj qurj kito osopkau, enje metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Arika, eu welaine enje koso qelit medep mane birakaki arika enje yalawaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Enje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki arika, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enje njei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more njei natne ziwem engukoi njo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, enje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetinerjo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine enje iwa

yale detke. 'Njine nae medep iwa wane anjaine teweke more ewine kitokei.' Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nej eje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa eje gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa njebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoni-ake. Ea wane njene qenem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.' ⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ "Pakimo, eu welaine eje dalino okaniake? Eje sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eje korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelanjamaile. Njine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

'Mat mama urata nej eje mat wane bosij mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado eje koso kau mat wane banega bosij togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom eje njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.'"

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda njetne eje detpi Yesu don rokop ea qeki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaake. Pakimo, eje Yesu malipka wokomkaiki wane wetkekoi nj eje nej enjane kaetonge, yalinane eje yeine qeliŋka arikoi. Nei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda njetne eje kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei-wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda njetne eje Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa eje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, njene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi rarajone, ge don wele rara wane nej. Ge nej mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nej njerep natne don mane edane more koso nej njerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nej njerep iwa korop sikan njone okanmaine. Njenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine njene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

¹⁵ Njo, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe."

¹⁶ Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, "Onjaonja iwa so enjet iwa manjane?"

Eje rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so onja onja."

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane bijek kine kine ea maine enjane manikei, nj Anutu wane bijek kine kine ea eje enjane Anutu manikei."

Yale raki, nej magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nej njetne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi nej seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ "Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosejo njenze don mane iwa yale qeke. 'Nei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, nj, njanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo nej seukke enjane njole eje tatine qesinŋka more njerep yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.'

²⁰ Njenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati njon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje njerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, njole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange.

²² Yalewaka tati njon sewen(7) yewa eje njerep wekuka makoi, nj, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo njerep yewa eje yaleka njado barj seukke. ²³ Boan naso nej seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao njerep yewa eje manjane njerep bijek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati njon sewen eje njanomene weku yewa makoi."

²⁴ Yesu eje mainge rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea njanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Nei seuseune eje denesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso njao njanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo njelo yale gekei. ²⁶ Nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, enjane don yewa Mosejo kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutujo Mose olatke, 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.' ²⁷ Anutu eje nej wisika gemami enjane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solarjo seukoi, nj onjaonjaenjo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje nej seuseune enjane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!"

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Njetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nej mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine mainge edangi, eje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo njetne okanmaike?"

²⁹ Yesu eje donine mainge rake, "Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne okanmaike. 'Israel nej njerep detpi! Waom eje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku! ³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminŋungi ma qotkau!' ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don njetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, 'Njine wetnjinerjo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka nej njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinerjo ma qo-

tonikei.' Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike."

³² Anutu papa togon welaine njei yewa enje Yesu olale rake, "Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enje wekujo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ Nene wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma gotkanjem! So njenje wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka njei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke enjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik."

³⁴ Yesu enje njei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine njei dereret koropnjo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more njei yewa olale rake, "Ge Anutunjo njei njerep warejuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine."

Yesu enje don yale raki, njei njerep natne enje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesunjo Njei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere njei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, "No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, Skribe, enje Mesia wane ramami, enje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe njei enjineka. ³⁶ Mesianjo njei njerep ma menan oniakane, Anutunjo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboinejo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, 'Magak Suainenjo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, "Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnjo, enje biraonbe, gejanen banjonon mesikei.'" ³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?"

Yesunjo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Njei Enjane Girem Don Njei Njerep Edange.

Njei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminjongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebonge, "Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei enjane kaulukonikei! Enje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminone okanmaike. So enje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu njei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Enje Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okan okanmami. ⁴⁰ Enje yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjei. Omakone more enje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto njei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano menje menjen kiroroinen menjenka okanmanjei. Njei yaline yewa enje gemage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake."

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere njei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Njei wesi abonjenen suaine

loutne enje wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonjenen nigatnemde enje sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu enje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njaoone mo seu seune, abonjenen nigatnemde enjo wesi manerop motmaike, enje njei njerep wesi abonjenen suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. ⁴⁴ Njei njerep wesi abonjenen suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laseo motkoi, njo njerep mala iwa enje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, njo enje koropka birawareke, enje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke."

Yesunjo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

13 Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelijnka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manenjo olale rake, "Kito njebo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!"

² Yale raki, Yesunjo mainge rake, "Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno njei njinane njei njaba enje mat iwa matalikeiwo, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Enje koropnjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake."

Yesunjo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake."

³ Yesu enje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge ranom detnjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokakane kine kine manenjo mikep wakone sikannjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoinen bomilemaike?"

⁵ Yesu enje edane rake, "Njei loutne enje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! ⁶ Njei loutne enje sari more nanjenen enjetne nora more raikeni, 'Na Kristo.' Yale ra more njei njerep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ Njine banj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaikeni, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. Njo, qeli so kepe nasoinen yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane enje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Njei kepe mane njine enjane njei waom enje ari kepe mane wane njei waom enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaikeni. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Njei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Enje njine Anutu wane lewa lewanj urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine bijek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banjem njei njerep korop enjane bijek don ra qelanjenen edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Njei edo njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere

mezet mi okane raikēi, 'Njēne kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea midal! Njine eņane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuņo dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelaņanikei, eamo njidom mi raikēi, yemo Asu Koboboinēno rayake. Anutu wane Asu eņe weneņ njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao ŋei mane eņe tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol eņano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalewaka magak eņe dokoene ebu ari kaunsol eņane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalewaka dokoetne eņe naga magaene epu ari kaunsol eņano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Naņane eņetneņo njinano pamaikē ea wane ŋei njerep korop eņe njinane dere worik okanņunikei. Njo, ŋei eņe togole biņek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu eņe qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo ŋei yewa mayake."

Njē Madoņ Madoņine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuņo iwa yale rake, "Njine Njē Madoņ Madoņine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eņe Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake." (Njē mane eņe kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) "Naso yewao ŋei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao ariake. ¹⁵ Njē mane eņe mat sekaino mesiake, eņe mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, eņe yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Njē mane eņe euo geakeo njine, eņe koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, eņe yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Njerep medep ŋat korop so medep abuburop, eņe wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Njine Anutu meņenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.' ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuņo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwaņo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki ŋadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ Njo Waom eņe naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikēo, yemo ŋei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom eņe eņine ŋei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaikē.

²¹ "Naso yewao ŋei manēno njidaniake, 'Njēiwa Waomņo ŋei njerewekoune njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaikē!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaikē!' Njine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Njē natne eņe sari isinune more, iwa yale raikēi, 'Na iwa Waomņo ŋei njerewekoune njibukalane biranange', me raikēi, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikēi, so isinunikei. Ea welekakatne, eņe maine ŋei njerep Anutuņo mo eņine biņek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile."

Njado Njē Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu eņe koso iwa yale rake, "Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eņe yaleka mi qelaņaniake. ²⁵ Serekin eņe qeliwo

njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eņe korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Njē Wawainane Gipoleņo kezōņ kutno qelaņanne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷ Naso yewao na Njē Wawainane Gipoleņo aņelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti ŋei njerep Anutuņo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aņelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaj ŋonikei.

Yesu Eņe Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ "Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Eņane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikēi kaiwe naso okanmaikē. ²⁹ Yalewaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Njē Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikē. ³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao ŋei njerep naso iwao wane biņek eņe mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ŋo, naņane don yemo mi midayake."

Njē Manēno Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu eņe koso manerop rake, "Njē manēno ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aņelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eņe yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu oņomka detmaikē. ³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo baņ yalewa wakoniake. Njē mane eņe matine qeliņka more mat maneo ariakane okane more eņe mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo eņane kine kine warekei. Paki eņe urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more ŋei mane aņap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, 'Njine diam togogole ma warekaikēi!' ³⁵ Yalewa wane njine siluņ warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eņe ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikē naso eao me kepe qaeqaewo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine eņe gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine ŋei njerep korop njinane biņek. Njine koropņo warekalukkei!"

Njē Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

14 Kaiwe etke qoeki, aņelo loloņon loloņon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop ŋei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, ŋei eņe auye rakoi, "Njēne dalino okane more Yesu sankā ma more qeņem seukeake? ² Eņe rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Njē njerep eņe dere worik okane more kawali ma wakoniikei."

Njerep Manēno Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke

³ Yesu eņe Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eņe sogino ŋei kubetine weneņ mere mo menaņe. Yesu eņe Saimon wane zakeo ŋara ne met-

ki, njerep mane enje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belonj gorop ma sa more belonj rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Njei njerep natne metkoi, enje sotene osiki auye rakoi, "Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?" ⁵ Njei manenjo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, njei abonjene midaine eboniake." Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje rake, "Qelinjkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Enje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaike. ⁷ Njei abonjene midaine enje naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo enje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, njo na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Njerep enje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Enje kelok qounerop solano motmaike enje denjesereo wane ma ewek nanmaike. ⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop enje Anutu wane bijek don ra qelanjane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake."

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot enje mosop njei njetine enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane ariake. ¹¹ Enje dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas enje dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Enje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Njara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, "Ge detnom! Njene diawao ari mere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara maulukkene?" Kaiwe yewa njei njerep enje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjokoi.

¹³ Yesunjo dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, "Njire ari Yerusalem matko waket more njei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ enje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito njebo njebonze ramaike, nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.' ¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, enje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjatkiso, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik."

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesunjo etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu enje dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi. ¹⁸ Enje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu enje edange, "Na

welekatne njidanmaile. Njei mane njinane keuonjinerjo na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno bira naniake. Njei ea enje wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine."

¹⁹ Dokoine enje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Manjo? Nonjo me?"

²⁰ Yesunjo mainge rake, "Medep 12 njinane keuonjine enje iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaik. ²¹ Na Njei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo enje seukeake ramaik, Welekatne, njo njei yewa enje Njei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteeno birananiake, enje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Njei yewa enje naboknjo silunj mi maki-rap, paki enje umatine mi wakon mangirap."

Yesu Enje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²² Enje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu enje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, "Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne."

²³ Paki, enje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi enje korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Enje neu Yesunjo edane rake, "Iwa mo nae wenjemne, enjo tako rakot muselane bijek na korop qesinj njuniakane qakkale. Anutunjo wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale."

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, enje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesunjo Rake, "Petoronjo Na Njadeknaniake"

²⁷ Yesu enje edange, "Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinjnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaik, 'Anutunjo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama korop ket ginj qiririnj yauyaup ariwarekei.' ²⁸ Njo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale."

²⁹ Petoronjo olatke, "Natne enje korop ge qelinj ganwareke, njo na yemo ge mi qelinj ganikale!"

³⁰ Yesunjo Petoro olatke, "Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak enje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

³¹ Petoro enje koso togogole mainge rake, "Genjone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale."

Dokoine natne korop enje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Enje Getsemene Sauromoo Menjenkake

³² Enje Getsemene sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesunjo dokoine edange, "Njine iwa metpi, na ari menjenkaikale." ³³ Enje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesunjo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange,

"Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa di-am metpi!"

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruŋ rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake. ³⁶ Eje mejenka rake, "Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanjaekene. Ge siluŋ nanjane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone similerjone mogare mawarekene."

³⁷ Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, "Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?" ³⁸ Eje edane rake, "Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikai. Onjanjanjo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. Njo, solanjo pelekmaike."

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more mejenkake yalewaka mejenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, "Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanjane naso mo lotkemaikai. Kau! Eje Njei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo njei sotenerop eŋane meteeno biranangei. ⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, njei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikai!"

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine ejerop lotkeke. Mosop njei njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine njei so Yuda ware ware suainero njei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Njei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, "Na ari njei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikai, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma ariakai."

⁴⁵ Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, "Kito njebo njebon." Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakai. ⁴⁷ Eŋane keueno njine njei manero Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eŋane qelit njei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobanjo qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na kobu njei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjkole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Njo, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!"

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qelinjka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Njei qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare ariake. Eje ma more lukkaikai wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke ariake.

Yesu Eje Njei Njetne Eŋane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Eje Yesu Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eŋane matko iwenka ariu njei njetne suaine korop sari lewanjoi. Mosop njei njetne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine njei. ⁵⁴ Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eŋane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe njei ejerop gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop njei njetne natne so njei njetne korop eje gube qesat njei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. Njo, don mane wele koboi mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat njei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. Njo, doneene eje rau numainero wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, njei natnerjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ "Njene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, 'Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meterjo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. Njo, meterjo mi maikale.'" ⁵⁹ Njei eje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eje rau qebetnerjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge eŋane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?"

⁶¹ Yesu eje donine midaki okora eŋane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eje koso qesonka rake, "Njei njerep eje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me midada?"

⁶² Yesuŋo mainge rake, "Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Njei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, eŋane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezonj kutno sariwe kaikei!"

⁶³ Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eje qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, "Njene koso qesat njei natne edoranjem sari eŋane kine mi raikai, yeine!"

⁶⁴ Njine detkau, eje Anutu ma baikkamaikai, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene njei iwa daleo okankaikene?"

Paki, eje koropjo Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, "Eje sotinerop, eje maine seukeake."

⁶⁵ Njei natne eje Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapjo piseka qe more rakoi, "Ge ra qelanjanikene! Manjo gekumaikai?" Yale olale more tebe njei edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

Petoro Eje Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro eje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine eŋane qelit njerep eje sari more ⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, "Ge wenenj sogino Yesu Nazaret njine ejerop gekone!"

⁶⁸ No, Petoro eje bisopka rake, "Na mi detmaile! Na geŋane don mi dere qelanjanmaile." Yale mainge ra more eje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit njerep yewa enje ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, "Njei iwa enje Yesu wane tego enjerop geke!" ⁷⁰ Njo, Petoroŋo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, enje koso Petoro wane rakoi, "Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenj Galili nei ge yewa njine."

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro enje togogole bisopka rake, "Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu enje na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile."

⁷² Enje yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak enje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro enje Yesuŋo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, "Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene." Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro enje zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

Njei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

15 Kepe qae qaewo mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop enje ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Enje Yesu metine mulap togoleŋo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat enje Yesu qesonkake, "Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?"

Yesu enje mainge rake, "Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale."

³ Mosop nei njetine enje don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat enje koso qesonkake, "Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Enje don qesat loutne rau geŋano sarimaike!"

⁵ Yesu enje enjane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat enje oŋaine qaeke.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon wane Naso, Pilat enje mulap nei mane qeliŋkamanjke. Enje nei njerep edom Pilat enje mulap nei mane enjetine oramanjke, rokop qesonka enje simileene mogare so qeliŋkamanjke. ⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enjetine Barabas. Enje nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enjerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enjano njine mane enjetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao nei njerep magu enje sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banjem okanmanjke, yale mulap nei mane qeliŋkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat enje qesonone rake, "Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliŋkawe njinano sariake me mida?" ¹⁰ Enje detke, mosop nei njetine enje Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, enje yaup dere worik okane more enjane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei njetine, pris, enje nei njerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliŋkaki, enjano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat enje nei njerep magu koso qesonone rake, "Njine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?"

¹³ Enje mainge boka rakoi, "Enje kibego qeu!"

¹⁴ Pilatŋo qesononge, "Onoka sotwane? Enje umat dalino okange?"

Enje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, "Enje kibenj qabego qeu!"

¹⁵ Pilatŋo nei njerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliŋkaki enjano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enjane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineŋo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Njei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Enje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Enje takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Enje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, "Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!" ¹⁹ Enje zoroŋŋo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Enje enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjine takot enjano biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Enje Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Enje dumao ari nei mane enjetne Saimon, enje mat suaino wayakane sariki, enje maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibenj qesiŋka tewekki arikoi. Saimon enje Sairini matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Aleksander so Rupus. Saimon enje, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibenj tewekke. ²² Enje Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet Setnenane Kepe.' ²³ Enje yewao Yesu qelanj qeakane ra more wain so qelanj qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu enje mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, enje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, enje Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Enje kibenj kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine." ²⁷ Enje kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenenj kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Enje kobu nei enjerop qekei.'

²⁹ Nei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge geŋone qesiŋnagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!"

³¹ Mosop nei njetine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei enje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Enje nei njerep natne maine qesiŋonge, ŋo, enjine maine mi qesiŋnagumaike!" ³² Enje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Enje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nei etke ere wenenj Yesuorop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Enje Seukke.

³³ Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu enje togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelinjanmaine?"

³⁵ Nei nrep natne osino okorakoi, enje yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Enje Elaiya oramaike." ³⁶ Nei mane enje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanjem! Elaiya enje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

³⁷ Yesu enje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali jei enjane ware ware enje Yesu wane osino okorake, enje kaki seukki mo rake, "Welekatatne, iwa enje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike."

⁴⁰ Nrep natne enje amarj okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu enje Galili metke, naso yewao nrep yewa ere Yesu qesinjakoik. So nrep natne enje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴² Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, enje sari more mi kaet okange, enje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep enje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao enje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao jei nrep enje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Enje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep enje Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat enje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali jei njene oraki sariki qesonka rake, "Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?" ⁴⁵ Enje kawali jei njene enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, "Ge maine parejine maikene." ⁴⁶ Yosep enje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denjesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari anaone yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep enje Yesu denjesereo dukkake.

Yesu Enje Koso Wisikae Wieke

16 Sodao Yuda jei qezarek naso qoeke, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, enje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parejine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qae-wo Sodao ruoropka enje denjesereo arikoi. ³ Enje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, "Manjo qesinjone

more wesi suaine yewa denjesere anjaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wakesikene?" Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, enje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. ⁵ Enje denjesereo ari waket more kau jei qaluwit mane won-goken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Enje jei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, jei yewano edange, "Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, enje mo kibego qimi, enje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Enje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa. ⁷ Njine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, 'Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Njine ari more enje kaikei. Yesu enje mo rake.'"

⁸ Nrep enje dere saket more, denjesere qelinjka more, qomene tij tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, jei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Enje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu enje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno enjano njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria enje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enje mo wisikae wieke. Enje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Enje edane rake, "Yesu enje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele." No, enje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enje Medewetkine Etko Wakonotke

¹² Boanj Yesu enje jei kunenjine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, "Njere Yesu maratkamaite." No, enje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu enje dokoine 11, enje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Enje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, "Maria so medep etke na maratanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke." ¹⁵ Enje koso edane rake, "Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don jei nrep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁶ Nei mane enje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuno maki geake. No, jei mane enje mi malipkayakeo, enje Anutuno enjane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nei nrep malipka gekei, Anutu enje enjane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Enje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more enje don kine mane raikoi. ¹⁸ Enje koma suabit so qaru ea meteenejo malipkaikei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, enje mi seukkei. Enje maine gekei. Enje meteene zoma jei nrep enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake."

Anutuŋo Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boaŋ Yesu eŋe don edangi qoeke, Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu eŋine wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eŋe korop kepe baŋem ari more eŋane biŋek donine ra qelaŋane arikoi. Waom eŋe weneŋ mapitone more masi togogoleŋo ŋei ŋerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

**Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaikē
Mareko 16, 9-10**

⁹ Nerep eŋe kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro eŋine so kimakoune edangoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine biŋek don ebone more biraongi, kepe baŋem ra qelaŋane arikoi, Anutu eŋe biŋek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nēi mane dere malipkayakeo, eŋe gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

1 O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qominenjo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. ³ Pakimo nonjo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gin-goi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋelono Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu menjenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo manenjo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋelono iwa yale olatke, "Zekaraia, ge mi kaet-gangep! Anutuŋo meŋe menjenone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom

pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei."

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, "Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike."

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋelono iwa yale olatke, "Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, onjo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake."

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi. ²² Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane ŋaŋaekoe, ea wane eŋe mo wetke rakoi, eŋe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eŋe don edaniakane ŋaŋaesoo metinenjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoino qoekiso, Zakariaŋo matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso ŋado ŋanomine Elizabet eŋe medep ŋatkeke. Ŋatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ "Waomŋo nasoo motke, yewa bomileki qesiŋnane more, gamune yewa ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaiteno ŋine ma biraki ariake!"

Aŋelono Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuŋo aŋelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eŋe ari more ŋerep natewen mane eŋetine Maria, ŋei mane eŋetine Yosep, eŋane biŋek qeu geke, eŋano lotkeke, Yosep eŋe ŋei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, aŋelono Maria wano wakone more rake, "Peamŋo gerop payake! Waomŋo gerop gemaikoe so suaineka mosop ganmaikoe!"

²⁹ Aŋelono don yale rakimo, Mariaŋo detki qekaki wetnenjo iwa yale wetkeke, "Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaikoe?" ³⁰ Pakimo, aŋelono olale rake, "Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuŋo gangi menaŋmaikoe.

³¹ Detmaine, ge medep ŋatke more manom paki, eŋetine Yesu orakene. ³² Eŋe baŋ ŋei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eŋe baŋ eŋetine qeliwo Anutu

Wawaine eņane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baņ Waom Anutuņo ņaboine Dawit yale, ņei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ņosa wili wiliine eņane ņei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!"

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano aņelo iwa yale olatke, "Na natewen, ņeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?"

³⁵ Aņeloņo done turuņine mainge rake, "Asu Koboboineņo geņane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomņo geņano ket more qesiņ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eņane eņetne baņ Anutu wane Medep orakei. ³⁶ Detmaine, kimaņone Elizabet eņe ņerep seleņo medep ņatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Eņe ņerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ņo eņe siluņ medep ņatkemaike. ³⁷ Anutuņo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake."

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, "Na waom wane qelit ņerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake." Yale rakiso, aņeloņo ariake.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eņe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa ariake. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetņo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepņo yewaka moea ņatino uņap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineņo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetņo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, "ņerep kimaze, geņane mosop korop yewaņo ņerep natne eņe yuan onwaremaike, so medep ņatņono metmaike, eņe yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineņo nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nanom, ketno ketki ņatno medepņo uņap mamaike, so bakom kitomaike. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane biņek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geņano wakoniake."

Maria Wane Bakom Eņet

⁴⁶ Mariano rake, "Qomneņo Waom mawa kamaike, ⁴⁷ Anutuņo mauluk nanmaike, eņe qelit ņerep meine ket qeqine naņane wetkemaike, ea wane oņa oņaneņo wet pesek okanmaike. Togole welaine Anutuņo masi kakapa naņano mamaike, ea wane ukude so baņ ņado ņei ņerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaņkei, 'Anutuņo mosop gange.' Anutu ea eņane eņetine koboboine. ⁵⁰ ņei ņerep eņe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eņe eņano so eņane doko ņosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Eņe kabirimine togogoleka bira more, ņei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Eņe ņei waom togogole met meteno ņine maket biraone more, ņei ketele gemami, eņe ebu wa meņo biraon okanmaike. ⁵³ Bodi so aboņene midaine ge okanmami, eņe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaike. ņo riwe morian so aboņenerop ge

okanmami, eņe yemo esopongi, eņe meteenoka qeliņka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eņe ra rokop donine ņabokopze eņano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eņe qelit ņeiine Israel qesiņ kamaike. ⁵⁵ Eņe ņaboze Abraham so eņane doko ņosa wili wilikoune, eņano wet maep ebone ariake."

⁵⁶ Maria eņe meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eņe nasoine bomilekiso, medep ņei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune eņe kisiine ea dere so Waomņo wet maepinane kine eņano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eņerop weneņ bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eņe lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane eņetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

⁶⁰ Rauso, nagaineņo kitatone more rake, "Mida! Eņetine Yohane orakene."

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eņe olale rakoi, "Mame asokopņone eņane wase wase eņet mane yale mi pamaike!" ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine meterjoka kait masi okanka more, medep eņetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eņe tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, "Eņetine Yohane." Pakiso, eņe korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menaņge, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu eņetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik ņei ņerep gekoi, eņe don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meņoino mat mere ariake, yewao don kisi yewa weneņ aņaņo aņa auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, ņei ņerep yewa eņe don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, "Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?" Eņe mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomņo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiaņo Don Naņengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboineņo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eņe Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ "ņene Waom ma wakaņem, Israel wane Anutu! Eņe sariki paki, ņei ņerewekoune qesiņ onmaike, eņe koso siwot onmaike. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane ņabokoune ņenane keuo ņine, ņei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, oņo baņ maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Eņe mokaka qelit ņeikoune koboboine edangi, don ņenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ baņ ņabokopze eņane meteenon ņine koso mainņongi zingekene, so qaisikņon okanmami, eņane meteenon ņine makok ņoniake. ⁷² ņabokopze eņerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne eņano okanoniake. ⁷³ Eņe ņaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, ņabakopze eņano ņine makok ņoniake. ⁷⁴ So detņongi, kaetze midaine qelidine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, eņane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso baņem sot turuņze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge eņe baņ Anutu Wawainane qelit ņei

gorakei, goŋo baŋ Waom wane ŋetne kisage alakan-gene, eŋane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Goŋo baŋ ŋei ŋerewekoune kito ebon okannom. 'Anutuŋo eŋane sotene nigetkaki qeliŋoniake, yale okane more mauluk ŋuniake.' ⁷⁸ Anutuze eŋe wet maepine suaine pa maikane baŋ raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelaŋan ŋoniake, so wet maepine eaŋo eŋe mauluk ŋongi menaŋgene. ⁷⁹ Anutuŋo qeliwo ŋine qelaŋanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelaŋanoniake, pakimo, sikannongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene."

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep eŋe suakiso, Waom wano der-eretineŋo yale waka suake, eŋe kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu eŋano wakonge.

Yesu Wakonge

2 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusŋo raki, Roman kepeo gavaman ŋei ŋerep korop eŋetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius eŋe Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenine kiekko. ³ Pakimo, ea wane eŋetene qe dapot okanonge wane, ŋei ŋerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep eŋe Dawit wane ŋosa wili wili-ineŋo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko ŋine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ŋei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Eŋe ŋerep biŋekine Mariarop eŋetene qe kei wane medep ŋat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapŋo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ŋei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau eŋane matko wakot metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Aŋelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka ŋei natne eŋe goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo manenjo eŋano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelaŋanonge, pakiso, eŋe ka more zok kaetonge.

¹⁰ Pakiso, aŋeloŋo edane rake, "Mi kaet ŋungep! Na iwa ŋinane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ŋei wakonmaike, eŋe ŋine ma menaŋuniake, eŋetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, ŋidanbe detpi! ŋine medep nigatne abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiki."

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo ŋine aŋelo magu edo ikopka aŋelo kimaenano lewage, eŋet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ "Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo ŋei kima mauluk okanonmaike, eŋano peam wakonmaike!"

¹⁵ Aŋelo eŋe qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware eŋe iwa yale ra more aukoi, "ŋene Betlehem

matko wa more, Waomŋo tanik wakongi ŋedanmaike, yewa kaŋem."

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi aŋeloŋo edange, yewa ra wakongoi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware eŋane piwo ŋine don kisiwa detkoi, eŋe korop welelepkeki. ¹⁹ Mariaŋo yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eŋe aŋelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, eŋet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Eŋetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine so-laine kitareso, eŋetine Yesu orakoi, eŋet yewa mo medep eŋe mi wakongi, aŋeloŋo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariaŋo teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane biŋek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, "Medep ŋei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane biŋek qekei." ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo naŋi baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, ŋei mane, eŋetine Simeon eŋe Yerusalem matko geke, eŋe koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ŋei magu menaŋgei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo wenenj kotino geke.

²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, "Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deŋoneŋo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene." ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuŋo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariaŋo Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonŋo Yesu medep ma more koaŋka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ "O, Waom, ge ukude donŋone rakone yewa wareka-maine, ea wane qelit ŋeinone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qomineŋo geŋane medep kaulukmaile, eŋe baŋ ŋado ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane deeneŋo kaiki wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewaŋo qelaŋ eŋano geŋane qelaŋanjo wetene ma qelaŋanmaike, ŋo ŋei ŋerewekopŋone Israel eŋane eŋet biŋekene ma wiemaik."

³³ Simeonŋo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, oŋaetne qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonŋo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, "Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, eŋano Israel ŋei poripkeki wane raraine, natne eŋe eŋano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne eŋe eŋano kito togole more

menangei. So ñei loutne numaene lenlenjinane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikai, ³⁵ ea wane ñei loutne enjane kineene wakoniake, so geñone wet borik tabainjo qomñone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wako-niake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ñjerep mane geke, enjetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo ñjine, eje natewenino ñei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ñjaone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menjen menjen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, ñei ñjerep korop Anutuño Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep ño Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuño Yesu medep kito qesiñ okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopño kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banjem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkauk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria ño Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more ñei ñjerep magu natne enjerop alakane ari-mi ra, kimakopetne enjane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enjane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, ñei yewa wenenj metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjaene zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoi. ⁴⁸ Enjane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjaetne qaeki, pakiso nagainjo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanjoimaine, pakimo maganonerop ñere qom sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?” ⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Ñjire onoka wane zok zuanjnane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa ñjire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenenj Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane anjaetne teweke geke, ño nagainjo yemo donine detke, rokop

wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenenj sua togole okangiso, Anutu so ñei wenenj eje kau menange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelanjmaike

3 Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo ñei waom geke, ño Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo ñei waom gekiso, ñjole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo ñei waom geke. Ño Lisaniase eje Abilene kepeo ñei waom geke. ² Ño mosop ñei ñetne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eje Jordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ñei ñjerep iwa yale edane rake, “Ñjine borikinene ñadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuño sot turuñjine qeliñwareake.” ⁴ Anutu wane qelit ñei, propet Isaiño ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino ñei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboew, numaine kitou digin qekep!’ ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, menjoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuñ qegoñjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutuño ñei ñjerep ma menañoniake, ea wane kine eje kaulukkei.”

⁷ Ñei ñjerep magu suaineno doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneno edange, “Ñjine koma wane doko ñosakoune, ñjine Anutu wano ñjine borikinane turuñjine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manjo ñjidange me? ⁸ Ñjine wetñjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ñjine ñjedomka misuk kiekere more, ñjine Abraham wane ñjabokoune raiki, na ñjidanmaile, Anutu eje maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham wane ñjabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kimo no mot mole, ea wane eki mane eje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ñei ñjerep eje qesonka rakoi, “Ñjine daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eje mainge edange, “Ñjine mane eje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eje maniake. Ñjine mane eje ñjaraine wenenjo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon ñjine daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Ñjine ñei enjano ñjine takis maiki wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ñjine wetñjino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maiki.”

¹⁴ Kawali ñei natnenjo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “Ño ñjenewa? Ñjine daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eje edane rake, "Njine hei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, njine wesinjine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikai."

Yohanerjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso hei njerep eje weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, "Eje Mesia me mida?"

¹⁶ Yohanerjo korop edane rake, "Nonjo dokuka taunjunmaile, mane njadeno sarimaiké, eje zonomine zok manerop pa manmaiké. Eje nanjane rokop mida, namde enjane qelit qeqe meine. Onjo njine natne boanj Asu Koboboine njiboniaké, njo njine natne gerepjo njizoyaké. ¹⁷ Eje sawoliinerop sari more, njarine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayaké, njo hei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareaké."

¹⁸ Yohanerjo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don hei njerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qelijnkaiké wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo hei waomene Herot, eje njolane njanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenerj make, ea wane Yohanerjo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot eje sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakaké.

Yohanerjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Njine njerep loutne eje Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eje yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli ananje. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sariké, "Ge nae gipon maepne, na gejané zok similenan okanmaiké."

Yesu Wane Njosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eje komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, hei njerep eje Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eje Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli eje Matat wane gipole. Matat eje Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eje Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep eje Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eje Amos wane gipole, Amos eje Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eje Esil wane gipole, Elis eje Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai eje Mat wane gipole, Mat eje Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eje Semen wane gipole, Semen eje Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eje Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda eje Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eje Resa wane gipole, Resa eje Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eje Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eje Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri eje Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eje Adi wane gipole, Adi eje Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eje Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eje Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri eje Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eje Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eje Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eje Matat wane gipole, Matat eje Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi eje Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eje Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eje Yosep

wane gipole, Yosep eje Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eje Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim eje Melea wane gipole, Melea eje Menna wane gipole, Menna eje Matata wane gipole, Matata eje Natan wane gipole, Natan eje Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit eje Yese wane gipole, Yese eje Obet wane gipole, Obet eje Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eje Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eje Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason eje Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eje Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eje Arni wane gipole, Arni eje Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eje Perez wane gipole, Perez eje Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda eje Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eje Isak wane gipole, Isak eje Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eje Tera wane gipole, Tera eje Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor eje Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eje Reu wane gipole, Reu eje Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eje Eber wane gipole, Eber eje Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela eje Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eje Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eje Sem wane gipole, Sem eje Noa wane gipole, Noa eje Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek eje Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eje Enok wane gipole, Enok eje Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eje Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eje Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan eje Enos wane gipole, Enos eje Set wane gipole, Set eje Adam wane gipole, Adam eje Anutu wane gipole.

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

4 Yesu eje Asu Koboboinejo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunjoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarinane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!"

⁴ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, "Anutu wane papiarjo iwa yale ramaiké, 'Njara njoka hei gegeine mi ma wakoniaké.'"

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno hei njerep magune magune hei waomkopene enerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, "Zonom so enjet binjek pa ebone arimaiké, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanjane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na hei mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetjone qe menjen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniaké."

⁸ Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, "Anutu wane papiarjo yale ramaiké, 'Waomjone Anutu eje weku menjen kaikene, so qelistine qe mangene!'"

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiarjo yale ramaiké, 'Anutu eje anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganiké.' ¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaiké, 'Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesinjo kienjone mane mi kitasiaké.'"

¹² Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Waomŋone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.'"

¹³ Satan eje yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki goekiso, qeliŋka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesuŋo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane zonomŋo kito qesin makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisi-inerjo mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep korop eje mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Njadedkkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eje ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, eje peada banjem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaia oŋo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ "Waom wane Asuŋo nanjane kutno ketmaike, na ŋei ket gegine enjano biŋek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eje mulap ŋei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. ¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ŋei ŋerewekoune ma menanj oniake, ea wane biŋek don ra wakonmaile."

²⁰ Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ŋei ŋereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje koropŋo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Waom wane don iwa dapotpe ŋine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike."

²² Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi oŋaene qaeki rakoi, "Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?"

²³ Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Njine nanjane don nanjengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, 'Dokta, ge goŋomka ma menanj nagumaine.' Njine dere nolasikei, 'Kaperneam matko manom, kisiŋone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geŋone matŋono manom, kanjem.'

²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanjengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ŋei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, ŋei ŋerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ "So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ ŋo siluŋ Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, eje rakaki qelanj ŋerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo ŋine ŋei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, ŋo siluŋ Israel enjane keuo ŋine ŋei mane wane kubetinerjo mi

osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo ŋine, enjane kubetine weku osike."

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, ŋei ŋerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ Njo siluŋ mi kauso, eje ŋei ŋerep keueno ŋine piŋdige more, ket siu siuko sank arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine Njine Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ŋei ŋerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ŋei ŋerep eje dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ŋei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, "Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ŋonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ŋonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Njine Koboboine."

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, "Ge donj mane more, ŋei yewa qeliŋka saket arinom!" Rakiso, asu borikine eje ŋeiwa ma papkaki, ŋei ŋerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, ŋei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eje ka more oŋaene qaeki, auye qeuwe okane more rakoi, "Don iwa daleo? Eje ewe bibirop so zonomineropŋo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!" ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Peto Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ŋine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eje zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eje Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qeliŋkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eje ŋerep yewa qeliŋkakiso, ŋereppae eje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Njine Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁴⁰ Kepe goekiso, ŋei ŋerep natne eje kimakopene zoma kine kine natnerjo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuŋo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanjonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine eje yale waka, ŋei ŋerep loutne enjane ko-toeno ŋine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

Pakiso, Yesu eje asu borikine yewa eje don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka wane eje kineine iwa yale detkoi, eje Mesia.

Yesu Eje Yuda Lewa Lewanj Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qae kiso, sakoropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine njeine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nje nrep eje zuanjka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eje siluŋ edane rake, "Na Anutuŋo daleo nje nrep wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banem nje nrep korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole."

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewanj urum mere arike, yewao wa more, nje nrep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Ederaki Sarikoi

5 Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Genesaret namuŋ sawekino geki, so nje nrep loutneŋo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu eje ot ki, seki etke waranjotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba nje eje sekiene qeliŋore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, nje nrep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, "Geŋone so kimatkeŋone njine sekiŋine esoroge, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukeyi wane birau ketkep."

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonŋo olatke, "Kito ebo ebon, njene goiŋ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ŋo zawon mane mi ebune, ŋo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep." ⁶ Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange. ⁷ Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneŋo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneŋo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik. ⁸ Saimon Potoronjo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, "Waom! Qeliŋnane arinom, na nje borikine!"

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune weneŋ gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkeko. ¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oŋaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuŋo Saimon olatke, "Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boanj nje nrep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebonom, nanjano sarikei."

¹¹ Pakiso, eje seki waranjotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliŋware so, Yesu njadino arikoi.

Yesuŋo Nje Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eje ari nje mane kubetŋo solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso

nje yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, oŋomka tamge more rake, "Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!"

¹³ Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, "Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!" Rakiso, yewaoka kubetŋo osiki paki, nje qeliŋkaki menange. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuŋo nje wa rawetka more rake, "Ge kubetŋone osimaike, ea wane don kisiŋone nje mane mi edanikene, ge mosop nje, pris wano ari solanone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanone menanjmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, nje nrep eje ka more, solanone mo wakoemaik, yale desikei."

¹⁵ Ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo njeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, nje nrep loutneŋo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu eje Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe nje me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaik, yewao enjineka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo Nje Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo nje nrep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Parisi so Skribe, eje weneŋ yewa metkoi, eje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa njine so Yuda njine so Yerusalem njine. Waom wane zonomŋo weneŋ Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menanj onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, nje natne eje nje mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menanj kayakane enjano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, nje nrep magu suaine enjano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopinerop birakau mat koto, nje nrep magu enjane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, nje wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, "Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile."

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine nje, Skribe so Parisi, eje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, "Nje iwa eje ma njeiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaik me? Nje manenjo maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine mataliake!"

²² Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, "Njine wetnjineŋo onoka wane yaline wetkemami? ²³ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, 'Geŋane borikineŋone mo matali ginmaile,' me raikene, 'Wienom paki, arinom?' ²⁴ Na ra qelanjan njunbe, Nje Wawainane Gipole, eje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaik." Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, njeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, "Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanone manom paki, matko arinom!"

²⁵ Rakiso, njeiwa eje ikopka nje nrep enjane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Nje nrep eje yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, "Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!"

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Njadingo Arike

²⁷ Ea wane njadingo, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, ŋei mane takis mama, ejetine Lewi, eje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, "Njadingo modatnane sarinom." ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eje wie more, kine kineine korop njadekkawareso, Yesu njadingo arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane njara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ŋei, so ŋei yauwine natne loutneŋo weneŋ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe eŋane tego natne eje Yesu wane dokoine eŋane detpi boriki rakoi, "Njine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama ejerop njara doku nemami?"

³¹ Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, "Njine njerep solaene maine eje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na ŋei njerep maine ejet biŋek korop eje edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole."

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Njine njerep natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Yohane wane dokoine eje njara doku wane sawe ge more, nasobanem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei Parisi, eŋane dokoene eje yale waka okanmami, ŋo geŋane dokone yemo njara doku nemami."

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Njine mane njanomine mayake, eŋane lobokoune eŋane njara mawaulukeu, njerep njaoe eje weneŋ ejerop metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, eje njara midaine arikei me? O weneŋ midaka! ³⁵ Eje boan njadingo njerep njaoe ea ma ariu, kima-koune ejerop weneŋ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kima-koune ea eje maine njara midaine arikei."

³⁶ Yesuŋo don saeŋine iwa yale waka edange, "Man maŋo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eje yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaŋo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷ Me mane maŋo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eje yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaŋo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eje wain sogine neki similekake, eje wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, "Wain sogine yemo weku mane."

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

6 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eje wit natne matoke more meteeneŋo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne eje one more rakoi, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek nasoyewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?"

³ Yesuŋo edange, "Dawit eŋine so njekoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit eje Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane biŋek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, njekoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ŋei natneŋo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop ŋei edoka weku maine nekei."

⁵ Yesu eje yale edane rake, "Njine Wawainane Gipole, eje qezarek nasoyewa wane Waom."

Yesuŋo Njine Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

⁶ Qezarek nasoyewao maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewan urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Njine mane metine wonine seu seune, eje weneŋ yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuŋo ŋei ma menanjkake ka more, dongo birakaiki wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo eŋane wetenane kine detki paki, ŋei metine seu seune olale rake, "Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom." Rakiso, ŋei wae eje wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzeŋo qezarek nasoyewao onoka makenane ramaike? Njine qesiŋ kaikene, me wikile mangene? Njine ma menanjkake gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?" ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deineŋo pore lolike ŋei korop onge, pakiso ŋei wa olale rake, "Meterone biranom." Rakiso, eje metine biraki, metine menange.

¹¹ Njine eje yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuwe okangoi.

Yewaŋo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Nasoyewao, Yesuŋo menjen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake. ¹³ Kepe qae-kiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine 12 ma wakonone, so ejetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, ejetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, ejetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eje Yesu njaba eŋane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanjkake

¹⁷ Yesuŋo bonagao njine aposolokoune ejerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne ejerop okoraki, pakiso, ŋei njerep magu suaine Yuda njine Yerusalem njine so Tire so Sidon saweketno njine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje Yesuŋo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanjkake oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinerjo matali qetali ebuke, eje weneŋ sariu ma menanjkake. ¹⁹ Njine njerep loutne eje Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menanjkake, ea wane solaino maiki wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine ongi paki rake,
 “Aboŋŋine midaine ŋine wet pesek desikei, Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo ŋinane! ²¹ Njara wane seu seu gemami, ŋine wet pesek desikei, ŋine boaŋ neu ŋatŋine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ŋine wet pesek desikei, ŋine boaŋ tenikkei!

²² “Njine Wawainane Gipole rau paki ŋaba ŋunikei, qaisik ŋunikei, dere worik ŋunikei, borikine mama ŋidorakei, ŋine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eŋane aso ŋabokopene eŋe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ŋei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi aboŋ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ŋine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ Njo ŋine naso iwao neu ŋatŋine qeokanmaik, ŋine boaŋ ŋaraŋinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ŋine boaŋ arokkeu, deŋine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “Njine ŋerep korop eŋe qem mawa okanŋunikei, paki ŋine siluŋ kaulukkei, ŋabokopeene eŋe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eŋane okangoi.”

Wetŋine Njabakopŋine Eŋane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋaba kopŋine eŋane siminŋunge wetŋine eŋane payake, qaisikŋune okanmami, eŋe mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soaŋune okanmami, eŋe mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanŋune okanmami, eŋane meŋen kaikei. ²⁹ Njo, ŋei manerjo mugumŋone nat gekuki, ge mugumŋone nat yewa wenerj sunkanom qeake. Njo ŋei manerjo takotŋone suaine yewa maki, ge takotŋone nigatne yewa wenerj sunkanom mayake. ³⁰ Njine mane eŋe kine kine mane wane meŋengangi, ge manikene. Njo mane eŋe geŋano ŋine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ Njine ŋei edo kine kine okanŋunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eŋe okanonikei.

³² “Njo ŋine kima okanŋune okanmami, ŋei njereppa weku eŋeka kima okanongoi, yemo ŋine turuŋine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama eŋe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So ŋine masulukŋone okanmami, ŋei njereppa eŋeka weku masulukonge, yemo daleo turuŋine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eŋe yale waka okanokanmami! ³⁴ So ŋine turuŋine mainge njibonge, ŋei yewa eŋeka kine kine ebonge, yemo ŋine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama eŋe yale waka kine kine turuŋine rokop wekuka mainge ebonge wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabakopŋine kima okanongoi, so masulukonge. Kine kine ebone more koso turuŋine njibonge wane misuk raonge. Njine boaŋ lewine suaine maikei, so ŋine boaŋ Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu eŋe siluŋ ŋei njerep eŋe wet maep mi okanka qewolon

gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutuŋo wetine ŋinane pamaike, yale waka ŋine wetŋine ŋei njerep korop eŋane payake.

Njine Njine Njerep Natne Eŋane Kine Misuk Qeuwakonge

³⁷ “Njine ŋei njerep natne eŋane kineene misuk qeu wakonge. So Anutuŋo ŋinane kine ŋine mi qeu wako niake. Njine ŋei njerep natne sot turugo misuk bironge, paki, Anutuŋo ŋine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine ŋei njerep eŋane sot turuŋene qeligeu, Anutuŋo ŋinane sot turuŋine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ Njine ŋei njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuŋo ŋine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki meterjino wayake, paki ŋine yewa korop rokopŋino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, ŋei njerep rokopeno okanongoi, rokop yewaka Anutuŋo mage more, ŋine okanŋuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saerjine mane iwa yale edange, “Njine mane deine pili pilikinerjo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eŋe iwenkaki eretnarek waraŋnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi mederjo kito man manine mi yuankayake, ŋo siluŋ kibi medep ea eŋe dereret maulukwareki qeake, ea mo eŋe kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaŋone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deŋono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi ŋei! Ge mikepka geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kiconom saketki, deŋone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaŋonane deirjo ŋine gok yewa maine kiconom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manerjo wele qotkoine mi qeake, me eki qotkoine manerjo wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki eŋane kineene yemo welerjo ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Njine mane eŋe wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aŋaino ŋine saket okanmaike. Njo ŋei mane borikinane dereret qotkoinerjo kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aŋaino ŋine saket okanmaike. Kine kinerjo ŋei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewarjoka koso aŋaoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Njine Etke Erane Don Saerjine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane piŋinerjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Njo don ŋidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Njine mane eŋe narjano sari more donne detki paki, aŋane tewekeake, ŋei yewa eŋane rokop don mane rokop motpe, ŋine kau. ⁴⁸ Eŋe ŋei manerjo mat mane make yale, eŋe lom kiroine

mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumjo sari mat bosinj qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ Njo nei mane eje nanane don dere more anane mi tewekeake, eje yemo nei mane onjo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaj zuj make!"

Yesujo Roman Kawali Nei Njetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

7 Yesu eje don iwa nei jerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali nei njetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei njetne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali nei njetne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei njetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanj kayakane. ⁴ Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, "Eje nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Eje wetine Yuda nei jerep njenaneka pamaike, eje onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma nebonge."

⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo enjerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei njetne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, "Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menanje, nei borikinenjo daleo gejano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjononjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanj kayake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enjane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali nejikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, 'Arinom!' Rawe eje ariake. Njo eriwa wane raikale, 'Sarinom!' Rawe eje sariake. Njo qelit medepnane raikale, 'Iwa manom!' Rawe, eje yewa mayake."

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei jerep magu suaine njadino arikoi, eje edane rake, "Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel enjano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!"

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei njetnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali nei njetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjake.

Yesujo Mala Njerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Njine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, njado Yesujo mat mane enjetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so nei jerep magu suaine wenenj enjerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei jerep eje medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Nei seu

seune ea mo njerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane nei jerep magu suaineno wenenj mat suaino njine enjerop sarikoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo njerep mala ka more, enjane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, njerep olale rake, "Ge misuk arokenom." ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinenjo makiso, neiwa parenj katapa tewekkoi, eje donjmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesujo rake, "Nei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesujo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei jerep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, "Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!" So rakoi, "Anutujo sari more enjine nei jerepewekoune ma menanj njonmaike!"

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Njetkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane enjano taleotki arikoik, "Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?"

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, "Yohane doku tau taujo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, 'Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?'"

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesujo nei jerep loutne zomaenerop ma menanjonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanjonge. ²² Pakiso, Yesujo Yohane wane qelit njetkine etane rake, "Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikjo deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunenjo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunenjo koso wisikae wiemami, so nei jerep ketkelenjo Anutu wane bijek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!"

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit njetkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesujo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei jerep edane more rake, "Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momonjo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?"

²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urumgo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine neiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne enjane rokop mida! Eje enjineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, 'Anutujo gipolano ramaike, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boanj nei

mane talekawe, gejane numa ma alakane more, numajone lalageake.²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, jei yewa korop eņano njine manenjo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, jei mane enje Anutuņo enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakeņo, Yohane yuankayake."

²⁹ Jei njerep korop so takis mama enje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa enje Anutu wane don wele dere teweku wele wakonge. ³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe, enje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau eņano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuņo takotke rake, "Jei njerep iwa diawa eņane rokop motpe? Enje ma yale? ³² Enje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne enje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, 'Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitoņem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitoņem, njine mi arokmami!' ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Enje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket metmaike!' ³⁴ Jei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Jei iwa kau! Enje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama eņane ki-maene!' ³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo jei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, eņano wele welekatne sikanonge."

Yesuņo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi jei manenjo Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuņo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oņo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae enje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunenjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oņo yewa ka more, oņomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, "Jei wae enje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo enje njereppae maņo kine maimaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaike, yewa wenenj detkaki rap!"

⁴⁰ Yesuņo rau wakone more olale rake, "Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe."

Rakiso, Saimonņo rake, "Kito njebo njebon nolatnom."

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuņo kieke rake, "Jei etke ere jei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Jei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, njo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, jei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine enje sota yewa yeine qeliņge, jei diawaņo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?"

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonņo mainge rake, "Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turuņ qelige mange, oņo."

Pakiso, Yesuņo rake, "Gejane don turuņine maingemaine, yewa mo wele." ⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, njerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, "Ge njerep iwa kamaine? Na gejane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, njo siluņ njerep iwaņo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kiorine, njo njerep iwaņo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, njo siluņ njerep iwaņo yemo kiene kelok qouneropņo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine njerep iwaņo sikan njonmaike, yewaņo mo njerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawariki. Jei mane enje Anutuņo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, jei yewa enje simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake."

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuņo njerep olatke, "Gejane borikinenjone mo mataliwe suikmaike."

⁴⁹ Jei natne zakeo metkoi, enje kieke more edomka auye rakoi, "Jei iwa maņo borikine matalimaike?"

⁵⁰ No, siluņ Yesuņo njerep olale rake, "Gejone mali malipņonenjo ma menaņ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom."

Njerep Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

8 Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more bijek don ra qelaņange, Anutuņo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, enje jei njerep edange, eņane dokoine 12 enje wenenj arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesuņo njerep natne eņano njine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menaņonge, njerep ea enjerop lolike arike. Njerep enjet tegoene iwa, Maria, enjetine mane Magdalena, enje mo sogine Yesuņo asu qotkoine sewen (7) eņano njine esoponge. ³ Njerep mane Yoana, njane enjetine Kuza, enje kepe ware ware Herot wane jei njetne mane okange. Njerep mane, Suzana, so njerep natne loutne enje Yesu so dokoine enje enjene wesi abonenenjo qesinjongoi.

Jei Mane Enje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eņane Don Rokop

⁴ Jei njerep matko matko njine, enje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, jei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, enje Yesuņo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ "Naso maneo, jei mane enje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Enje woune natne enje maine euo bira-ka rasuki ket qake. No natne enje ari numao kito metki, ea jei sari gesokpi, so naņi edo sari neu qoeki.

⁶ Woune natne enje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaņo enje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaņo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi."

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eɗe boka edange, “Nɛi ɗerep mane eɗe don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eɗe don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eɗe Yesu wano sari eɗe maine don rokop wane kine ra qelaɗaniakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesuɗo don mainge rake, “Anutuɗo dalino ware ɗunmaike, na ɗine ea wane don sane desikei wane ɗidanmaile. Nɔ ɗei ɗerep natne eɗe yemo ɗadino gemami, yewa eɗe yemo naɗane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eɗe kaikɛi, ɗo, eɗe kine maine mi derelukkei. So eɗe maine naso baɗem desikei, ɗo mi dere qelaɗangei.”

Yesuɗo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelaɗange

¹¹ Yesuɗo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donɗo okanmaike. ¹² Nɔ woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɗei ɗerep natne eɗe Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, ɗo, Satanɗo sari more Anutu wane don ea ɗei ɗerep natne eɗane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket eɗine biɗek ariake, ea wane eɗe Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menaɗoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɗei ɗerep natne eɗe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ɗo don eaɗo eɗane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eɗe naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qeliɗkaikɛi. ¹⁴ Woune natne eɗe touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ɗei ɗerep natne eɗe Anutu wane don detkoi, ɗo kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboɗ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalaɗ, eaɗo ɗei ɗerep eɗane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ Nɔ woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ɗei ɗerep natne eɗe Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenɗo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eɗe togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuɗo koso rake, “Nɛi mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eɗe kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ɗei ɗerep eɗe sari qelaɗanine ea maine kaikɛi so mat koto saikɛi.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaikɛi, ea na ɗado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaikɛi, ea ɗado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Nɛine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikɛi. Anutuɗo ɗei me ɗerep mane eɗe kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eɗe koso takotke maniake. Nɔ Anutu eɗe ɗei me

ɗerep mane eɗe kine kine mane mi mangleo, yemo ɗei ɗerep yewa eɗe baɗ matalioniakɛi.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nɔlekoone

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eɗine so ɗolekoone maratkaikɛi wane sari lotkekoi, ɗo, ɗei ɗerep magu suainenɗo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ɗole eɗe daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane ɗei mane magukoune eɗano ɗinenɗo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geɗane nagaɗone so ɗolekopɗone marat ganikɛi wane sari ziaɗmami.”

²¹ Yesuɗo eɗane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nɛi ɗerep diawa eɗe Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikɛiwo, ɗei ɗerep ea eɗe naɗane nagane, so ɗolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eɗe Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu eɗe sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nɛine sekiwo wa more doku namuɗ erinat yuane wa kitare ariɗem.” Yale raki, eɗe kiekɛi arikoi. ²³ Yesu eɗe kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namuɗɗo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma muruɗ oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine eɗe Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, ɗene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuɗo wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom donɗ mane more kalon qekekɛi wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eɗe dokoine edange, “Nɛine mali malip mida!”

Nɔ eɗe onjaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enɗene auye rakoi, “Nɛi iwa eɗe zok ɗei kine mane! Eɗe momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu Eɗe Nɛi Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eɗe Galili namuɗ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjetine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu eɗe seki qeliɗka more saweko ketki, yewaka ɗei mane asu qotkoinenɗo kotino pake, eɗe sari maratkkake. Mo naso kiroine ɗei yewa eɗe lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eɗe denɗesere wane kezem aɗaino ge okange. ²⁸ Eɗe Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menɗen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Eɗe yale rake, ea wane Yesuɗo asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge ɗei yewa qeliɗka arinom!” Mo sogino ɗei ɗerep eɗe ma more, kie metine mulap togolenɗo pisemaɗkoi, ɗo eɗe naso baɗem asu qotkoinenɗo qeki, eɗe mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuɗo qesonka rake, “Ge enjetɗone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, "Nanane enjetne, 'Magu Suaine' ." Asu qotkoine eje loutnejo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. ³¹ Njo asu qotkoine eje Yesuŋo esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje meŋoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuŋo esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so jei ea qeliŋka more berek kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuŋgo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo jei njerep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Jei njerep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, jei yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikjane Yesu osino metke, ka more kae-tonge. ³⁶ Yesuŋo dalino jei ma menanjake, ea jei njerep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Jei njerep eje koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enane kepeo njine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake. ³⁸ Jei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qeliŋkake, eje Yesu sorinka more rake, "Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?"

Njo, Yesuŋo biraka more rake, ³⁹ "Ge matjono ari, Anutu eje kine kine geŋano maki wakonmaike, ea wane jei njerep edanikene."

Yale olatkiso, jei eje Yesu qeliŋka more, Yesuŋo kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop jei njerep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namuŋ ratoke, erinat ariuso, jei njerep magu suaine eje mo sari qalako tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, "Mo sari-maine!" ⁴¹ Pakiso, jei mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum yewao jei njette okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menjenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje jei yewa enjerop ariuk, so jei njerep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Jei njerep magu keuno njine, njerep mane eje njerep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, njo eje maine mi ma menanjakoi. ⁴⁴ Njerep ea eje magu keuno njine sari Yesu njadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane njerep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, "Manjo na ua nanike?"

Jei njerep koropjo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, "Waomze, jei njerep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson njonmaine?"

⁴⁶ Njo, Yesu eje edane rake, "Jei njerep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike." ⁴⁷ Yesu eje njerep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane njerep eje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, jei njerep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjakaki edange.

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, "Borasone, malip malipjonejo ma menanj ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene."

⁴⁹ Yesu eje njerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka jei mane Yairus wane matko njine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, "Ge borasonjone mo seukmaike, kito njebo jeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine."

⁵⁰ Njo, Yesu eje detka more Yairus olale rake, "Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menanj kayake."

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje matko lotke more, jei njerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so njerep njerep naga magaine enjerop urumgo wa ketkoi. ⁵² Jei njerep korop zok manerop arokoi, Yesu eje edane rake, "Njine misuk arokkei, njerep njerep mi seukmaike, eje kulu pamaike."

⁵³ Njerep njerep eje seukki, eje mo detlukkakoi, ea wane jei njerep korop eje Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ Njo Yesu eje njerep njerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, "Medepne ge wienom!" ⁵⁵ Njerep njerep yewa eje asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eje etane raki, naga magaine eje maine njara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Njerep njerep wane naga magaine ea eje onjaetne qaeke, njo Yesu eje togoleka etane rawetore more rake, "Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea njire jei njerep mane misuk edanikeik."

Yesu Eje Dokoine 12 Biraonge

9 Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eje enjine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma jei ma menanjonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu eje dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje dokoine ra qelanane, so zoma jei ma menanjonikei wane done edange. ³ Eje iwa yale edane rake, "Njine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma ariakei, toka, numa kite, njara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ Njine mat maneo ari lotke more, jei njerep qesononbi, edo raikiei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ Njo mat maneo edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eje masi ea ka more eje desikei, Anutuŋo mo enjerop njaba okanmaike."

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eje matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bijek don ra qelanane more, zoma jei ma menanjongoi.

Herot Eje Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakone ariake, ea kepe ware ware Herot eje detware more, dere qe-ka okange, ea wane jei njerep natne eje Yesu wane

rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauŋo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ Njei nɔrep natne eje rakoi, Elaiya eje wakonge, ŋo njei nɔrep natne eje rakoi, Anutu wane qelit njei propet sogine gekoi, eŋano njeine manerjo wisikae wieke. ⁹ Njo, Herot eje rake, "Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noŋo ebine kitatkole, njei iwa eje kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eje ma?" Herot eje numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

Yesu Eje Njei Nɔrep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eje mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eje zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biŋek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɔneneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, njei nɔrep magu eje don dere more mogatone arikoi, eje Yesu wano ariuso, eje maratongiso, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eje edane more, zoma njei nɔrep ma menaŋonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine ¹² eje Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe iwa njei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eje mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, njara so kulu papa marat kaikei."

¹³ Njo Yesu eje iwa yale edange, "Njido njara ebonikei!"

Eje mainge rakoi, "Njei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, njene maine ari magu suaine eŋane njara qolekene me? Njedannom desikene." ¹⁴ Njei 5 tausent yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Njeine njei nɔrep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku njei nɔrep 50 okaniake."

¹⁵ Dokoine eje njei nɔrep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe njei nɔrep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, njei nɔrep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje njara nekoi wane tutule ea qe-dugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu menjenkake, dokoine eje eŋano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, "Njei nɔrep magu eje nanjane ma noramami?"

¹⁹ Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ŋo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ŋo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit njei propet mo sogino gekoi, eŋano njeine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke."

²⁰ Yale rauso, eje koso enɔnene qesonone rake, "Njo, njidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?"

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo biragange!"

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea njei nɔrep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, "Njei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda njei suaine, so mosop njei njatne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine njei, eje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake."

²³ Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, "Njeine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njeine njinjine similerjine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njeine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka njeine njingukei. ²⁴ Njei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Njo njei mane eje nanjane ra more seukeakeo, njei yewa eje gege togon marat kayakake. ²⁵ Njei mane eje kepe aborj kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi maratkayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Njei mane eje naso iwao njei nɔrep magu yewa eŋane keueno njeine, eje nae so nanjane biŋek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Njei Wawainane Gipole eje njado Magakŋo eŋine tungo birakaki, aŋelo magu eŋerop qeli qeliŋka more sarikei, naso yewao eje njei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njeine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei."

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enɔneneka bonaga maneo menjenkaikei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa menjenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelaŋane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka njei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelaŋanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelaŋan eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelaŋanine so njei etke eŋerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Njei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, "Waomze! Njene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane." Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezorj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezorj koto don mane iwa yale rake, "Yewa nanjane medep! Eje don kine kine njidaniake, njene derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!"

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eje njei nɔrep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelaŋan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ Njei njerep magu keueno njine njei mane enje Yesu boka olatke, "Kito njebonze! Na menjen ganmaile, nanjane giponne qesinjkanom! Eje nanjane giponne wekuku!" ³⁹ Asu qotkoinejo medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem waket okanmaike, paki naso banjem enje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eajo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so enje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Na genjane dokoine edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogleka menjenonbe, jo enje njanjaemami."

⁴¹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, njei njerep edane rake, "Njine korop malip malipnjine mida! Njine masi koboine mau, kurj qegonjine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?" Yesu enje njei ea olale rake, "Ge medepnjone yewa nanjano ma sarinom."

⁴² Medepine enje sariki, asu qotkoinejo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu enje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanjake more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Njei njerep korop enje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaake.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu enje kine kine maki wakongi, njei njerep enje onjaene qaekiso aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, "Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, njei edo Njei Wawainane Gipole njei njaba enjane meteenoo birakakei!" ⁴⁵ Njo, dokoine enje don ea wane kine mi detlukkoi, Anutujo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeljingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, "Manjo Njei Suaine"

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine enje iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okangoi, "Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njetneze okaniake." ⁴⁷ Yesu enje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso enje dokoine edane rake, "Njei mane enje nanjane nanjane dereso, nanjane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, enje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Njei mane enje na mapiknan okannmaikeo, enje Anutujo biranangi ketkole, ea enje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njinane keuo njine njei mane enje njinane ketkele geakeo, enje njetne okanmaike."

Njei mane Mi Njabanjoniakeo, Ea Enje Njenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, "Waomze, njene kanjem, njei manenjo genjane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine

esopkake, pakimo, njenane njadezo mi mogatnjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine."

⁵⁰ Yesujo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, "Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Njei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea enje njinane kimanjine okanmaike."

Samaria Mat Enjane Njei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutujo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu enje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne enje biraongi alakane arikoi, enje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ Njo mat ea wane njeiine enje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu enje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane njei njerep enje Yesu mi qesinjkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, "Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, enje njei njerep ea gerepjo matalioniake me?"

⁵⁵ Yesu enje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Njei Natne Enje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu njei mane enje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, "Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenenj mogat ganikale."

⁵⁸ Yesu enje mainge rake, "Tengo enje giweo pamaike, so nanji enje matino pamaike. Njo, Njei Wawainane Gipole, enje yemo mat urum papaine midaine."

⁵⁹ Yesu enje njei mane olatke, "Ge na mogat nannom!" Njo njei eajo rake, "Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale."

⁶⁰ Yesujo mainge rake, "Njei enje gege togon mida, enje maine njei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutujo dalino waremaike, ea gonjo ari njei njerep ra qelangan onikene."

⁶¹ Njei mane enje Yesu iwa yale olatke, "Na ge mogat ganikale, jo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale."

⁶² Njo, Yesu enje mainge olale rake, "Njei manenjo seki wane wilija mayake, jo, enje zinge njadino pot okanmaikeo, njei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake."

Yesu Enje Njei Natne 72 Biraonge

10 Pakiso, Yesu enje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea njei natne 72 ma wakonone more, enje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So enje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, "Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, jo njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata njei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane njei enje dalino njara wele

peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata jei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi qotkoine enjane keueno borinunmaile, ⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari jei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waikai wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, 'Mat iwa wane kotino jei njerep njinano peamngo payake!' ⁶ Njei peamine manengo urum yewa geki, njinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. Njo, jei peamine manengo urum yewa mi geki, njinane peam don ea yeine koso njinngino zingeake. ⁷ Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine enje njine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? Njo urata ma more lewine jei enje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei. ⁸ Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, jei njerep qesononbi edo raikai, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so enje njara kine kine njibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao njine zoma jei ma menanjone more, iwa yale edane raikai, 'Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osongino lotkemaikae.' ¹⁰ Njo, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ 'Njere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanngem mo Anutuŋo njinerop njaba okanmaike, njo, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelangan, ea mo njinane osongino lotkemaikae.' ¹² Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuŋo jei njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuŋo Sodom jei njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, njo, jei njerep enjo njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuŋo enje wikile zok manerop eboniake!"

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu enje koso rake, "Korazin mat wane jei njerep njine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane jei njerep njine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda jei njerep enjo nanjane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, jei njerep enjano nanjane masi togole yale jei manengo mane maki rap, yemo enje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betngo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale enje jei njerep korop sikanonikei, mo enje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuŋo jei njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat jei njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, njo, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuŋo banj wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ Njo Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuŋo njibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuŋo njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei."

¹⁶ Yesu enje dokoine koso edange. "Njei manengo njinane don desiakeo, enje nanjane don desiake. Njei

manengo njinane don waulukeakeo, enje nanjane don waulukkeake. Enje na wauluk naniakeo, enje Anutuŋo biranange ketkole, enje waulukkeake."

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Njei 72 enjo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, "Waomze! Njine masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enjetngone edane more, esoponngem arikoi!"

¹⁸ Yesu enje enjane don mainge rake, "Mo sogino na Satan enje qeliwo njine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na njine nanjane tungo biranune, so nanjane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golaŋ maine kutene gesokei, enje maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine njabaze Satan enjane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. Njei njerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, enjo njine maine mi matali njuniake. ²⁰ So njine asu borikinenjo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enjetngone mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei."

Yesu Enje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, "Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge jei kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geŋone masi so kinenjo sikanon okanmaine. Njo, jei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geŋone kine so masi tanikngone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geŋone simile so dereretngone okan okanmaine.

²² "Magak, enje na kine kine korop ninwareke. Njei manengo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaikae. Magak Anutu enje onjom enjineka Gipole detlukkamaikae. Njei manengo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaikae. Anutu wane Gipole enje onjom enjineka Magak detluk kamaikae. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo jei mane enje enjane simile kaki, enje maine Magak sikan kayakae."

²³ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine enjano zinge more, enje enjeneka edange, "Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea jei enje kaikei, yemo jei enje bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ njo Anutu wane qelit jei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, enje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, njo enje mi kakoi, enje njanjaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea enje desikei wane okangoi, njo enje njanjaekoi so mi detkakoi."

Samaria Njei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei mane, Skribe, enje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, "Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?"

²⁶ Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, "Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanjmaine?"

²⁷ Njei ea eje don mainge olale rake, "Njine wet deretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomnjine korop Waom Anutu njine ejane simin njungi ma qotkau! so 'Njine njidomka wetnjinejo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka njei njerep korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei."

²⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, "Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene."

²⁹ Njo, Anutu papa togon welaine njei earjo ejine ejetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, "Njene njei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea eje ma?"

³⁰ Yesu eje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, "Naso maneo, njei mane eje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu njei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop njei, pris mane eje ari kaki njei ea numao pake, njo eje yuanka more wazaino дума natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, njei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, njei ea ka more, дума natka ket arike. ³³ Njo njei qelanj Yuda njadino njine mane eje Samaria matko njine sari, njei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ eje ejano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso eje njei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, eje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, 'Ge njei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge ejane ra more, abonjo so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale."

³⁶ Yesu don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, eje koso Anutu papa togon welaine njei ea qesonka rake, "Ge ranom detpe, kobu njei eje njei qekoi, njei ea ejane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me njei qelanj Samaria matko njine?"

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine njei eje mainge rake, "Samaria qelanj njei, earjo eje qesinjake."

Yesu eje olale rake, "Ge ari ejane masi mogat kaikene."

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu ejine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, ejetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. ³⁹ Eje qaine mane, ejetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere ejane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, "Waomne, qaneno mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine ma-maile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangepl!"

⁴¹ Waomjo mainge olale rake, "Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² Njo, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget

ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikake, wane mo njei maneno ejano njine maine mi omakayake."

Yesu Menjen Menjen Kito Ebonge

11 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more menjenkake. Menjenkaki qoekiso, dokoine ejano njine maneno Yesu olale rake, "Waom, Yohaneno dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito njebonnom njene menjenkanjem."

² Yesu edane rake, "Njine iwa yale menjenkaikake, 'Magaze, ge njane ejetine njene koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan njonnom, ³ Kaiwe banjem njara zuanj gejem, ge njebonnikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turunq qelij genom. Njene yalewaka njei borikine okan njonmami, ejane turunq qelijmaine. Satanjo njene liwek njonmaikake, ge mapik njonikene."

⁵ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine edane rake, "Njinano njine maneno ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, 'Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaikake, pakimo, na ejane njara mane mi motpe metmaikake! ⁷ Pakimo kimanone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, 'Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.' ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eje silunq njara sorinjonane wie more, kine kine zuanjmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ "Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu menjenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuanj okane more, wele maratkaikake, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake.

¹⁰ Menjenka okanmaikeno kine kine mayake, ma zuanj okanmaikeno wele kayake, madetko yatomaikake, eje lalage maniake. ¹¹ Me njinano njine mane eje gipoleno zawn wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake.

¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golanj maine mi maniake. ¹³ Pakimo, njine njei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, njo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikeno menjenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaikake!"

Njei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebuljo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaikake

¹⁴ Yesu njei mane asu qotkoineno kotino ketki, done midaine geke, ejane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, njei yewa eje kieke more don rake, pakiso njei njerep magu suaine eje ka more onjaene qaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, njei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, "Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine ejane njeneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

¹⁶ Njo njei natne enje liwekka more, enje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoni-akane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Enje yale okanbiso, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, "Kepe mane enje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak enje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸ Njo, Satan wane magu enje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanane ramami, enje Belzebulŋo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. ¹⁹ Na Belzebulŋo welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinnjine dokoŋine enje maŋo qesiŋongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinnjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaike.

²¹ "Pakimo, njei togole mane enje tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, aboŋ kine kineine maineka payake. ²² Njo, siluŋ njei togogole manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane aboŋ yewa korop omakaware more, njei natne matoke eboniake.

²³ "Njei mane enje kima mi okan naniakenjo, enje njaba okan naniake. Njo njei mane enje qesiŋnane more, lama mi qeturaŋ njoŋiakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ari-warekei.

Asu Qotkoine Enje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ "Asu qotkoine manenjo njei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage ariake, ari mageki boriki, oŋomka iwa yale rayake, 'Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ari-we.' ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, enje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, enje zok bori worine, enje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, njei yewa enje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike."

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu enje don yale ra okorakiso, njei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep manenjo boka woka olale rake, "Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, enje oi bakomŋone okaniake!"

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olale rake, "Mida! Njei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!"

Njei Natne Enje Yesuŋo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Njei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Naso iwa wane njei njerepkeune enje njei njerep qotkoine! Enje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. Njo, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit njei, Yonaŋo Niniwe matko njei njerep magu enjane qakaene okange, njo naso iwao njei njerep magu gemami, njinane qakanjine yemo, Njei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelaŋ njerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, oŋo njei njerep magu naso iwao gemami, enjerep wie okora more kine njine tilekeake. Onoka wane, njerep yewa enje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. Njo kine kine manenjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na njidanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko njine qelaŋ njei njerep enje boan wie okora more, naso iwao njei njerep gemami, enjerep kineene tilekkei. Niniwe njei njerep enje Yonaŋo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. Njo, na njine njidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewano yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!"

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ "Mane enje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Enje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelaŋangi, njei enje qelaŋan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Denjone yewamo wet so solanjanane kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanjone yewa korop qelaŋanŋo wakesiake, njo, denjone borimaike, yemo wet so solanjone eamo korop panaman kitomaike, ³⁵ ea wane ge kotoŋono qelaŋan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solanjone korop yewa qelaŋanŋoka rokop-ke paki, wet so solanjone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikero, yemo wet so solanjone yewamo korop lam wane qelaŋane yale qelaŋan wareake."

Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Njei Parisi So Scribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu enje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo njara enjerep neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu enje ari enjerep zakeo metkoik. ³⁸ Yesu enje metine mi sau sau, njara zakeo wa mere njara nekoik wane Parisinjo kaki mi menange. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomŋo olale rake, "Parisi njine lasenjine so kapnjine solaineka sau okanmami, njo, kotoŋino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinenjo watke pamaike. ⁴⁰ Njine qelaŋ njei! Anutu enje kine kine solaineka make, njo, kotino wa mo wenerj mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine siluŋ lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaike, yewa abonenjine midaine, enje ebonwarekei-

wo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

⁴² "Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yawuine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, no kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetno Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ "Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine nej njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nej njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine denjesere mane zarinjine midaine, nej njerep erje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale."

⁴⁵ Yesuno yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Skribe, maneno olale rake, "Kito nebo nebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaik!"

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno mange olatke, "Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nej njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, no njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesinjone tewe okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njibokopnjine erje Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, no njine propet enjane denjesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njibokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaike, yewa njidomka nej njerep sikan onmami, njibokopnjine erje Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukkoi, no njine denjesereene kemgo maulukkoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutuwo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boanj enjano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo erje boanj natne engukei, no natne engu esoponbi arieki.' ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njerep gemami, enjano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, erje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nej njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² "Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nej njerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!"

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu erje mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe erje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjaineno don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririj makoi.

Yesuno Isi Nei Enjane Girem Don Rake

12 Nei njerep magu suaine tausene yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneno rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepkaka dokoine edane rake, "Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikoi, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kaweenorop pamaikoi, yewa mo boanj kaweeune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaikoi, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, no, njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepkaka rau, nej njerep keteno ket okanmaikoi, yewa mo boanj mat sobego okora ra suakei."

Nei Njerep Erje Nei Weku Wane Kaetoniakoi

⁴ "Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanjine qeu seukeake, no silunj ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, nej yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniakoi. ⁵ Na nej weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniakoi, Anutu wane kaet njuniakoi, erje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniakoi!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeno mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano njine mane Anutuwo enjane mi nigetka okanmaikoi. ⁷ No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaikoi!"

Yesu Enjetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ "Koso mane njidanbe, mane erje nej njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjetne ra wakoniakoi, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno enjetine ra wakoniakoi. ⁹ No, nej mane erje nej njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniakoi, erje Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane erje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, erje Anutuwo sot turunjine qelinjaka niget kayake, no nej mane erje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasikoi, erje Anutuwo sot turunjine yewa mi qelinjaka niget kayake.

¹¹ No njaba erje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me nej waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikoi ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹² Naso yewao don raikoi, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniakoi."

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenjine

¹³ Nei njerep magu enjane keueno njine nej maneno Yesu olale rake, "Kito nebo nebon, tatnenjo magasane

mete zamot yewa bonep magemaiké, ea wane ge olat-nom natne na matoke niniaké."

¹⁴ Yesuŋo olale rake, "Néiwae, maŋo na njinane wano wanok ŋei bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane aboŋ keuoka mapoke njiponikale?" ¹⁵ Pakiso eŋe koso takotke korop edane rake, "Deŋine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalaŋ misuk okanikei, ŋei aboŋ njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo aboŋ yewa njine mi marat kayake."

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo don saeŋine mane iwa yale edange, "Néi aboŋine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, ŋei wae eŋe oŋomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, 'Na njirane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaiké, ea wane na daleo okanikale?' ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, 'Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so aboŋne natne weneŋ mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetneŋo iwa yale raikale, ge aboŋ kine kine korop pa ginmaiké, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!' ²⁰ Njo Anutuŋo yemo olale rake, 'Ge ŋei qelaŋine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, aboŋ kine kinerjone iwo gume sakone, eamo maŋo peikeake?'"

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuŋo rake, "Néi natne kepeo ge more, solaenane aboŋ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ŋo Anutu wane kaitko ko-toenane morian yemo mida."

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaraŋo kanjine qesinjaki, gege me takot laplapŋo solarjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ Njaraŋo wele mi okanmaiké, gegeŋo yemo wele okanmaiké. Takot laplapŋo wele mi okanmaiké, solarjine yemo wele okanmaiké. ²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, eŋe njara mi ebok okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaiké, eŋe njara urumene mida, so aboŋ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo njara gumeon okanmaiké! Néi njerep njido nanji yuan onmami. ²⁵ Njinano njine mane maŋo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroiné more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ Njine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eŋe njaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ŋo na njidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ŋei waom suaine, eŋe takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ŋo siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eŋe ukude yalewa zurakmaiké, ŋo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaiké, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaiké. Touk yawwine yaline eŋe siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaiké. Pakimo njinane takot

laplap mi ma wakoniaké ramami me? Yai, mali malipnjine nigatne!

²⁹ Njine ea wane zok wetnjine kopusutne motki, misuk raiké, onoka njara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelaŋ ŋei njerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Njine kine kine yalinane njanjaemami, ea mo njinane Magarjineŋo mo detmaiké, ³¹ ea wane turuŋine eamo njine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaiké, ea wane wetnjine suaine motpi payake, pakimo njado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan njiboniaké.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, magarjine eŋe eŋine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaiké, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaiké. ³³ Njine aboŋ kine kinerjine yewa ŋei natne ebonbi, eŋe wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, aboŋene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinŋine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaiké, so qeliwo qoli zalijine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao ŋei edo kobu mi maiké so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaiké. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege aboŋ pamaiké, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake."

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Eŋane Don

³⁵ "Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waroŋine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eŋe ŋei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaiké wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eŋe sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eŋe eŋane madet ikopka lalaŋgei. ³⁷ Néi suaine yewa eŋe zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eŋe zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eŋe laplapine ramu more waroŋine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo oŋom njara gumeoniaké. ³⁸ Eŋe ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eŋe eweke more wisika gekei, eŋe oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa weneŋ desikei, ŋei mane mat mane wane welaine, eŋe kobu mama ŋei manerjine sariakane nasoine mo detmaiké, pakimo matine diamine maki kobu mama ŋei yewarjine eŋane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Néi Wawainane Gipole naso mane njine raiké, 'Eŋe mi sariaké,' yale ra more mi detkau, eŋe ban sariaké."

Qelit Medep Aŋa Tewe Tewek Me Aŋa Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoroŋo rake, "Waom, ge don saeŋine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge ŋei njerep koropze njedanmaine?"

⁴² Rakiso, Waomŋo rake, "Qelit ŋei aŋa tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit ŋei yewa eŋe suaineinero ware ware birakaki, dokoine

natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka n̄araene ma-toke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine ēje zinge sari more kaki, qelit n̄eiine ēje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, ēje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne n̄idanbe detpi. N̄ei suaine yewa ēje qelit n̄eiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abōn kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ N̄o, qelit n̄ei wane wetinējo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, 'Suainene ēje ikopka mi sariake, ēje naso kiroine ge more, mo boān sariake.' Yale raki paki, kiekie qelit n̄ei natne engu more, n̄erep wenēn enguyake, engu more n̄ara neake, so doku togole ne more qelān dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo n̄ei suaine yewa ēje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama ējane ware ware yewa ēje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, ēje nigetkaki, qewolōn gegeki, suaine ēje ikopka lotke more, tīn tūn kitare āja bira wira ējane keueno birakaki ējerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama ējane ware ware mane ēje suaineinējo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, n̄o mi eweke more, suaineinējo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, ēje ājaine biramaikane kumunam suainējo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ N̄o qelit mama ējane ware ware mane ēje suainane don dere n̄anjae more qewolonggi, kumunam suainējo qe qe wane rokop, n̄o silūn nigatnējo qe more makoboe kayake. N̄ei mane ēje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo ēje weleine yoboneka maingeake."

Yesu Wane Uratao N̄ei N̄erep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ "Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, n̄o mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ N̄ine nanjane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na n̄idanbe, peam mida, na n̄ei n̄erep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, n̄ei n̄erep mete mane, matene weku pamami, ēje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa n̄aba osikei. N̄o etke wa eto karewe wa n̄aba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene n̄abaonikei, n̄o gipolekopene edo magakopene n̄abaonikei. Nagakopene ēje borasokopene n̄abaongēi. Sele n̄erep ēje atolekopene n̄aba onikei, n̄o atolekopene ēje sele n̄erep n̄aba onikei."

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu ēje yale waka n̄ei n̄erep takotke edane rake, "N̄ine kezon̄ kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, 'Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,' rauso, koya ēje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ N̄o detpi, momo suaine raiwoken n̄ine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! N̄ine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine

detmami, n̄o, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?"

N̄ei Mane Mulap Urumgo Biraganbe Rakiso Ējerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ "N̄ine onoka wane n̄idomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ N̄ei mane ēje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, n̄ei yewa olatnom n̄itomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, ēje wano wanok n̄ei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, on̄o tebe n̄ei wane metino birangani, tebe n̄eījo mulap urumgo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo n̄ine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotājone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenēn makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene."

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

13 Naso yewao, n̄ei n̄erep natne yewa gekoi, ēje Pilat̄jo, Galili n̄ei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesūjo dere more edane rake, "Galili n̄ei ēje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane n̄ine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili n̄ei iwa ējane sotenējo Galili n̄ei natne korop ējane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na n̄idanmaile, n̄ine wet̄jine mainge more sot turūnjine yewa mi n̄adekkaikeiwo, yemo ēje okangoi, yale n̄ine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ N̄o n̄ei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroino yewājo dumene ket enguke, ea wane n̄ine wetke raik̄ējo, n̄ei yewa ējane sot turūjenējo n̄ei n̄erep natne Yerusalem gemami, ējane sot turūn yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale midal! Na n̄idanlukmaile, n̄ine wet̄jine maingeu paki, borikine n̄ine yewa n̄adek kaikeiwo, yemo ēje okangoi, yale n̄ine korop seukwarekei."

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesūjo don rokop iwa yale edange, "N̄ei maner̄jo wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo ēje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, ēje eu wane urata mama n̄ei ēje olale rake, 'Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwājo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuāngewe borike, konom ketkep! Ēje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane warān waremaike?' ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware warējo olale rake, 'Suaine, qelin̄kanom, ējineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenējo lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa ēje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, n̄o wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine konom kesiake."

Yesūjo Qezarek naso N̄erep Mane Ma Menar̄jkake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesūjo Yuda wane lewa lewān urumgo edange. ¹¹ N̄erep mane yewa metke, ēje asu qotkoin̄jo kotino ket more ma pelek̄kaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane

romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuŋo ŋerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, "Ŋerep, zomaŋone mo midamaike!" ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ŋerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ŋerep eŋe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo ŋerep yewa ma menaŋkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum wane ware ware, manerŋo sotine osiki aŋage boka more ŋei ŋerep edane rake, "Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ŋene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menaŋŋuniake, ŋo qezarek naso yemo misusuk!"

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomŋo don iwa yale olatke, "Ŋine isi ŋei nau! Ŋinano ŋine manerŋo qezarek nasoo oŋo siluŋ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ŋine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gume kayake. ¹⁶ Ŋo ŋerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ŋaboine Satanŋo mulapŋo wokomkaki koma 18 metmaŋki, mulap yewa maine noŋo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?"

¹⁷ Yesuŋo don turuŋine edange, yewaŋo ŋabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ŋo ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eŋe yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menaŋe.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo qesone rake, "Anutu eŋe dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Eŋe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ŋei manerŋo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo naŋi eŋe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami."

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuŋo koso manerŋo qesonone rake, "Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, ŋerep manerŋo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike."

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eŋe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ŋei ŋerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, ŋei manerŋo qesonkake, "Suaine, ŋei ŋerep weku wekuŋo mane qeliwo waikeme?"

²⁴ Yesuŋo dere more edane rake, "Ŋine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekaino-ka wakesikei, onokawane na ŋidanmaile, ŋei ŋerep loutnerŋo waketkei wane soringekei, ŋo siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne ŋaŋaekai. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eŋe boŋ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ŋine mat ŋadino okora kieke madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raikiei, 'Suaine, madet lalagenom uŋem! Raumo, eŋe boŋ ŋidane rayake, 'Na ŋine mi detŋunmaile, ŋine dia

ŋine sarimami!' ²⁶ Rakimo, ŋine koso olale raikiei, 'Ŋene ŋara so doku gerop wenerŋ mere nekone, ge ŋenane matko don kito ŋebongone!' ²⁷ Pakimo, eŋe koso manerŋo ŋidane rayake, 'Na ŋaŋaenunmaile, wie ari-wareu! Ŋine korop borikine mama nau!' ²⁸ Eŋe ŋine qeinat mat ŋadino esopŋungi ket more, wetŋine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ŋet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuŋo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! ²⁹ Pakimo, ŋei ŋerep korop boŋ sari-warekei, natne kepe sasainoken ŋine natne kepe ketmaikeoken ŋine. Sariware more, Anutuŋo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao ŋei ŋerep kepeo ŋado kitomami, eŋe qeliwo lewine alakangei, ŋo lewine kepeo alakanmami, eŋe qeliwo ŋado kitokei."

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, "Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot eŋe gekuki seukkenane okanmaike."

³² Yesuŋo edane rake, "Ŋine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, 'Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menaŋonmaile, ŋo qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.' ³³ Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so qene yemo mo ea numane arikale, eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eŋe siluŋ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Ŋine Anutu wane qelit ŋei engu more, ŋinano biraongi yewa wenerŋ wesinŋo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenerŋo motpe ŋei ŋerewekopŋine koraut ŋunikalane okangole. Tiak ŋerepŋo medewekoune qimgiminerŋo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na ŋine koraut onikalane, ŋo ŋine ea wane bauŋine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutuŋo matŋine mo komu komune qeliŋkayake, na ŋidanbe, ŋine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ŋine iwa yale raikiei, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eŋe Anutuŋo mosopkakep!'"

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menaŋkake

14 Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Parisi ŋetne mane wane matko ŋara neakane arike, pakiso ŋei ŋerep eŋe Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso ŋei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eŋe Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, "Ŋenze ra rokop don yewaŋo maine detŋongi, qezarek nasoo ŋei ŋerep zomarop ma menaŋ onikene me mida?"

⁴ Njo eje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje jei wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eje edane rake, "Njinano njine mane eje gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turujine eje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eje njanakoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eje ongi, jei natne eje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesujo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ "Nei manenjo jei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi epane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qerj welainerjo gepane wawaine jei wele mane mo wenenj newankake. ⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, eje sariki pakimo gepane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo jei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainerjo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turujine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainerjo gepane sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewajo yemo gepane bakom suaine lobo natne epane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane eje onjomka etetine mawaki, yemo Anutujo maket birakayake, njo jei mane eje onjomka etetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaikae, ea wane Anutujo mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesujo waom jei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, gejne kimakopjone, njon tatjone, wenjem sotawekopjone me jei abojene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje banj turujine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turujine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo jei njerep wanap, abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutujo ge banj mosopganiake, onoka wane jei yaleinerjo maine mi qoleganiikei, ea wane turujine yemo banj jei koboine seu seu njine wiekei, naso yewao Anutujo qoleganiake."

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane njara zakeo mere njara wenenj nekoi, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Nei njerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaikae, ea wane kotino mere njara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!"

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo olatke, "Nei manenjo epa waom suaine maki paki jei njerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa

waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainerjo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari jei njerep edane rake, 'Sariu, njara kine kine mo zakeo pamaikae!'

¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Jei manenjo qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, silun detnom misuk boriakae.'

¹⁹ Pakiso, manenjo olale rake, 'Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriakae.' ²⁰ Pakiso, manenjo wamo olale rake, 'Na njerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriakae.'

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, jei njerep wesi abojene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebumom sariwareu!' ²² Mi azongiso qelit manenjo zinge sari more rake, 'Suaine, na gepane don teweke mo okanwarile, njo silun met met sotakine yaup pamaikae.' ²³ Pakiso, suainerjo qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaikae, yewa mogare ari jei njerep ebumom, sari nanjane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale njedanmaile, jei wa newanongole, epane njine koropjo nanjane njara yewa mi nekei!"

Nene Detluke More Yesu Njadinu Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei njerep magu suainerjo Yesu njadinu mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesujo zinge edane rake, ²⁶ "Nei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaikae, eje nanjane simile alakane detka more, enjine simileine ea mi njabakayake, eje yale okangi paki, naga magaine, njanom medewekoune, njon tarekoune so kiarokoune epane gegeinane simile maine dere more so enjine simile detkayake, paki nanjano sariakae, eje nanjane medep maine mi okaniakae. ²⁷ Nei mane eje kaiwe banjem kiberj qaberjine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanjane njadeno mogatnane sariakae, eje nanjane medep mi okaniakae.

²⁸ Njo njinanjo njine mane eje mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eje mikepka pese mere lewine darapjo kitasiakae, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniakae, paki eje kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaikae. ²⁹ Njo eje mikepka yale mi okane more, njado bosinj motki qoeaka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo jei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikae, 'Nei iwa eje matpae kiek make, njo maine mi maki qoemaikae!'

³¹ Nei waom mane eje kawali jejikoune 10, 000 yalewa, njo jei waom mane eje kawali jejikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, jei waomba kawali jejikoune 10, 000 ka, eje mikepka pese mere dere makoboekae, eje maine togole more, jei waom mane kawali jejikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiakae, me mida. ³² Njo eje kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eje jei waom mane enjine so kawali jejikoune eje qei abaran gemami

wane, eje qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik." ³³ Yesuŋo takotke raki qoeke, "Rokop yalewaka njinano njine manenjo abonj kine kineine mi njadekka wareakenjo nanjane medep mi geake."

Soli Zonome Midaine

³⁴ "Soli eje kine kine maine, ŋo eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manjem eje koso similerop okaniake, ³⁵ soli yalineno euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, njene yeine qaknjem numao ari okanmai, nei mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa wane kine desiake!"

Lama Siuk Siukine Don Rokop

15 Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, "Nei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmai, so enjerop wenenj mere njara ne okanmai!" ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale edange, ⁴ "Njinano njine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa njine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qeliŋongi, lama 99 yewa njaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake. ⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. ⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo njine koso marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!' ⁷ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo nei 99, eje menanjo, ŋo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Njo siluŋ borikine mama wekukurapŋo wetne maingemaile, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake."

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenjin

⁸ "Me njerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa njine weku siukki mo, njereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kito-ki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, 'Na wetne zok pesemaile, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane njene bakom kitojem!' ¹⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anjelokoune eje borikine mama wekukurapŋo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei."

Medep Mane Magaine Qeliŋka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, "Nei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, 'Magak, wesi abonjba nanjane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.' Rakiso nei wae eje wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaile, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Bereke eje bese wane solaine neu, nei eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemaŋke, ŋo nei manenjo njara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Njado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama nejikoune korop, eje njara zok suaine neu njatene qemaile, ŋo na iwa mere zok njara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na barj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaile, so ge wenenj njaba ganmai, ¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejione yale biranannom gekale.' ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike."

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainenjo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikŋo kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu njabakamaile, so ge wenenj njabaganmai, ea wane na koso gejanenjo giponenjo misuk norakene.' ²² Njo magainenjo yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sari edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenenj birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenjem paki, bakom kitojem! ²⁴ Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo njine, koso siluŋ marat kamaile.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi. ²⁵ Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enjet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit nejino olale rake, 'Gejanenjo nenjone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganenjo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaile, gipole kine kine manenjo mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami,' ²⁸ Tatine suaine eje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainenjo saket more, mat koto wayakane"

wetkelik kake. ²⁹ Njo gipoleŋo yemo done turuŋine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata ŋei yauwine yale qelitŋone qe sarikole, donŋone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniŋ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne eŋerop epa waom ma neŋem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ Njo giponŋone iwa eŋe yemo wesi aboŋŋone korop yewa wenip ŋerep eŋerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eŋane qemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magaiŋeŋo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso baŋem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine naŋano pamaike, ea mo geŋane okanmaike, ³² ŋo ŋene yemo epa waom ma neŋem paki oi bakom okanikene, ŋonŋone mo seukeo ŋine, koso siluŋ wisikaemaike, eŋe mo siukkeo ŋine, koso siluŋ wakongimarar kamaine.'"

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Eŋane Don Rokop

16 Yesuŋo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Baliŋa ŋei mane geke, eŋe eŋane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ŋei natne eŋe baliŋa ŋei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware wareŋoneŋo wesinone mo matali waremaike.' ² Rau dereso, baliŋa ŋei waomŋo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane geŋane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari naŋane abonj geŋane meto pamaike, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso naŋane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa eŋe iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eŋe mo ware ware uratao ŋine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na ŋei ŋerep natne ŋara wesi meŋen onikalane gamu nanmaike. ⁴ Na detmaile, na siluŋ naso iwao kimakopne qesiŋonikale, ea wane waomne eŋe na esop naniake, ŋo naŋane kimakopne eŋe na maine qesiŋnankei.

⁵ Eŋe yale dere more urata ŋei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eŋano pake, yewa edorki, eŋano sarikoi, mane eŋe alakane sariki, eŋe ŋei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge naŋane waomnano sotaŋone darap qolekene?' ⁶ 'Eŋe mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eŋe olatke, 'Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso eŋe ŋei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaŋone darap?' Eŋe mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware eŋe olatke, 'Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ŋei waom eŋe dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe kepe wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo ŋine ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane ŋine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami."

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe takotke edange, "Na weneŋ ŋidanmaile, ŋine kepe wane wesi abonj ŋineŋo ŋei ŋerep ketkele qesiŋonikei, boaŋ wesi abonjŋine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo ŋine qeli gege togongo mauluk

ŋuniake. ¹⁰ ŋei maneo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaikoe, eŋe kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. ŋei maneo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikoe, eŋe kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ ŋine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, ŋine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikoi. ¹² Pakiso, ŋine ŋei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo ŋinane biŋek mi ŋiboniake.

¹³ ŋei maneo ŋei suaine etke erane qelit qeŋe urata maine mi mayake, eŋe ŋei mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eŋe ŋei weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, ŋei yauwine okaniake. ŋine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei."

Yesu Eŋe Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eŋe don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eŋe kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ ŋo Yesuŋo edange, "ŋine ŋei ŋerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ŋo Anutu eŋe ŋinane wet dereretŋine detlukmaike. ŋei ŋerep eŋe kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ŋo Anutuŋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ "Ra rokop don kine kine Moseŋo qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit ŋei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoino bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneŋo Anutuŋo daline waremaike so eŋane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane biŋek don ra qelaŋange, so ŋei ŋerep koropŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natneŋo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ Njo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ "ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋka more, ŋerep mane mayake, eŋe sotine maratnayake, so ŋerep maneo eŋe ŋaone qeliŋka more, ari ŋei mane mayakeo, eŋe sot maratnayake.

ŋei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ "Naso maneo, ŋei waom wesi abonjine suaineropŋo geke, eŋe takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eŋe epa waom ma kaiwe baŋem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, ŋei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. ŋei ea eŋetine Lazarus, eŋe ŋei abonjine suainane mat wane aŋaine pa mageke. ²¹ Eŋe ŋei abonjine suainane ŋara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eŋe sari more Lazarus wane kubet soŋine bozeka maŋkoi.

²² "Pakiso ŋei abonjine midaine eŋe seukki, so aŋelo edo ŋei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikoe, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. ŋo ŋei abonjine suaine eŋe seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eŋe ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eŋe wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane eŋe Abraham boka ora olale rake, 'Magane, Abraham, ge naŋane

wetjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoli-winejo doku qe more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluŋ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!

²⁵ Njo Abrahamjo olatke, 'Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuŋo ge kepe aboŋ wekumane ginge, ŋo Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, ŋo ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geŋano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ŋei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.' ²⁷ Njei aboŋine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, 'Na magane Abraham ge koso meŋjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eje nanjane tatne so ŋolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.'

²⁹ Abraham eje mainge rake, 'Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatjone so ŋonŋone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.' ³⁰ Njei aboŋine suainejo olatke, 'Yale mida! Eje ŋei mane seuo ŋine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea ŋadekkaikei.' ³¹ Njo Abraham eje rake, 'Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eŋane don mi desikeiwo, eje ŋei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eje yewa baŋ dere ŋadekkaikei.'"

Sot Wane Kine

17 Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Borikine kine kinejo ŋei njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso baŋem wakonmaike, ŋo ŋei manejo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea wikile maniake. ² Njo ŋei manejo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane ŋine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

"Kimaŋone eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine eŋano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea ŋadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turuŋine birakene. ⁴ Eje masi borikine geŋano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turuŋine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, 'Na sot turuŋone mo qeliŋmaile.'"

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuŋo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit ŋei eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!"

⁶ Waomzeŋo mainge iwa yale rake, "Mastet woune eje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo ŋinane mali malipjine eje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, ŋine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, 'Ge wie lolige ŋodoŋonerop ari kiwetko okoranom!' Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eje maine ŋinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuŋo Edange

⁷ Njine keuo ŋine ŋei manejo qelit ŋei mamaike, qelit ŋei eaŋo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo ŋine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, 'Ge ikop sari nenom!' ⁸ Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, 'Ge wie nanjane ŋara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more ŋara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki baŋ ŋado yemo ge ŋara dokuŋone nekene.' ⁹ Qelit qeŋone eje urata ma qelitjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine ŋidan-gole, ea korop ŋine ma more raikoi, 'Nene qelit qeŋe ŋei, ge kine kine ŋedangone, ea ŋene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.'"

Yesu Eje Njei 10 Ma Menange

¹¹ Yesu eje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, ŋei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eje amaŋ okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, "Yesu, waom, ge ŋenano wetjone borikep!"

¹⁴ Yesu eje ŋei ea one more edange, "Njine ari more, mosop ŋei solaŋine ea sikanonikei."

Eje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Njei manejo solaine kaki menaŋgi, so eje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane ejetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, ŋei yewao eje Samaria welaine mane, eje Yuda tego ŋadino ŋine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eje olale rake, "Na ŋei 10 ma menaŋonile, ŋei natne 9 eje diao ari-mami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelaŋ lobo ŋeiŋjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane ejetine buke wamaike?" ¹⁹ So Yesu eje takotke more olatke, "Ge wie arinom, ge nanjane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipjone menaŋmaine."

Anutu Eje Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?"

Yesu eje mainge rake, "Anutu eje waremaike, ea ŋine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ ŋei manejo mi rayake, 'I, kau!' me, 'Yewa pamaike!' Anutuŋo ŋinane wetjine koto wareŋunmaike."

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, "Boaŋ ŋine Njei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ŋo ŋine mi kaikei. ²³ Njei natne ŋinano sari ŋidanikei, 'Njine eriwa kau!' me, 'Njine iwa kau!' Njo, ŋine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapŋo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Njei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ Njo alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so ŋei njerep eje ŋadekkaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Njei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, ŋei njerep korop ŋara doku

soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eɛe sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumɲo ket more ɲei ɲerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop ɲei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo ɲei ɲerep eɛe ɲara soep ne more, aboɲ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eɛe kaiwe mane Sodom qeliɲgi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropɲo kere more, ɲei ɲerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boaɲ Anutuɲo ɲei Wawainane Gipole maki qelaɲankayake, naso eaɲo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ "Naso yewao, ɲei mane eɛe mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eɛe yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka ɲei mane eɛe euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eɛe yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² ɲine Lot wane ɲanomine don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eɛe deineɲo potki ɲadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ ɲei mane eɛe naɲane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eɛe gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. ɲo ɲei mane eɛe naɲane ra more seukkeake, ɲei yewa eɛe gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na ɲidanmaile, ɲei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao ɲei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuɲo ɲei weku ma more, ɲei mane qeliɲkayake. ³⁵ ɲerep etke ere ɲara soige metpik, Anutuɲo ɲerep weku ma more, ɲerep mane qeliɲkayake. ³⁶ ɲei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuɲo ɲei weku ma more, ɲei mane qeliɲkayake."

³⁷ Yesu eɛe yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eɛe qesonka rakoi, "Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?"

Yesu eɛe mainge rake, "Kine kine seuseune pareɲ pamaike, naso yewao gawe naɲi eɛe ari lewaɲmaɲkei."

ɲerep Mala So Wano Wanok ɲei Erane Don Rokop

18 Pakiso Yesu eɛe dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eɛe eɛe dokoino Anutu wano naso baɲem mi pelekeu paki, togole more meɲenkaiki wane edange Eɛe meɲe meɲen urata maine mi qeliɲkaiki, ea wane eɛe don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² "Mat maneo wano wanok ɲei mane geke, eɛe Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eɛe ɲei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso ɲerep ɲaone seuseune maneo mat yewao geke. Eɛe wano wanok ɲei eɛe atak loutne sari meɲenka iwa yale rake, 'Naɲane naɲano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!' ⁴ Naso kiroine okangi, so wano wanok ɲei eɛe mi mapik kayakane rake, ɲo, naso kiroine okangiso, eɛe iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na ɲei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ ɲo ɲerep iwa, eɛe naso baɲem sari more qesonane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eɛe mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eɛe sari meɲenan mageki, na eɛe don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!'"

⁶ Yesu eɛe don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "ɲine wano wanok ɲei qeguɲ maguɲine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷ Yalawaka, ɲine Anutu mapik ɲuniakane eɛe kaiwe so ruo naso baɲem sorin borin aroke meɲenkaiki. Eɛe eɛe ɲei ɲerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. ɲo ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo kepeo koso zinge sari more, ɲei ɲerep eɛe Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

Parisi ɲei so Takis Mama ɲei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, ɲei ɲerep natne eɛe Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eɛe weteno iwa yale detkoi, "ɲedomka koboboine gemaine, ɲei ɲerep natne eɛe yau yaup gemami." ¹⁰ Yesu eɛe wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, ɲei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo meɲen kaiki wane arikoik, ɲei mane eɛe Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi mane, ɲei mane eɛe takis mama.

¹¹ "Parisi eɛe eɲinane detki waki, koɲka okora iwa yale ra meɲenkake, 'Na kaɲ bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na ɲei mane wane ɲanomine kobu mi mamaile, ɲei ɲerep natne eɛe masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eɛe yale mi okanmaɲkale, ea wane na Anutune eɲetɲone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama ɲei borikine yewa, eɛe yale mida! Na eɛe masi qotkoine mi mogatmaɲkale. ¹² Soda baɲem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na ɲara sawe gemaile. Naɲane wesi aboɲne korop, ea na 10go ɲine weku geɲane biɲek qewaremaɲkale, ea wane na Anutune eɲetɲone bukewe wamaike.'

¹³ "ɲo takis mama ɲei eɛe deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na ɲei qotkoine, Anutu, ge naɲane qomɲone borikep!'" ¹⁴ Yesu eɛe donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na ɲidanmaile, Anutuɲo takis mama ɲei eɛe sotine qelika nigetkake. Eɛe Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ɲo Anutuɲo Parisi ea wane sotine mi qeliɲka nigetkake. ɲei maneo eɛe eɲetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuɲo ma ket birakayake. ɲo ɲei maneo eɛe eɲane eɲet biɲekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuɲo ɲei ea ma wa birakayake."

Yesu Eɛe Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ ɲei ɲerep natne eɛe dokoine Yesuɲo metineɲo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, eɛe eɛe sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eɛe ɲei ɲerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ ɲo Yesu eɛe medep nigatne eɛe sarikoi wane edorake, "Qeliɲonbi! Medep nigatne ea naɲane osono maine sariu, ɲine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eɛe ɲei ɲerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eɛe rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ ɲine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne eɛe Anutuɲo wareoniakane siminonmaike, ɲo ɲei natne eɛe Anutuɲo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eɛe Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei."

Njei Abonjine Suaine Eņane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda njei njetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, "Kito njebo njebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemaņkale?"

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesuņo olatke, "Ge onoka wane na 'Mayakatne', noramaine? Anutu wekuņo mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire njaonjanom mi bira nagukeik, so njei me njerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge njei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge njei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene."

²¹ Njei yewa eņe rake, "Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliņkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

²² Yesu eņe don ea dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea njei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa njei abonjene midaine eņe qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baņ qeli wane abonj togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geņone sari njadeno mogatnane sarimaņkene." ²³ Njei yewa eņe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eņe wesi abonjine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu eņe njei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, "Njei yaline wesi abonjene suaine, eņe Anutuņo ware oniakane raikeni, njo eņe zok urata suaine ma more abonjene qeliņka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel eņe samap wane aņaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, njo baliņa njei eņe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eņe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliņkayake."

²⁶ Njei njerep natne eņe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, "Ge ramaine, Anutuņo baliņa njei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, njei njerep ketkele gema-mi, ea eņe weneņ Anutuņo mi wareoniake me?"

²⁷ Yesu eņe mainge rake, "Kepeo njei njerep njine njaņaemami, njo Anutu wekuņo mi njaņaemaike, Anutu eņe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eņe maine mi qekayake."

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroņo Yesu olatke, "Detmaine, njene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliņone more, ge mogat-gangone."

²⁹ Yesuņo rake, "Na don wele njidanmaile, njei mane eņe Anutu wane ra more, mat me njanom medep, me tatiņon, me nabok, me magak qeliņonware, eņe sari na mogat naniakeo, ³⁰ ea wane turuņine Anutuņo eņe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baņ koso nasoo njado eņe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake."

Yesu Eņe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eņe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, "Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem ariņem. Anutu wane qelit njeiņo Njei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake. ³² Njei natneņo Yuda njadeeno eņane meteenno birakaikeni. Pakimo, njei ea eņe don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamņo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deņesereo pa more, eņe koso wisikae wieake."

³⁴ Yesu eņe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eņe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuņo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eņe mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eņe De Pilik Ma Menanjkake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine eņe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, njei mane deine pilik pilikine eņe njei njerep edo wesi abonj natne qesiņkaikeni wane menjenone more, boka woka metmaņke. ³⁶ Eņe njei njerep magu eņane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, "Ea onokaka?"

³⁷ Njei njerep magu keuo njine natne eņe olatkoi, "Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, eņe mo iwa sarimaike."

³⁸ Eņe yale dere more boka rake, "Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine njetne, ea Anutu eņe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanjane wetņone borikep!"

³⁹ Njei njerep magu yewa eņe njei de pilik ea kuruņka more rakoi, "Ge aņaņone ma wonge metnom!" Yale rau, eņe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, "Dawit njaboine njetne, ge siluņ nanjane wetņone borikep!"

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eņe dere more, doņ mane okora edane rake, "Njine ari njei yewa ma sariu." Pakimo njei eņe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eņe qesonka rake, ⁴¹ "Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?"

Njei eņe mainge rake, "Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile."

⁴² Yesu eņe olatke, "Ge deņone pore kanom, ge nanjano mena menanjkane wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanjkane."

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka njei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eņetine buke wake, pakimo, njei njerep magu eņe masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane eņetine weneņ bukeu wake.

Yesu Eņe Zakius Maratkake

¹⁹ Yesu eņe ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliņkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliņa njei mane, eņetine Zakius, eņe mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eņe njei njerep magu suaine one more Yesu eņe ma me eņe daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, njo eņe njei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eņe magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eņe eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki

olatke, "Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matŋono ukude gerop mesikale."

⁶ Zakius eje aŋaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ŋei ŋerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, "Eje ŋei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?"

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, "Waom, ge detnom, na aboŋne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ŋei ŋerep aboŋene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ŋei ŋerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale."

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, "Ukude Anutuŋo mat iwa wane kotino ŋei ŋerep eŋane wetene mo maki zingemaik. Njo yewa eŋane keuo ŋine ŋei iwa eje na malip nanmaike, ea wane na njanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane ŋaboine solarjoka, ŋo ukude eje Abraham ŋaboine sola so kotorop weneŋ wakonmaike.

¹⁰ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eje ŋei ŋerep siuk siukine ea ziaŋone more, wetene ma menaŋ onikalane sari-maike."

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ŋei ŋerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ŋei ŋerep eje wetke rakoi, 'Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.' ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, "Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Ŋei Waom suainano ariwe, oŋo ŋei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, 'Njine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.' ¹⁴ Ŋei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje eŋane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ŋei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, 'Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane ŋene ramaine!'

¹⁵ Pakimo Ŋei Waom eje siluŋ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waraŋonge, 'Na wesi ŋibongole, ea ŋine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?' ¹⁶ Ŋei maneo alakane sari rake, 'Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.' ¹⁷ Ŋei suaine eje olatke, 'Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit ŋei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.' ¹⁸ Qelit ŋeiine mane sari olatke, 'Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.' ¹⁹ Eje qelit ŋei yewao olatke, 'Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.'

²⁰ Njo, qelit ŋei maneo sari olatke, 'Waomne, geŋane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge

ŋei gereune aboŋ kine kine ŋei natneŋo mau wakongi, aboŋ ea ge ma okanmaine. Ŋei maneo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane ŋara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geŋane kaetnange.' ²² Ŋei suaine King eaŋo olatke, 'Ge qelit ŋei qotkoine, na geŋone don eaŋoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na ŋei gereune. Na ŋei mane wane aboŋ ma okanmaile. Me ŋei mane wane euo ŋine ŋara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, ŋei maneo yewa ŋine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.'

²⁴ Ŋei waom eje ŋei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, 'Njine eŋano ŋine wesi setne ea omaka more, ŋei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.' ²⁵ Njo, ŋei eje olatkoi, 'Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!' ²⁶ Ŋei waomŋo mainge edane rake, 'Na njan-danbe detpi, ŋei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, ŋo eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na ŋei yewa koso takotke manikale. Njo ŋei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaik, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ Njo nanane ŋabakopne diao gemami, ŋei ŋerep eaŋo na wareonikalane mi siminonge, paki ŋei waom wano don mo motkoi, ŋine ŋei ŋerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!'"

Yesu Eje Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra more, ŋei ŋerep eŋano ŋine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eŋano ŋine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ "Njire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea ŋei maneo kutno mi metmele, njire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ Njo ŋei maneo qesonŋure rayake, 'Njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikak, 'Waomseŋo raki sari mamaite.'"

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkauk so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, "Ei, njire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?"

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzeŋo raki sari mamaite." ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesiŋkauk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, ŋei ŋerep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bona-gaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane ejetine don aro uŋalan so oi bakom suaineo bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ "Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waomŋo eŋine tungo bi-

rakaki sarimaikē! Anutuŋo mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoŋone ea edannom, doŋ manbi!"

⁴⁰ Yesu eŋe donene turuŋine mainge edane rake, "Na ŋidanmaile, eŋe doŋ manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane eŋet ora oi bakom okane rau, naŋane eŋetne wayake."

Yesu Eŋe Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu eŋe Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so ŋei ŋerep eŋane ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, "O Yerusalem, ŋine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ŋine maine numao ea mogare ariki. No ŋine maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boaŋ ŋabakopŋine eŋe mat lolike sen qeŋunbi, ŋine matko ŋine maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Eŋe mat so ŋei ŋerep medewekopŋine korop matali ŋunwarekei, eŋe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakane sarike, ŋo, ea ŋine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋine matal- iŋunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki ŋei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, ŋei ŋerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaikē, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eŋine eŋetine ora raikei, meŋen meŋen urum okaniake,' ŋo ŋine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ŋei eŋane mat okanmaikē!"

⁴⁷ Boaŋ Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe baŋem waket more, ŋei ŋerep kito ebonge. Mosop ŋei Suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe so ŋei ŋerep eŋane ŋetne, eŋe koropŋo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia ziaŋ urata makoi, ⁴⁸ ŋo numa mi maratkakoi. ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe Yesu wane don detokangoi, eŋe don rake, yewa mi qeliŋ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ŋabakoune eŋe numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

Yuda ŋei ŋetneŋo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maŋo Biragange"

20 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo okora more, ŋei ŋerep magu biŋek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ŋei esoponine, ea maŋo ra golatki okanine? Ge maŋo biragange?"

³ Yesu eŋe yale waka mainge edange, "Na yaleka ŋine qeso qeson weku qesonŋunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ŋine wakonge, me ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge?"

⁵ Eŋe yale ra qesonongi, eŋe dere more eŋe edomka sorin nagukoi, "Daleo raikene? ŋene raikene, 'Ea Anutu wano ŋine wakonge,' yale ra olatŋem, eŋe rayake, 'ŋine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.' ⁶ ŋo, ŋene raikene, 'Ea ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge,' eamo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe mo detmami, Yohane eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane, ea wane ŋene wesioŋo ŋenguwi seukkene."

⁷ Ea wane, eŋe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Yohane wane urata ea diao ŋine wakonge, ŋene mi detmaine."

⁸ Eŋe yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, "Na yalewaka maŋo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ŋidanikale."

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, ŋei maneŋo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ŋei natne eŋane meteenomotki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, eŋine ea qelige lobo kepe amaŋ yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eŋe qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune eŋano ariki, eŋe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane ariki. No eu ware ware eŋe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kiŋ qurŋ qe esopkau, eŋe zinge yaup metineka ariki. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine eŋe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eŋe yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eŋe zinge metineka ariki. ¹² Pakiso, eŋe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eŋe koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine eŋe rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na siluŋ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eŋe naŋane medep nae kotoo ŋine, ea wane aŋaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' ¹⁴ No eu ware ware ŋei eŋe medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa eŋe ge mage, magainane eu iwa ŋebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ŋene qeŋem seukkiso, ŋedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' ¹⁵ Ea wane eŋe ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu eŋe raki qoeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine eŋe ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?"

¹⁶ Eŋe sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eŋe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

ŋei ŋerep eŋe don ea dere more rakoi, "Eŋe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

¹⁷ Yesuŋo eŋano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "ŋine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

'Mat mama urata ŋei eŋe mat wane bosioŋ mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ŋado Anutuŋo bosioŋ ea maki mat wane banega bosioŋ togogle mane okange.'

¹⁸ Na ŋidanmaile, ŋei maneŋo banega bosioŋ ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, eŋane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosioŋ eaŋo ŋei mane kutno kesiakeo, eŋe rasu peleleki siukeake."

Njei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu eɲe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ɲei suaine ɲetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ɲei, eɲe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eɲe detpi, Yesu eɲe don rokop ea eɲano more rake, ea wane. ɲo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe kaetongi, Yesu qeliɲkakoi. ²⁰ Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe sotene osike, paki eɲe numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikoi wane zuangoi. Eɲe yale okane ɲei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Njine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Eɲe Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ɲei waom Yuda kepeo geke, eɲane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi. ²¹ Njei isisine eaɲo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ɲene ge detganmaine. Ge ɲei ɲerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ɲei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ɲei ɲerep natne don mane edane more, ɲei ɲerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ɲei ɲerep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ɲene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

²³ ɲo Yesu eɲe isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ "Njine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei." Yesuɲo wesi ea ka more qesononge, "Oɲa oɲa wesi solaino iwa so eɲet iwa maɲane?"

Eɲe rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa eɲane!"

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuɲo eɲane donene mainge rake, "Njine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine biɲek ea maine eɲe eɲine manikei. ɲo, Anutu wane biɲek kine kine ea maine Anutu eɲe eɲine manikei."

²⁶ Yewao ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eɲe yeine oɲaene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Njei Edo Njei Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eɲe ra okangoi, ɲei seu seune eɲe koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ "Kito ebo ebon, Moseɲo don mane iwa yale qeke, 'Njei mane eɲe seukkeake, eɲe medeune midaine, ɲo, ɲanomine eɲe yeka geake, pakimo, ɲei seukke eɲane ɲole eɲe tatine qesiɲka more, ɲerep yewa oɲo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.' ²⁹ Njane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatiɲon 7 yale eɲe gekoi, wane tatene suaine eɲe ɲerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, ɲole kebaɲine oɲo tatinane mala ea make, eɲe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, ɲole ɲorikine eɲe yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiɲon 7 yewa eɲe ɲerep yewa makoi, ɲo medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, ɲerep yewa eɲe

yalewaka boaɲ ɲado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boaɲ ɲei seu seune eɲe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ɲerep yewa eɲe maɲane ɲerep biɲek okaniake? Njei tatiɲone 7 eɲe ɲanomene weku yewa makoi."

³⁴ Yesu eɲe don kisi dere more mainge edange, "Ke-po naso iwao, ɲei so ɲerep eɲe ɲao ɲanom gemami, ³⁵ ɲo ɲei so ɲerep koboine okanmami, Anutuɲo eɲe deɲesereo ɲine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eɲe koso ɲao ɲanom mi gekei. ³⁶ Eɲe qeliwo aɲelo yale gekei, eɲe maine mi seukkei, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ea deɲesereo ɲine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eɲe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Njei seu seune eɲe wisikae wiekei, eɲane don mo Moseɲo kibiwo qeke eaɲo sikanɲonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, 'Eɲe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae. ³⁸ Anutu eɲe ɲei wisika gemami, eɲane Anutu, eɲane deo ɲei ɲerep eɲe korop ge waremami. Eɲe ɲei seuseune eɲane midakaka."

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei natne, Skribe, eɲe olatkoi, "Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge don ea weku mane ramaine!" ⁴⁰ ɲo Sadusi eɲe zonomene midaki kaet okane more eɲe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe Njei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep qesonone rake, "Njei natne eɲe dalino Mesia wane ramami, eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine kepeo ɲineka? ⁴² Dawit oɲomka Sam papiao qeke,

'Anutu Magak Suainoɲo naɲane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge naɲane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ ɲado noɲo geɲane ɲabakopɲone, eɲe ea biraonbe, geɲane kienonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit oɲom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Naɲane Waom suaine,' ɲo, ɲei natne naso iwao gemami, eɲe ra okanmami, Mesia eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine kepeo ɲineka. Mi kopkemaikae! Kristo eɲe Dawit wane ɲaboine so Anutu wane gipole weneɲ."

Yesu Eɲe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Njei Skribe Eɲane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Njei ɲerep magu eɲe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eɲe zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ "Njine Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲane kaulukkei. Eɲe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaike. Eɲe lewa lewaɲ sobego geu ɲei ɲerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaike. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum koto eɲe metmet ɲetno mesikei wane okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yale okane more, ɲerep mala isione more, eɲane mat omaon okanmaɲkei. Omaone more, eɲe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ɲei ɲerep eɲane deo okora, Anutu wano meɲe meɲen kiroroine meɲenka okanmaɲkei. Njei yaline yewa eɲe ge mage ɲado Anutuɲo wikile suaine eboniake."

Njerep Mala Manerjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

21 Naso yewao, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere njei wesi abonjene suaine ongi, enje wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, njerep mala abonjene nigatnemde, enje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu enje ka more, ³ dokoine edange, "Njerep mala abonjene nigatnemde ea enje njei wesi abonjene suaine enjane bakom ea yuanonmaike. ⁴ Njei wesi abonjene suaine pake, enje ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, njo njerep mala iwa enje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, njo enje mo ea biraki midakakae."

Yesu Enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so njei enje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine enje one more, weku mane rakoi, njo Yesu enje ea dere more edange, ⁶ "Naso kutno njei njaba natne enje sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea enje korop banj mataliwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Enje banj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake."

Yesu Enje Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake"

⁷ Yesu enje yale raki, dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, "Onokaka kine kine manerjo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?"

⁸ Yesu enje edane rake, "Njine kaulukkei! Njei loutne enje isinjuniikei wane sarikeni, enje sari more, nanjane enjetko more isiu paki raikeni, 'Na Mesia', me 'Naso ea mo bomilemaike.' Njo, njine enje misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ Njine kawali wane don siron desikeni, njo njine misuk kaetjuniikei. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, njo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake."

¹⁰ Enje koso edane rake, "Mat mane enje wie ari, mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Njei njerep kepe mane njei, enje ari kepe mane enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniikei. ¹² Alakane njabakopnjine enje njine njibu ari matali njuniikei, enje njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikeni, so nanjane ra more njine kepe ware ware njei so njei waom wane matko wakesikeni. ¹³ Naso eao njine numanjine wakongi njine nanjane binjek don maine ra qelanjaniikei, ¹⁴ njine njei ea wane deo wakesikeni wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikeni, 'Nene dalino edanikene?' ¹⁵ Na wenenj njinerop sanko don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnjine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenjem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, enje njabakopnjine enjane meteeno biranjunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi

seukkei. ¹⁷ Nanjane ra more njei njerep korop njinane njabakopnjine okanikei. ¹⁸ Njo njinane lewetnjine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikeni.

Yesu Enje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Banj Bori-ake

²⁰ "Kawali njei magu loutne enje Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikeni, 'Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.' ²¹ Pakimo, njei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Njei njerep natne enje mat suaino mere more, ket qelingka more wazaino ariu! Njei njerep natne enje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikeni, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaikeni, 'Wikile Naso Wakoniake, ' naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramaikeni, ea wenenj korop wakonwareake. ²³ Njerep natne enje njatkekei, so njerep enje kokorop mesikeni, earjo wikile suaine desikeni, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutunjo njei njerep yewao enje wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali njei enje njei njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze enje njei njerep natne mulap urum kepe mane biraonikei. Qelanj njei ea enje Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutunjo qelanj njei nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Njado Njei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ "Anutunjo kaiwe, meso, serekin enjano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Njei njerep korop kepe banjem kepe banjem dereretene siukeake. Enje dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ Njei njerep enje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutunjo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, enje ra buratkeki kesikeni. ²⁷ Pakimo, Njei Wawainane Gipole kezonj kutno qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanjane dereret gemami, njine ma menanj ongalane nasoine ea bomileake."

Yesu Enje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu enje don ea raki qoekei don rokop mane edange, "Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

³⁰ Enjane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikeni, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalewaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikeni, 'Anutunjo warentonmaike, so enjane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.'

³² "Detsorokkei! Njei njerep natne enje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoekei, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoekei midakeik, njo nanjane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange "Kaulukkei"

³⁴ "Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanjane nosone ikopka sariki onjanjane qaeyakane. ³⁵ Njine njerep korop kepe banjem enje nanjane naso ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuño zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikai, njine zonomnjine wenenj wikile naso yuanka more Njine Wawainane Gipole enjane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei."

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu enje nei njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, enje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nei njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

Yuda Nei Njetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

22 Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon peada. ² Naso yewao nei njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei njetne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku geu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasño Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satano Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas enje Yesu wane dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine mane, enjetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas enje Yesu dokoine qelijone more, mosop nei suaine njetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njetne, enjano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enjane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ Enje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas enje onj ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Wenenj Njara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloñon loloñon wane lama qe okanmanjokoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu enje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, "Njire ari anjelo loloñon loloñon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik."

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, "Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?"

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, "Njire ari Yerusalem waket more, nei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njsiake. Njire nei ea mogatka ariuk. Enje ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito njebonzenjo ramaikae, Nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon

Peadao na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene?" ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, enje urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikannjutki, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik."

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuño etange, yale nei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjineso enjane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu enje edane rake, "Na njinerop Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaikae, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, njono Anutuño waremaikae, naso eao Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale."

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu enje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, "Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale."

¹⁹ Pakimo enje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, "Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanjane seu seune detsorokkei." ²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu enje wain lase ma more ebone rake, "Wain lase iwa nanjane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ "No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei enje iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite! ²² Njine Wawainane Gipole, enje dalino seukeake, ea Anutuño mo ma togole rake, njono nei enjano Njine Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop banj desiakae!"

²³ Pakiso, dokoine enje don auye rakoi, "Manjo njene keuzo njine doplukayake?"

Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, "Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okaniakae"

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine enje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi "Njenane keuzo njine manjo njetne me wawaineze okanmaikae."

²⁵ Yesu enje detone more edane rake, "Qelanj nei waom enje nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene enje nei waomkopene enjane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane enje don kelok okanka more, enje 'Njine maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaikae, ' yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, enje kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so enje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe ura-

ta ma geake. ²⁷ Me njine rau, maŋo me diawaŋo njtne okanmaike? Njei yaup metmeleka taboŋ mere neake, oŋo njtne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, oŋo njtne? Njei metmetkoka taboŋ mere yaup nenineka nemaiké, oŋo njtne. Njo nonjo yemo njnane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso baŋem ge sarikoi. ²⁹ Ea wane Magak eŋe na eŋine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine naŋane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. ³⁰ Ea wane njine baŋ njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei."

Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoŋo Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe Petoŋo iwa yale olatke. "Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njeiŋo rais me wit woune ma wanokŋem, sinoine eŋineka ŋo wele eŋine okan okanmaike, Satan eŋe mo rake, eŋe mali malipjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kineŋo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² No na geŋane ra more mo meŋenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopjone eŋane zonomene manom togoleake!"

³³ Petoŋo mainge iwa yale olatke, "Waomne, na geŋane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eŋe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile."

³⁴ Yesuŋo dere more olatke, "Petoŋo, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njeiŋo bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene."

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine qesonone rake, "Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?"

Dokoine eŋe olatkoi, "Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone."

³⁶ Yesu eŋe doneene dere more mainge rake, "Njo naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine njei manejjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papiaŋo naŋane iwa yale ramaiké, 'Njei njerep eŋe Mesia detkakei, eŋe mulap njei.' Anutu qelit njei don ea naŋane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo baŋ wakonwareake."

³⁸ Dokoine eŋe don ea dereluke olatkoi, "Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!" Pakiso Yesu eŋe rake, "Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!"

Yesu Eŋe Oliwa Bonagao Meŋenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki qoeki, so eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eŋe mo ari-manjko, yalewaka eŋe bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke

more, Yesu eŋe dokoine edange, "Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane meŋenkakei."

⁴¹ Pakiso, eŋe amaŋ nigatne ari iwa yale meŋenkake, ⁴² "Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Njo ge naŋane simile mi mo-gasikene, midaka! Ge geŋone similejone mogare ma warekene." ⁴³ Meŋenkaki, so aŋelo mane qeliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eŋe manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meŋe meŋen urata make, pakimo serinaneŋo wiri weŋem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Eŋe meŋenkaki qoeki, okora more medewekoune eŋano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eŋe qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eŋe ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, "Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, meŋenkau. Njiano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongji ket gekei wane meŋenkau!"

Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eŋe yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine mane Yudas eŋe magu suaine eŋerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesuŋo olatke, "Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Njei Wawainane Gipole eŋe njabakoune eŋano dopluk kamaine!"

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eŋe kine kine wakoniaké, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Waomze, njene eŋe sobaŋo maine engukene?" ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine eŋano njine manejjo mosop njei suainane qelit medep mane eŋane ketine wongo sobaŋo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuŋo yale ka more olale rake, "Njine yale misuk okanikei." Eŋe metine mawa njei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop njei suaine njtne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe njei njtne, so Yuda njei suaine, eŋe magu eŋerop sarikoi, Yesu eŋe eŋine so dokoine onbi edange, "Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu njei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe baŋem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuŋo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maiké. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!"

Petoŋo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eŋe Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Njei Suaine Njtne wane matko iwenka arikoi, ŋo Petoŋo eŋe Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Njei natne eŋe sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoŋo eŋe weneŋ sari ea gerep qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep manejjo Petoŋo gerepko metki pore ka more togogoleka boka rake, "Njei iwa Yesuŋo wetneŋ gekei!"

⁵⁷ No Petoŋo bisopka rake, "Njerep, njei ea mi detkamaile."

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, njei manejjo Petoŋo ka more olatke, "Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!"

Njo Petoroŋo mainge olatke, "Ge detnom, na midakaka!"

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, ŋei manerjo Petoro ka more, ŋei ŋerep magu togoleka edange, "Ŋei iwa eŋe Galili ŋine, eŋe welekatne Yesurop wenerj ge okange."

⁶⁰ Njo Petoroŋo mainge olatke, "Ge detnom! Na geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelaŋanmaile."

Eso yewaka, Petoro eŋe don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eŋe bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe amaŋ okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, "Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene." ⁶² Petoro eŋe don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Ŋei Natne Eŋe Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Ŋei natnerjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eŋe Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piseka more qesonka rakoi, "Ge Waom wane ŋei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelaŋanikene! Marjo gekumaike?" ⁶⁵ Eŋe Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei suainekopene, so Mosop Ŋei Suaine Ŋetne, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe korop lewage more, tebe ŋei bira onbi, eŋe Yesu iwenkau eŋane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ "Ge ŋedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?"

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, "Na ŋidanikaleo, ŋine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na ŋine qeso qeson mane qesonŋunikaleo, ŋine don ea mi mainge raikei. ⁶⁹ Njo, na ŋidanmaile, naso iwa ŋine, kutno pawayake, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake."

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eŋe korop qesonka rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?"

Yesu mainge edange, "Ŋidom mo ea ramami yale."

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, "Ŋene koso ŋei natne mi edoraŋem sari, eŋane don ŋedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eŋe mo aŋainerjo ramaike, ŋedom don ea mo ketzerjo detkamaine."

Ŋei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

23 Kaunsol ŋei korop eŋe wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe ŋei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, "Ŋene ŋei ea kaŋem ŋei ŋerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, 'Ŋine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,' so 'Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,' yale rake."

³ Pilatŋo eŋane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?"

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, "Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale."

⁴ Pakiso Pilatŋo Mosop Ŋei Suaine Ŋetne so ŋei ŋerep magu ea edange, "Ŋei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale."

⁵ Njo Mosop Ŋei Suaine Ŋetne so eŋane tego eŋe Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, "Eŋe welekatne ŋei ŋerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninerjo kepeze rokopke arimaika. So eŋe ŋei ŋerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo ŋineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenerj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaika."

Pilatŋo Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat eŋe don ea dere more qeson one rake, "Ŋei iwa eŋe Galili kepeo ŋine me?" ⁷ Pilat eŋe naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu eŋe Herotŋo kepe waremaika, nat paromine yewao ŋine, ea wane Pilatŋo Yesu eŋe koso Herot wano birakake, Herot eŋe naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot eŋe naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane eŋe Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu eŋe masi tanik kine kine mane make ea Herot eŋe mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot eŋe Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot eŋe Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, ŋo Yesu eŋe don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Ŋei Suaine ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali ŋeikoune eŋe Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso eŋe Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere ŋaba ŋaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qeeki Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu eŋe zinge sarikiso, Pilatŋo Mosop Ŋei Suaine ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine so ŋei ŋerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, "Ŋine ŋei iwa naŋano iwenka sari remi 'Eŋe don isisine loutne ŋei ŋerep edan okanmaike'. Naso iwao, na ŋinane kaitko eŋe mo qesonkele, ŋo masi qotkoine mane ea ŋine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot eŋe wenerj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe naŋano koso birakeke, sogino eŋe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eŋe maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali ŋeikopne edanbe kumunamŋoka dime more qeliŋkau ariake!" ¹⁷ Aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon koma korop Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane simile mogare mulap ŋeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Ŋei ŋerep magu don ea dere more, eŋe korop bokoi, "Ge ŋei iwa qenom seukkep! Njo ge Barabas siwotkanom ŋenano sarikep!" ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas eŋe ŋei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware eŋano maki wakonge, ea

wane Pilat wane kawali ñei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ Ño Pilatño Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ñei ñerep koso sorinone rake, "Na Yesu maine qeliñkaikale." ²¹ Ea wane magu suaine eñe kakapa do-nine boka mainge rakoi, "Ñine kibego qeu seukkep! Ñine kibego qeu seukkep!"

²² Ño Pilat eñe atak karewe koso soringe edange, "Ñine eñane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eñane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na eñe maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali ñei kopne edanbe kumunamñoka qe more, siwotkau ariake."

²³ Ño ñei ñerep magu eñe Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, "Ge Yesu kibego qem seukkep!" Ñei ñerep eñe yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatño ñei ñerep magu eñane simile mogare kawali ñeikoune eñe Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas eñe sogino ñei natne enguki seukko so kawali make, Pilatño ñei ea mulap urumgo ñine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatño Yesu eñe ñei ñerep eñane simile mogare kawali ñei eñane meto birakake.

Eñe Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali ñei eñe Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ñadino arikei wane arikoi. Ñei mane, eñetine Saimon, Sairini matko ñine, eñe Yerusalem wane saiwo ñine sariki, kawali ñei eñe malipka more, Yesu wane kiberñ manbi teweke, Yesu ñadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe Yesu mogatkakoi, eñane keueno ñerep natne eñe Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu eñe aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, "Ñine Yerusalem ñine ñerep nau! Ñine nañane ra more misuk arokkei. Ñine ñinñine so medewekop ñine eñane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Ñine detpi, bañ naso maneo ñei ñerep korop iwa yale raiki, 'Ñerep eñe medep mama wane rokop mida, so ñerep eñe medep mane mi makoi, ñerep eñe medep ñamu mi gumeongoi, ea eñe bakom maine kitokei.' ³⁰ Naso yewao, ñei ñerep eñe bonaga edora meñenone more raiki. 'Ñine ñene maine ket supa ñonikei.' Eñe bonaga nigatne edora meñenone raiki, 'Ñine ñene motñonikei'. ³¹ Eñe nañano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eñe ñinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne bañ okanñunikei me daleo? Ñaba edo kine kine qotkoine nañano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eñe bañ qotkokoine ñine okanñunikei."

³² Kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe eñetine, 'Lewet Setne', ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruñango kibego qe more, so mulap ñei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eñe rake, "Magak, ge ñei iwa eñane masi so sot turuñene iwa qeliñka niget gangep! Eñe kine kine iwa mamami, eñe ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali ñei Yesu wane laplap maloino yewa ma more, masiñjo kine qe wakon masi wezu

mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Ñei ñerep eñe okora kakoi, Yuda ñei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Eñe ñei ñerep natne ma menañonge, eñe Mesia okane, Anu-tuño eñe birakakeo, eñe oñom maine ma menañ nagu yake!"

³⁶ Kawali ñei eñe weneñ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, "Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego ñine kesikene."

³⁸ Pilatño kiberñ kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. "Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine."

³⁹ Mulap ñei mane, Yesurop weneñ engukoi, eñe don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, "Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge geñone qesiñ nagu more, ñere weneñ qesiñ ñotnom me?"

⁴⁰ Ño mulap ñei manerño ñei ea don okanka more rake, "Ge seu seu wane binjek rarainerño, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eñe yale koboboinerño seukene me? ⁴¹ Ñere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ñere ñere maine seukkete, ño ñei iwa eñe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make." ⁴² Ñei eaño koso zinge Yesu olatke, "Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na weneñ siluñ mide detsorok nanikene."

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, "Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko weneñ mesikete."

Yesu Eñe Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine oñabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eñe boka rake, "Magak, ge nañane oña oña asune ea na mo metñono motmaile, ge maikene!" Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eñe seukkiso, kawali ñei ñetne mane ea ka more, Anutu eñetine mawakaki paki rake, "Welekatne, eñe ñei wele koboboine so wekumane!"

⁴⁸ Pakiso, ñei ñerep magu eñe kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eñe Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Ñei ñerep eñe Yesu detlukkakoi, eñe so ñerep natne Galili ñine mogatkakoi, ea eñe korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eñe Yesu Parenjine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰ Ñei mane, eñetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo ñine, eñe ñei koboine, ewinerop. Eñe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eñe Yuda Kaunsol okorake, ño Kaunsol eñe don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eñe mi oñge. ⁵² Ñei eaño Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parenjine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eñe oñ rakiso, Yosep eñe ari laplap

mane libeka qoleke, laplap eanjo Yesu wane parenjine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denjesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei manenjo mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko enje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerer enje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, enje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parenjine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane enje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

Yesu Enje Koso Wisikae Wieke

24 Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerer enje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denjesereo arikoi.

² Enje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Enje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parenjine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea enje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropnjo njerer enjane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Njerer enje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, "Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune denjesereo seu seune enjano ziankamami? ⁶ Enje iwa mi metmaike, Anutu enje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokey, enje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu enje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ 'Nei manenjo nei sotenerop enjane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enje koso wisikae wieake.'"

⁸ Pakiso, njerer enje Yesu wane don detsorokey more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerer magukopene maratongoi, nei etke enje njerer edangoik, ea korop njerer enje medep enjene so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Njerer ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerer ea so njerer natne enje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo enje detkoi, njerer enje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Peto enje wie biririke ket denjesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnjo pake, enje yale ka more, onjaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Enje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoi. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratone more, ererop wenenj geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoi. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu enje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere dorj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Kleopas enje Yesu

qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu enje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, enje don zonomineropnjo nei njerer kito edange, so masi togole nei njerer so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Njenane Mosop Nei Suaine njene, so nei njene natne enje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatnjo kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutunjo rake, enje nei mane ban Israel nei njerer qesinj njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, enje ban Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no enje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerer natne, njene magu keuo njine, enje kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, njeno zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Njine anjelo otrjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu enje mo wisikae wiemaik.' " ²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne njene magu keuo njine, enje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerer enje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu enje etange, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei enje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutunjo rake, Mesia enje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia enje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake." ²⁷ Yesu enje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanjange, Yesu enje Mose wane kibi ea njine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit njekoune enje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso enje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu enje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njererop mesikene." Yale raukso, enje yewa metke. ³⁰ Enje ererop njara neyakane metke, enje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanjangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoi, no Yesu enje siukki, so ere mi kakoi. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoi, "Dumao, njene sarine, eao enje Anutu wane papia njerano ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka enje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerer natne maratone lewangoi. ³⁴ Nei njerer magu enje edanbik rakoik, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, enje Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjangoik, Yesu enje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoi, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Enje Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeke, naso yewaoka Yesu enje enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamnj njinano pawayake!"

³⁷ Enje Yesu ka more onjorja kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ No Yesunjo edange, "Njine misuk kaet

ɳungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Njine nanane kie metene kau, noɳom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Oɳa oɳa eɳe bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eɳe kie metine ea kawali ɳei edo kiruɳaɳo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eɳe bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ɳo eɳe weteneɳo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eɳe dere qeka okane ɳaɳaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eɳe qesonone rake, “Nara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Eɳe zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, eɳane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na ɳjinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine ɳi-dankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ɳeikoune eɳane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesiɳone more ra qelaɳane edangi, dokoine eɳe Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu eɳe dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eɳe wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. ⁴⁷ Njine ari ɳei ɳerep kepe baɳem kepe baɳem nanane biɳek don ra qelaɳanbi, wetene

maingekei. So ɳine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelaɳanikei. Pakimo ɳei ɳerep eɳe ki-makopene eɳane sot turuɳene ea ɳadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuɳo yale waka eɳane sot turuɳene ea qeliɳge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelaɳangei. ⁴⁸ Njine kine kine wakongi, deɳineɳo kakoi so ketɳineɳo detkoi, ea ɳei ɳerep kito edane more ra qelaɳonikei. ⁴⁹ So ɳine koso detpi sogino, Magakɳo kine kine ra togole ɳibonge, eamo koso noɳo ɳibonikale. So ɳine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo ɳine ɳjinano kesiake.”

Yesu Eɳe Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eɳe dokoine Yerusalem ɳine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuɳo meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutuɳo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine eɳe Yesu eɳetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu eɳine magu koropɳo bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so eɳe naso baɳem Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari yewao Anutu eɳetine takorakot ora bueku waki meɳenka gewamaɳkoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Njei Wakonge

1 Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke. **2** Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. **3** So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. **4** Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. **5** Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

6 Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane. **7** Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. **8** Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. **9** Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe banjem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, oŋo naso yewao eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

10 Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. **11** Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. Njo siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. **12** Njei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaike. **13** Eŋe nabok magak eŋane weŋem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

14 Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

15 Yohanenjo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, "Na ŋei iwa wane mo ŋidane iwa yale rakole, ŋei mane naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe

mokaka geke, eŋe naŋane rokop mida, eŋe kakapa suaine so naŋane wawaine, oŋa na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane oŋo mokaka ge sari geki na eŋane ŋadino wakongole."

16 Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ŋine ŋene korop ra wakone mauluk ŋone more ŋebongi weneŋ ma warekone. **17** Anutuŋo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ŋebonge, ŋo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ŋine sarike. **18** Njei manenjo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ŋei weku, eŋe oŋom ea Anutuka, ea wane eŋe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, oŋo Anutu ŋine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ŋedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

19 Yuda ŋei wawaine eŋe Yerusalem matko ŋine Pris, mosop ŋei so Lewi, mosop ŋei tegoo ŋine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, "Ge ma?"

20 Ra qesonkau Yohane eŋe kineine mi motkeke, eŋe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, "Na Mesia mida, ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep korop turuŋene mayakane ra more, Anutuŋo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida."

21 Raki mo eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, "Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?" Yohane eŋe edange, "Na eŋe mida." Eŋe qesonka rakoi, "Ge propet mane ŋene tomakamaine, eŋe me?" Eŋe mainge edange, "Mida."

22 Eŋe koso qesonka rakoi, "Paki mo ŋedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene eriŋine raŋonbi sarine zinge ari turuŋine daleo edanikene? Ge geŋonane daleo ra maine?"

23 Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaiango don iwa yale ra edange, "Naŋane kine iwa yale, na ŋei mane wane aŋa, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, 'Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.'"

24 Njei eŋe yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. **25** Eŋe Yohane qesonkakoi, "Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, ŋo ge onoka wane ŋei doku tauon okanmaine me?"

26 Yohanenjo edane rake, "Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu ŋino mane okoramaike, ŋo ŋine eŋe mi detluk kamami. **27** Eŋe ŋei yewa naŋane ŋadeno sarimaike, ŋo siluŋ na yalinenjo eŋane kie kaweeune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me naŋane rokop mida, na eŋane qelit qe-qe gemaile."

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohanejo njei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohanejo kaki paki rake, "Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, oŋo kepe banjem njei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰ Na njei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, 'Njei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaiké, eje siluŋ nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmaiké, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe oŋo mokaka kino kieké geke.' ³¹ Na noŋom alakan, eje mane mi detlukka more kakole, ŋo siluŋ sari more, njei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel njei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine eje ka more wetkaikéi wane doku tau njungole."

³² Yohane eje yale edangi paki rake, "Na kawé Asuŋo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

³³ Njo na noŋom eje mi det kakole. Njo siluŋ Anutuŋo njei njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, 'Ge banj kanom Asuŋo ket more njei mane wane kutino kito mesiaké. Eso yewa oŋo Asuŋop njei njerep doku tau oniaké.' ³⁴ Yohane eje rake, "Na njei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, eje Anutu wane Gipole."

Njei Natne Yesu Njadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke eje koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu eje ari lotkeki Yohanejo kaki paki rake. "Kauk, oŋo Anutu wane Lama!"

³⁷ Yohanejo yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje zinge otki njadino ariuk qeson ore rake, "Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?"

Ere rakoik, "Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?" Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njebo njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuŋo etange, "Sariuk paki kauk." Paki so ere Yesuŋop wenerj ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane njole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andreaŋo qeliŋone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, "Njere Mesia Anutuŋo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, njeiwa Anutuŋo borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake." ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonŋo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuŋo kaki paki rake, "Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geŋjane enjetjone Sipas." Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, ŋo ea wane kine Ono dongo, "wesi".

Yesuŋo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuŋo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, "Na sari mogat

nannom!" ⁴⁴ Pilip eje Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, eje matene weku.

⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, "Njine njei mane wane Mosejo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine."

⁴⁶ Natanieljo qesone rake, "Nazaret mat ketkele enjano njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoni-ake me?" Pakimo Pilipjo mainge olatke, "Sari kanom."

⁴⁷ Natanieljo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuŋo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, "Eje kau, njeiwa iwa sarimaiké, eje njei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!"

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanieljo Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge daleo okane more, nanjane kine detmaine?" Yesuŋo olale rake, "Ge Pilipjo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile."

⁴⁹ Natanieljo don ea dere more, eje iwa yale rake, "Kito njebo njebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane njei waom!"

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuŋo donine turuŋjine mainge olale rake, "Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea banj kaikene!"

⁵¹ Paki so Yesuŋo koso edane rake, "Nanjane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine banj kau qeli anjangi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo njei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei."

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

2 Kaiwe etke qoeki njei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuŋo Pilip so Nataniel wenerj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine eje wenerj njei njerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eje wenerj mere kake. ² Eje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenerj newan onbi sari njei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenerj metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainejo Yesu olale rake, "Eje wainene mo mida lelemaiké."

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Nabok, iwa mo geŋjane naso, nanjane naso mi okanmaiké, na kine kine yewa makalane goŋo misuk nolasikene, nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaiké."

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainejo qelit medewekoune edane rake, "Yesuŋo kine kine yewa me yewa maikéi wane njidangi, njine maine maikéi."

⁶ Yuda njei enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi ŋo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiaké. ⁷ Yesuŋo urata medep edane rake, "Belonj iwa korop doku otki ket watkekep." Raki so eje doku otki ket watke wareke. ⁸ Watkeki Yesu eje edane rake, "Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaiké, njei enjano ma ariu." Edangi urata njei eje natne enjano ma arikoik. ⁹ Doku yewa eje mo

wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware jei, eje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, "Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?" Eje ea Yesuño raki dokuño qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanjange. Njo qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware jei eje jei zokit make eje oraki sariki. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, "Njei korop eje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki jei lobo eje korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. Njo goño yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!"

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuño Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop ejane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eje ka more, wet mali malipeneño malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu eje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko ejane nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake

¹³ Yuda jei Waomño Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere ejet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomño kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda jei eje weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen njadino jei eje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main jei eje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eje abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, jei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei ejane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gir qiririn ari wareke. ¹⁶ Njeiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, "Bakom Urumgo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!" ¹⁷ Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawitño qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, "Na gerjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiake."

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda jei wawaine eje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, eje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eje mo maine okanmaike."

¹⁹ Yesuño mainge edane rake, "Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale."

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda jei eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njõ njenane njabo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeki!"

²¹ Njo Yesuño Bakom Urum wane rake yemo ejine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane njado banj Anutuño ejine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao ejane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Njei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuño Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banjem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki jei njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so ejetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ Njo Yesu onjom yemo jei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda jei ejano mi pelekke, me detki, earjo don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eje daleo wane jei ejane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje jei natne ejane kineene desiakane jei manenjo mi olatke, onoka wanenjo eje koto kaka ea wane jei manenjo kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

Yesu So Nikodemus

3 Njei mane yewa geke ejetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda jei ejane njetine, eje Parisi magu ejane keuo njine. ² Njei wa yewarjo ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, "Kito njebõ njebõ, njene kinerjone detmaine, ge kito njebõ njebõ mane, Anutuño birangani ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa jei manenjo Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake."

³ Yesuño donine mainge olale rake, "Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Njei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake."

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusño qesonka rake, "Njei mo sua more, sele okane geginenjo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?"

⁵ Yesuño koso iwa yale mainge olatke, "Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Njei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje jei kaitka, njõ mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, 'Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniaki.' ⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, njõ kine diawao njine sarimaïke, me diawao arimaïke, yemo ge mi detmaine. Njei Asu wane

natkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaike."

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusno qesonka rake, "Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?"

¹⁰ Yesuno doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, no ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njanjae maine me?"

¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, no silun njinano njine maneno njene donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, njine yemo njene don yewa dere more, silun njadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njineno malip kaikei? ¹³ So nei maneno qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje wekuno qeliwo njine qelige kepo ketke."

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moseno aen sisineno koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka enje Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki nei koropno enje malipkakei, eano enje maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu enje kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea silun qikka ebonge, ea wane nei njerep koropno enje malip kaikeiwo, enje maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, enje maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuno gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, enje nei borikino njine ebu more mainone enjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane enje Gipole malip kayakeo, mo enje sotinane turunjine mi maniake. No nei mane enje Gipole mi malip kayakeo, enje sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane enje Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turun wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelanjano kepeo wakonge, no silun nei enje qelanan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane enje borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, enje qelanan njadek kayake, paki enje qelanjango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, enje tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanjango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ No mane enje masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake enje qelanjango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelanjano maine sikan okangi, nei njerep enje kaulukkei.

Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane njadino Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki nei njerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane enje yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino nei njerep

doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei njerep enje enjano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane enje naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne enje so Yuda nei manerop doku tau tau diwanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelanjano, ea wane anja soran aukoi. ²⁶ Paki enje Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, "Kito njebo njebon, ge Yordan eri woken nei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan njonnom paki kineine ra wakone njedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa onjo naso iwo doku tauongi nei njerep korop mo enjano ari waremami!"

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohaneno edane rake, "Anutuno qeliwo njine onjo kine kine mane nei yewa mi mangi, onjomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Njine njidom don iwa alakan njidangole mo detkoi, 'Na Mesia mida, na jeiwa nei njerep turunjeno njine ebuyakane Anutuno birakake, yewa mida, no silun Anutuno enjane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.' ²⁹ Nei njerep bijek ge man mane onjo njerep welaine. Paki mo nei yewa wane kimaine enje osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Enje njerep njanonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet peseke no kotonon mo watkemaikae. ³⁰ Enjane enjetine no manerop sua wayake, no nanjaneno nigale kesiake."

Enje Qeliwo Njine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo njine ketke onjo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. No nei kepeo njine wakonge, enje kepe wane bijek, so enje kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Nei weti qeliwo njine ketke, enje kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Enje kine kine deinjeno kake, so ketneno detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe nei maneno don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae. ³³ Nei mane enje enjane donkisi wetinjeno manogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale ge wakonmaikae, "Anutu enje don wele ra okanmaikae." ³⁴ Anutuno nei weku birakaki ketke, onjo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutuno Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae. ³⁵ Magaineno Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enjane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane enje Gipole wetinjeno malip kayakeo, enje gege togon marat kayake, so mane enje gipolane don dere njadek kayakeo, enje gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo nei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuno tako rakot pa ariake.

Yesuno Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

4 Parisi enje Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, "Enje dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami." ² Iwa, Yesu onjom nei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu enje Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴ Enje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopno gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaike. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oja bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep maneno doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuno olale rake, "Doku mane ninnom newe."

⁸ Yesu dokoine eje njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjeka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepno olale rake, "Ge Yuda jei, no na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nojo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?" Yuda jei so Samaria jei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuno mainge olatke, "Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaike, so jei iwa manjo doku mannong neakane golatmaike, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap."

¹¹ Raki mo njerepno olatke, "Suaine, ge lase njone midaka, no doku lom yemo kiroroine, no gege togon doku wamo dia njine osikene?" ¹² Njenane qerakze Yakopno doku lom iwa njebonge, enjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?"

¹³ Yesuno mainge olatke, "Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje banj koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ No mane eje doku ea nojo banj manbe neake, eje banj njado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nojo banj jei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake."

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo njerepno rake, "Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale."

¹⁶ Raki Yesuno olatke, "Ari njaoŋone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom."

¹⁷ Njerepno rake, "Na njaoŋone midaine."

Yesuno mainge olatke, "Ge njaoŋone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge njakopŋone mete mane 5 ebukone, so jeiwa mane enjerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geŋane njaoŋone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline."

¹⁹ Njerepno rake, "Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Nanjane esep milop kopne Samaria jei eje bonaga iwao Anutu mejenka okangoi, no Yuda jei njido wa mo ramami, njene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu mejenka okanikene."

²¹ Yesuno njerep olale rake, "Njerep, ge nanjane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki jei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi mejenkakei. ²² Samaria jei njine ma mejenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda

nej yemo detlukka more mejenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuŋo jei njerep ma menan oniakane numa yemo Yuda jei njenano sarike. ²³ No naso mane banj sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao jei njerep meje mejen gorop gemami, eje banj Magak wele mejenka lukkei paki, eje wetenero Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak banj mejenkaikei. Meje mejen korop yewa jei njerep yaline edo Magak mejenkakei wane eje ra okanmaike. ²⁴ Anutu eje Asu, ea wane mejenkaikei wane raso, jei njerep yewa eje wetenero Asu wane zonom wener don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more mejenkakei."

²⁵ Njerepno Yesu olale rake, "Na detmaile, Mesia, enjine mane Kristo banj sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop banj no njedan wareake."

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuno olatke, "Na mo iwa! Nojo don iwa golat maile."

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau njerep don olatke, ea wane zok ojaene qaeke. No siluŋ enjano njine maneno olale mi rake, "Ge onokaka makenane?" Me qesonka rakoi, "Ge onoka wane enjerop don aumamik?"

²⁸ Paki so njerep eje doku laseine yewa qelinggi metkiso zinge matko ari jei njerep edane rake, ²⁹ "Njine sari jei mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine jei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?" ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, "Kito njebone, ge siluŋ njara mane nenom!"

³² Yesuno mainge edange, "Na njara natne nekalane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami."

³³ Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, "Njei maneno njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?"

³⁴ Yesuno dokoine edane rake "Nanjane njara yemo talenange, enjane anjaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. ³⁵ Njedom iwa yale ra okanmami, 'Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, njara wele wakoniake.' Nojo njidanbe, njine kanj qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, njara wele mo menanmaike paki, qesongenane naso mo bomilemaike! ³⁶ Njei njara wele lokakeake, eje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo njara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, jeiwa njara metke, eje so njara wele lokake magukke ere wenero orodoro oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, 'Njei maneno njara qe met okan okanmaike, no maneno njara wele lokak okanmaike.'

³⁸ Na eu njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Njei natne edo njara urataine yewa makoi no njine yemo yaup enjano njine njara wele lokak okanmami."

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria jei njerep loutneno njerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerep eje edane rake, "Eje tanik kine kine mo sogino

okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.”⁴⁰ Eso Samaria njei njerep enje mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesu enjerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu enje wet menaŋ don edangane njei njerep loutneŋo dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki njerep olale rakoi, “Njene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo goŋoka don kisiine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzeŋo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale weneŋ detlukmaine, enje welekatne kepe banjem njei njerep korop ma menaŋon wareake.”

Yesuŋo Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menaŋkake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane njadino Yesuŋo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Propet mane enje enjine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao njei njerep enje kima okankakoi, onoka wane enje Waomŋo Lolorŋonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu enje mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuŋo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware enje detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso enje moya Yesu wano ariki pakoi, Kaperneam matko weneŋ ari, gipole ma menaŋ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kuneŋineka kau pakoi, malip nangei, ŋo mi kau pakoi, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, ŋo yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wareŋo mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone banj wisikaeyake!”

Paki so njei enje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaikeli!”

⁵² Enje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qeliŋkeke?” Eso enje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qeliŋkeke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine enje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo olale rake, “Geŋane giponnjone banj wie geake.” Paki so enjine so magukoune enje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu ŋo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki pakoi maki atak etke okange.

Yesuŋo Betsaida Namugo Njei Mane Ma Menaŋkake

5 Ea wane njadino Yuda njei enjane zonom ma taboŋ met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesuŋo Yerusalem matko wake. ² Njo Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namuŋ mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami.

Doku namuŋ ea wane meuno mat mete maneŋo(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Njei zomaenerop enje magu suaineŋo mat yewa wane kotino pa ariki, njei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enje dokuŋo uŋalanine mayakane tomaka pamaŋkoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane aŋelo maneŋo doku namuŋ koto ket kitoki, doku uŋalan geki detkei wane. Uŋalane dere more, zoma njei mane enje alakane doku namuŋ yewao ket maŋke, enje zoma kine kine daleoŋo mamaŋke, yewa qeliŋkayakane.

⁵ Njei mane yewa metke, enje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu enje kaki njei yewa enje papa set pake, eso Yesu enje detke njei yewa enje zoma kaki naso kiroroina geke, ea wane Yesu enje njei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menaŋ ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma njeiŋo mainge rake, “Suaine, doku uŋalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao njei maŋo neu biranangi doku namuŋ kesikale, rawe pakoi kesikalane ma koroŋoge metpe njei natne edo mo lewine yuannane doku ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papaŋone manom, pakoi ma arinom.” ⁹ Njei yewa enje esatkamde menaŋkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda njei njene enje Yesuŋo njei ma menaŋkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met ea wane naso, ge njene ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamnjone manom pakoi arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Njei mane neuki menaŋ nanike oŋo nolale ramaikeli, ‘uamnjone mam pakoi mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi enje qesonka rakoi, “Njei yewa maŋo uamnjone mam pakoi arikenane golalike?”

¹³ Pakoi mo njeiwa menaŋge, enje njei maŋo ma menaŋkake eamo enje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao njei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu enje enjane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Njado Yesuŋo njei yewa Bakom Urumgo maratkaiki pakoi olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menaŋ maine. Borikineŋone qeliŋka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Pakoi so njei yewa enje Yesu qeliŋka ari Yuda njei njene edane rake, “Njeiwa na ma menaŋnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda njei enje kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu enje zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao zoma njei yewa ma menaŋkake ea wane enje njabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nanjane Magaine enje urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka weneŋ mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda njei njene enje zok manerop det worikkau pakoi, qeiki wane rakoi, enje zonom ma taboŋ met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu enje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso enje yalewa raki pakoi, oŋomka Anutuŋo rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane enje detpi, sigileki, qeiki wane rakoi.

Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaerjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesu edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje onjomka kine kine mane ejine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magajinerjo kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰ Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onjom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine banj korop onjanjine qaeake. ²¹ Magak eje nej seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje ejine simileinane nej mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak onjomka nej turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane nej njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nej mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakjo birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ "Na njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje nanjane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenerj malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turuj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nej seu seune eje banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom ejino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eje Nej Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turuj wane don nej rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Njine onjanjine misuk qaeki, nanjane don ea wane dereret urata maikae, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao nej seu seune denjesereo pamami, eje korop ejine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eje banj denjesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nej natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje banj wie more gege togon maratkaikae, njone nej natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje banj wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikae."

Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ "Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turuj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turuj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakjo talenangi sarikole, ejane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ "No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okani-

ake. ³² Njone siluj nej mane yewa onjo nanjane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanjane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Nej njido nanjane kinene ra wakonge wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanjane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelangan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka ejane qelanganinane simile detkoi. ³⁶ Njone siluj nanjane tungo, manerjo nanjane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eje Yohanerjo kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganerjo makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewarjo nae tungo kinene ra qelanganj wakon okanmaike, so Magakjo biranangi ketkole, yewa uratanerjo nej njerep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakjo biranangi ketkole, onjom nanjane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine ejine anjaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me ejine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so njine ejine donine yewa koto njone motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetnjinerjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okan okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaikae yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine banj gege togon maratkaikae, so papia yewarjoka nanjane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Njone onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaikae wane nanjano mi sari okanmami?"

Yuda Nej Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakoi

⁴¹ "Na nej edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okananikei wane ma zuarj mi okane ramaile. ⁴² Njone na njinane kine mo detlukmaile, njinane kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similerjo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enjetko ejine tungo biranangi sarikole, njone njine siluj kima mi okan nanmami, gemage nej yawuine mane ejine enjetko sariki njine banj kima okankaikae. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, njone njine Anutu weku ejano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinerjo maine malipkaikae? ⁴⁵ Njine nanjane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo njenane kineze eje banj Magaine ra wakone olasiakae, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujon banj ra wakon njuniakae. Mosenjo qesij njoniakae rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo banj ra wakon njuniakae. ⁴⁶ Njone njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanjane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanjane ra more don ea qeke. ⁴⁷ Njone Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikae me?"

Yesuŋo Njei Njerep 5, 000 Njara Gumeonge

6 Yesu eŋe don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, eŋetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike. ² Arika njei njerep magu suaine edo ŋadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarop eŋano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane ŋadino arikoi. ³ Yesu eŋe meŋoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine eŋerop metke. ⁴ Anutuŋo Yuda njei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met nasoo mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, njei njerep magu suaineno eŋano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, "Nene diawao njine njara mane maine njei njerep magu suaine iwa eŋane rokop qole gume onikene?" ⁶ Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, ŋo Yesu eŋine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipŋo mainge olatke, "Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopŋo qole more, njei njerep magu suaine iwa gume onŋem neu, mi rokop oniake."

⁸ Dokoine eŋane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njoleŋo rake, ⁹ "Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaikere, ŋo yalinereno daleo njei njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?"

¹⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine edange, "Njine njei njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu." Yewao qizirj loutne pake, eso njei njerep korop eŋe mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi njei njerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu eŋe beret maki paki, Anutu meŋenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, njei njerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eŋe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eŋe koropŋo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Eŋe nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Njara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake." ¹³ Eso eŋe neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo njei njerep yewa eŋe masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, "Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!" ¹⁵ Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari mete togon mau paki, njei waomene birakaikere wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso eŋineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eŋe doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine eŋeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine eŋe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eŋe kau, Yesu eŋe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarikere. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eŋe oŋaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, "Njine mi kaet okanbi.

Iwamo noŋom sarimaile!" ²¹ Pakiso eŋe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

Njei Njerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeke njei njerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eŋe kau seki weku qelinjau yewa metke. Njei njerep eŋe mo detkoi, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop sekiwo wenerj mi wa arikoi, ŋo eŋe Yesu qelinka eŋeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret meŋenka more njei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Njei njerep magu eŋe onbi, Yesu eŋine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjaka arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Gege Togon Wane Njara.

²⁵ Njei njerep eŋe doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango iwa sarine?"

²⁶ Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuaŋ nanmami, yemo bret gumeŋunbe korop neu njatnjine qike, kine ea wane zuaŋ nanmami, ŋo njine noŋo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuaŋ nanmami. ²⁷ Njine njara esatka bori okanmaikere, yalinane urataine misuk maikere, ea wane turunjine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikere. Njara iwa yemo baŋ Njei Wawainane Gipoleŋo njiboniakere, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo eŋet biŋek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane naŋane kutno motke."

²⁸ Eŋe Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?"

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turunjine mainge more edane rake, "Weku njeiwa birakaki ketke eŋane don dere malipkaikere."

³⁰ Eŋe mainge rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baŋ manom, njene yewa maine kaikene paki donjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?" ³¹ Njenane aso njaboze eŋe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, "Eŋe qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge." ³² Rau so Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Na njidanbe detpi! Mosenjo njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, ŋo naŋane Maganeno yemo welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmaikere. ³³ Anutuŋo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo njei mane mo birakaki ketke, eŋe njei njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane."

³⁴ Raki mo eŋe olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge siluŋ njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene."

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane njara, mane eŋe naŋano sariakere, eŋe baŋ njara wane mi seukeake. Njo mane eŋe na malipnaniakere, eŋe baŋ doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, ŋo siluŋ baŋ mi

malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganenjo jei njerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eje baj nanjano lotke warekei, mane eje nanjano lotkeake na baj mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo njine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakno talenange, paki na epane don dereret mogare ketkole, no na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganenjo jei njerep korop ninwareke, yewa epango njine natne qeliwo onbe mi siukkei, no siluwo naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, jei njerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na baj naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

⁴¹ Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, "Na njara qeliwo njine ketkole." Eje yale rakane Yuda jei eje kieke dere worik kau paki epango don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, "Njei iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Njane epango magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo njine ketke ramaike?"

⁴³ Yesuwo mainge edane rake, "Njine njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴ Njei mane eje onjomka simileinane nanjano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakno talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanjano lotkeake, paki mo na baj naso qoeyake, naso yewao denesereo njine ma wirik kawo wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet epango papiao don iwa yale qekoi, 'Njei njerep korop eje baj Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so epango njine dereret mayakenjo, nanjano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Njei manenjo Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, eje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Njei mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane njara. ⁴⁹ Njinane aso njabokop njine eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, no siluwo seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ No njara mane qeliwo njine ketke, jei mane eje njara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane jei mane eje njara yewa neake, eje naso banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na baj eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem jei njerep eje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arikei."

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda jei epango sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, "Njei iwa eje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi neke-nane ramaike?"

⁵³ Rauso Yesuwo edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi! Njine Njei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so epango wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetnjino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ Njei mane eje nanjane bikumne so wenjemne neake eje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baj naso qoeki ma wirik kawo wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nanjane bikumne yewanjo njara wele, nanjane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele. ⁵⁶ Njei mane eje nanjane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake eje nanjane

kotono geake, no nonjo epango kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop no talenangi ketkolane, epango ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka jei mane nanjane bikumne neake, eje baj nanjane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, no siluwo koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Njei mane eje njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, eje baj gege togon naso banjem ge ariake."

⁵⁹ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, Yuda epango miti lewa lewanj urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnenjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Manjo maine desiake?"

⁶¹ Yesu eje dokoine don edange, eje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manenjo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eje wetinenjo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, "Don iwa detpi njibumaikane qelingei me? ⁶² Pakimo, Njei Wawainane Gipole eje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asuwo jei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Njei wane sola bikumno gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asuwo so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ No siluwo njinano njine natne eje dere mi malip kamami!" Yesu eje mo qei kino kieke more detke, jei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaiki, jei yewanjo njaba epango siron qeki neukei, jei yewa eje modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, "Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, 'Njei mane eje Magakno mi ma ewekkaki nanjano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.'"

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine epango keueno njine loutnenjo eje njadekka more arikoi, epango njadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuwo dokoine 12 edane rake, "So njine yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?"

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoronjo olale rake, "Waom njene ge qelijnane koso manjano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake. ⁶⁹ So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano njine ketkone."

⁷⁰ Yesuwo mainge edange, "Na njine jei magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, no siluwo njinane keu njino njine manenjo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmaike!"

⁷¹ Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, epango keueno njine, eje baj siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

7 Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda jei njene eje qeeki wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda jei epango Seli Kise ea wane

tabonj met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu njolekounne eje olale rakoi, "Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geɽone dokonjone eje urata korop kuneɽine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. ⁴ Njei mane eje njei njerep koropɽo detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanko mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem njei njerep eɽane deo manom, eje geɽane kine desikei!" ⁵ Eɽine njolekounne eje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuɽo doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, "Nanane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo njinane naso. ⁷ Kepe njei njerep eje njine maine mi qaisik njunikei, ɽo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ Njine njidom ari tabonj met met wane naso yewa kau, ɽo na yemo tabonj met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane." ⁹ Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuɽo Seli Kise Wane Tabonjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu njolekounne eje Seli Kise wane tabonjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka ɽado eɽineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sanko arike. ¹¹ Yuda njei njette eje Seli Kise tabonjine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanjkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, "Eje diao gemaik?"

¹² Njei njerep magu suaine eje eɽane donka sanjeka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, njei njerep natne edo rakoi, "Eje njei maine." Rauso natne eje rakoi, "Mida, eje njei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaike." ¹³ Njo siluɽ manerjo eɽane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda njei njette eɽane kaetongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuɽo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiek njei njerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda njei njette eje zok manerop oɽaene qaeki rakoi, "Njei iwa eje kibi urumgo mi wake, ɽo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaike?"

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuɽo edane rake, "Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo njine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano njine sarimaike. ¹⁷ Njei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eje ban na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano njine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko njine sarimaike. ¹⁸ Njei mane eɽine dereretino njine don njidaniake, eje oɽomka eɽine ejet biɽekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ɽo njei mane eje talekaki ketke, eɽane ejet biɽekine ora mawa kayake, njei yewa eje wawaineine midaine. So eɽano isi don mane mi pamaik. ¹⁹ Njine sogino Moseɽo ra rokop don njibonge, ɽo siluɽ njinane keuo njine manerjo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek

okanmaike, paki mo njine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?"

²⁰ Njei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, "Ge asu qotkoinerjo koto ɽono ket gemaik, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaike me?"

²¹ Yesuɽo edane rake, "Na urata kakapa weku njei mane ma menan kakole, paki mo njine korop oɽanjine qaek. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²² Onoka wane Moseɽo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Moseɽo mida, yemo njinjine aso njabokopnjine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane njine ban medewekopnjine ban zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane noɽo zonom mama nasoo njei mane mawe menanje, ea wane njine nanane sotnjine osimaik? ²⁴ Njine denjinerjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, earjo wele okaniake."

Njei Njerep Koropɽo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Njei njerep natne Yerusalem njine eje kau Yesuɽo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eje rakoi, "Njei iwa njei njette edo suaine qaek wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaik, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne njei njette eje detkamami, eje Mesia kiki wane? ²⁷ Njo njei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropɽo detka waremaine, ɽo Waomɽo njeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, njei manerjo eɽane kine ea maine mi desi-ake."

²⁸ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, "Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? Njo siluɽ na noɽomka mi sarikole, na maganerjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, ɽo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ Njo na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, oɽo talenangi sarikole."

³⁰ Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ɽo siluɽ njei manerjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinerjo mi bomileke. ³¹ Njo siluɽ njei njerep magu suaine eɽano njine loutnerjo malipka rakoi, "Mesia sariakane, Anutuɽo nasoine mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewarjo sariakeo, eje njei iwarjo masi kine kine togogole mamaik, ea korop ban oɽo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?"

Eje Tebe Njei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Njei njerep magu eje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanjepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eje detkoi, paki eje so Pris Njetne Suaine, eje au more tebe njei natne taleongoi, eje ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, "Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, ŋo na baŋ zinge Magak tale-nangi ketkole, eŋano koso arikale. ³⁴ Njine baŋ zuaŋ-nanikei, ŋo njine baŋ mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei."

³⁵ Yuda njei njette eje edomka auye rakoi, "Eje di-awao ariki njene zuaŋka mi marat kaikene? Eje Grik eŋane mat suaine pa arimaiki, yewao Yuda njei gemami eŋano ariake, paki mo Grik njei miti don kito edani-ake me? ³⁶ Eje ramaiki, 'Njine baŋ zuaŋ nanikei, so njine baŋ mi marat nanikei,' so, 'Na mat gekale, yewao njine mi arikei,' kine daleo wane don yewa ramaiki?"

Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Taboŋ mere ejet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewaŋo naso suaine okan-maiki. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaine-ka boka rake, "Njei mane eje dokuinane seukki paki naŋano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaiki, 'Njei mane eje na malip naniakeo, yemo eŋane kotino njinegege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.'" ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, njei yewa edo Asu maiki wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, eje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, baŋ seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu eŋano ket zonom ebonge.

Njei Njerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Njei njerep magu suaine eŋano njine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eje rakoi, "Njei iwa, eje welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eje mo iwa!"

⁴¹ Natne eje rakoi, "Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!"

No natne eje rakoi, "Mesia eje baŋ Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yawine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papiango ramaiki, yemo baŋ Mesia eje Dawit wane ŋosa wili wili-ine eŋane keuo njine, so eje baŋ Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake." ⁴³ Eso njei njerep eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne eje ma lukkakei wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ njei manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Njei Njetne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe njei eje koso zinge Pris Njetne Suaine so Parisi eŋano arikoi. Pakiso, eje qeson one rakoi, "Njine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?"

⁴⁶ Tebe njei eje mainge edane rakoi, "Njei manenjo sogino njei iwa don ramaiki, yalewa mi rake!"

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eje qeson one rakoi, "Eje njine yale waka wet masiuk okanŋunike me? ⁴⁸ Njine detpi, njene njine njette mane, me Parisi manenjo eŋane don dere malip kamaiki me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Njei njerep magu eje malip kamami iwa, eje Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eje Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!"

⁵⁰ Eŋano njine mane Nikodemus, njei yewa oŋo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo edane more rake, ⁵¹ "Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, njene njei mane yaup don-go mi birakaikene, njene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eje sot okange yewa kaulukkene."

⁵² Eje mainge rakoi, "Ea maine, ŋo ge yale waka Galili njine me? Papiapapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo njine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaiki."

Njerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

8 Njei njerep korop eje mateno ariwarekoi, ŋo Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeiki sakoka eje koso zinge ari Bakom Urumgo wake, njei njerep korop eje sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eje pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje bailalaŋ njerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno njei njerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito njebon njebon, njerep iwa eje bailalaŋ maki kakoi, ⁵ so njenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole njebonge, njerep mane yaline okangi, eje maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo ramaine?" ⁶ Eje don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No siluŋ Yesu eje kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eje yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eje kaŋ qae wieki paki edane rake, "Njinane keu njino njine mane borikine mi ma okanmaiki, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake." ⁸ Eje koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Eje yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, njette edo alakane saketpi so, njei natne eje njado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enjineka okorake, ŋo njerep eje yewa enjineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu eje kaŋ qae wieki paki njerep qesonka rake, "Njerep, njei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qeliŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaiki?"

¹¹ Njerepŋo rake, "Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okora-maiki."

Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, "Ea maine, noŋo yale waka sot turuŋŋonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene."

Yesu Eje Kepe Baŋem Eŋane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop njei njerep edane rake, "Na kepe baŋem eŋane kiwa qelaŋaninerop, mane eje naŋane njadenjo mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane ki-

wa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake."

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Ge gonjomka geḡone kineḡone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikḡone, ea ra qelaḡanmaine, yalinane ḡei eje geḡane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei."

¹⁴ Yesuḡo mainge edane rake, "Mida, ḡo na noḡomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ḡei ḡerep eje naḡane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ḡine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa weneḡ detmaile. ḡine yemo diao ḡine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ ḡine yemo kepe ḡei eḡane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ḡo na yemo ḡei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile. ¹⁶ ḡo na ḡei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ḡei eje naḡane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naḡane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noḡomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje weneḡ narop ge more qesiḡ nanmaike. ¹⁷ ḡinḡine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoḡ pamaike, ḡei etkeḡo don wekuka dere raikok, yewaḡo don wele. ¹⁸ Na noḡomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka naḡane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ḡere etkeḡo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaḡo wele."

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, "Magaḡone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaike?"

Yesuḡo mainge iwa yale edange, "ḡine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ḡine yale waka Magak weneḡ mi detluk kamami, ḡo ḡine na detluk nanikei, yemo ḡine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei."

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso eḡano ḡine maneḡo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoinerḡo mi bomilekane yeine qeliḡ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao ḡine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eje koso manerop ḡei ḡerep edane rake, "Na biranḡune arikale, ḡo ḡine baḡ zuanḡ nanikei paki, borikine ḡinerop ge mage baḡ seukeu paki, sora gerep wane biḡek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao ḡine maine mi arikei."

²² Raki so Yuda ḡei ḡetne eje edomka enḡene au rakoi, "Eje ramaike, 'Na arikale mat yewao ḡine maine mi arikei, 'eje oḡomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?"

²³ Yesuḡo mainge edange, "ḡine qei kepe wane kutno ḡine wakongoḡo, ḡo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo ḡine ketkole. ḡine kepe iwa ḡine sarikoi, ḡo na yemo kepe iwa ḡine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na ḡidane ramaile, ḡine baḡ borikine ḡinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa ḡine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo ḡine baḡ borikine ḡinerop ge mage seuk warekei."

²⁵ Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, "Ge ma?"

Rauso Yesuḡo edane rake, "Na ma? Yemo qei kino ḡi-dangole, ḡeiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na ḡinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine ḡine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakḡo talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, eḡane don yemo wele, na eḡane piino ḡine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo ḡei ḡerep korop ra edan okanmaile."

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoḡo. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuḡo takotke edane rake, "Baḡ ḡado ḡine ḡei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, ḡine iwa yale desikei, na noḡomka Magakḡo biranangi ketkole, na noḡomka yalewa gemaile, ea baḡ detlukkei, so na nae dereretko ḡine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! ḡo siluḡ kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakḡo kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakḡo talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaike, eje qeliḡnangi nae-ka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso baḡem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewaḡo Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike."

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, ḡei ḡerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

ḡei ḡerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda ḡei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, "ḡine naḡane don dere togogoleka tewekkei, yemo ḡine naḡane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo ḡine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewaḡo siwot ḡungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei."

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, "ḡene Abraham wane doko ḡosa ḡabokoune, ḡene ḡei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, 'ḡine mulap midaine gekei?'"

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuḡo edange, "Na ḡidanbe detpi, ḡei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yawine okan okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qeqe ḡei yawinerḡo Magak wane mat koto naso baḡem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole eḡine kotino ḡinerḡo yemo naso baḡem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipoleḡo siwot ḡungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo ḡine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ ḡine Abraham wane ḡosa ḡabokoune na yewa detmaile, ḡo ḡine koso siluḡ nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, naḡane don ḡidan okanmaile, yewaḡo ḡinane koto ḡino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganerḡo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, ḡo ḡine yemo maga ḡinerḡo don so kine kine ḡidange, yewa okanmami."

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, "ḡenane asoze yemo Abraham,"

Yesuḡo mainge edane rake, "ḡine welekatne Abraham wane ḡosakoune ra, yemo ḡine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano ḡine don welekatne detkole, don yewa ḡine ḡidan okanmaile, paki mo, ḡine nekukei

wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganjinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami."

Enje mainge rakoi, "Njine Magaze Anutu enje weku, njene enjine gipole kounne wele."

⁴² Yesujo edane rake, "Anutu enje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanjane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanjane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, enjane dokoine ea wane njine maganjinane simile yewa dere, enjane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino enje njei matali matali geke, enje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane enjane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, enje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo enjane don, enje isi njei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanjane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Njinane keuo njine njei manenjo nanjane sot maine marat kayake me? Njo na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane enje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njo njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami."

Abraham Enje Mi Wakongi Yesu Enje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda njei enje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, "Ge Samaria njei, Yuda njadino qelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewajo gejanane kotonono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?"

⁴⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, "Na asu qotkoine yewajo kotonono mi gemaike. Na Magane ewine kito maile, njo njine yemo nanjane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae enjet bijekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enjet bijekne ra mawa naniakane njei gemaike, Njei Weku, enje wano wanok njei. ⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane enje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, enje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!"

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda njei enje olale rakoi, "Njene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaike! Abraham mo seukke, so propet enje yale waka mo seukkoi, njo ge iwa yale ramaine, 'Mane enje nanjane don dere teweke mageake, enje mane mi seukeake.' ⁵³ Njenane magaze Abraham seukke, gorjo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet enje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?"

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, "Na nonjomka enjet bijekne ra mawa naguwe, nanjane mawa mawanenjo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, enje yemo nanjane Magane, enje wekuku, njine enjane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Njine enje mi detkakoi, njo na yemo enje mo detka okanmaile. Njo na

enje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi njei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. Njo na welekatne enje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Njinane njabonjine Abraham enje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke."

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda njei enje rakoi. "Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, njo ge Abraham mo kakone me?"

⁵⁸ Yesujo mainge rake. "Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham enje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole."

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so enje wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo njine saket arike.

Yesujo Njei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

9 Yesu enje numa ariki paki njei mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enje maratcake. ² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, "Kito njebo njebon, manjane sotnjo maki, njei iwa enje de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotnjo me naga magaine erane sotnjo maki de pilik wakonge?"

³ Yesujo mainge edane rake. "Enje deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enje de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane so-lao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaile, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaike, njeinjo ruo urata maine mi maikai. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanjan onikale."

⁶ Yesu enje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik njei mane wane deino qedenje. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, "Ari kaitnjone Siloam Namugo saukenom." Doku namunjo wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, "Talekake." Raki so, njei yewa enje ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjine kimakoune so njei natne mo alakan kau mere, njei njerep wesi abonjo kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, enje rakoi, "Njeiwa mere wesi wane njei njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enje daleo?"

⁹ Natne enje rakoi, "Enje weku ea," njo natne enje rakoi, "Mida enje midakaka, iwa mo enje qou qouka, njei mane kamaine, enje enjine mida!"

Yale rauso njei yewa enje onjom edane rake, "Na welekatne, nae iwa."

¹⁰ Enje qesonka rakoi, "Denjone daleo okane lotkike?"

¹¹ Rau so enje edane rake, "Njei enjetne Yesu onjo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, 'Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitnjone saukenom.' Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile."

¹² Enje qesonka rakoi, "Njei yewa enje diao gemaike?" Enje edane rake, "Na mi detmaile."

Parisi Eje De Pilikŋo Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, eje ŋeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eje ma Parisi enjano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedenŋi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi eje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, "Eje nalekŋo deno qedenŋi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile."

¹⁶ Parisi natne eje rakoi, "Ŋei yewa urata iwa meke, eje Anutu wano ŋine mi sarike, yalinane eje zonom ma taboŋ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike."

No natne eje rakoi, "Ŋei mane eje borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!" Pakiso eje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eje ŋeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eje koso manerop qesonka rakoi, "Ŋeiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetkemaine?"

Pakimo eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, "Eje propet mane."

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje ŋei yewa eje welekatne de pilik wakone gekeŋo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eje kau paki, ea wane eje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eje ŋei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, "Iwa ŋirane medep me? Ŋire ramamik, eje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. Ŋo eje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?"

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoik, "Ŋere detmaite, eje ŋerane giponse, so ŋere detmaite, eje de pilik wakonge, ²¹ ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo ŋere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa ŋere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjine qesonkau, eje mo medep suaine, so eje oŋom kineine maine ŋidaniake!" ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda ŋei ŋetne enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ŋei eje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, "Ŋei mane eje Yesu wane eje Mesia Anutuŋo kepe ŋei turuŋze qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eje Yuda miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine esopkaŋem sen ŋadino kesiake." ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, "Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje enjine qesonkau!"

²⁴ Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje ŋei ea de pilik wakonge eje orau, sariki olale rakoi, "Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Ŋene detmaine, ŋei iwa eje borikine mama."

²⁵ Ŋeiwa eaŋo mainge edange, "Na mi detmaile, eje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile."

²⁶ Eje qesonka rakoi, "Eje daleo okanganike? Eje daleo okane more deŋone malotkike?"

²⁷ Eje mainge edane rake, "Na mo ŋidanile, ŋo ŋine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaike. Pakimo ŋine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Ŋine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?"

²⁸ Parisi eje sorinka rakoi, "Ge geŋoneka ŋei yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo ŋene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo ŋene detmaine, ŋo ŋei yewa ea mo ŋene mi detkamaile, eje diao ŋine sarike!"

³⁰ Ŋeiwa de pilikŋo deine menaŋge, eaŋo doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, "Iwa mo ŋine don kine mane ramami! Ŋei eaŋo naŋane dene malotkeke, ŋo ŋine ramami, ŋene mi det kamaile, eje diao ŋine wakonge. ³¹ Ŋene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eje ŋei borikine mama enjane doneene mi det okanmaike, ŋo ŋei maine eje enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane aŋaine teweke more, eje modat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo do-nine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ŋineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eje yale waka, ŋei mane nagaine kotino ŋine de pilik wakone geki, ŋei manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, ŋei yewa eje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano ŋine mi ketke ra, eje urata yaline mane mi makirap."

³⁴ Eje Parisi eje don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, "Ea daleo? Ge nagaŋoneŋo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenerj yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ŋene kito ŋedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!" Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetŋo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eje detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, "Ge Ŋei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaile me mida?"

³⁶ Raki ŋeiŋo mainge rake, "Suaine, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eje maine malip kaikale!"

³⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, "Ge eje mo kamaile, ge enjeron don iwa aumamik."

³⁸ Ŋeiŋo yewaŋo rake, "Waom, na malip ganmaile!" Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, "Na ŋei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei."

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eje wenerj Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eje don yewa rake, paki eje qesonka rakoi, "Ge ŋenane wenerj de pilik ramaine me?"

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, "Ŋine sot wane de pilikgege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo ŋidom ramami, 'Ŋene deze wenerj maine potmaine,' yewa wane kine yemo ŋine sot korop gemami."

Lama Eņane Sen Wane Don Naņengo

10 Yesuņo koso takotke more rake, "Na welekakatne nđanbe detpi, űei mane eņe lama eņane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eņe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eņe kobu űei so űei mane wane aboņ kine kine kobu teba waraņ űei. ² Njo űei mane eņe madetkoka wakesiake, eņe yemo lama eņane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eņe oņom űei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eņine lamakoune eņe eņine donine ea maine desikei paki, eņe eņeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eņe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oņom űetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eņe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane űadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eņe űei mane wane űadino mi arikei, midakaka, eņe űei mameņo edorayakeo, yemo lama eņe űei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eņe űei natne eņane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eņe donine kuneņine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei."

⁶ Yesu eņe don naņengo kito edange, űo eņe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra űedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaņem, eņe yalewa ra mi dere qelaņangoi.

Yesu Eņe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eņe koso manerop edane rake, "Na űi-danbe detpi, welekakatne na noņom lama eņane madet, ⁸ űei korop naņane numa alakane sarikoi, űei yewa eņe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eņe doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane űei mane eņe naņanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eņe baņ Anutuņo mayake, paki eņe baņ ululų sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane űara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama űei eņe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sari-maike, eņe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eņe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eņano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ "Na noņom yemo lama eņane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eņe lama eņane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² Njo űei eņe lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eņe lama maine mi ware oniake, so oņo lama eņane magak maine zok mi-da, yewa wane eņe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eņe kakakka more, lama qeliņongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eņe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giņ qiririņ ari warekei. ¹³ Nĳiwa yewa eņe yale okaniake, eņe yemo onoka wane mida, eņe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eņe kaet arimaike paki, eņe lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama eņane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eņe detluk onmaile, űo lama magukopne eņe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eņe na detluk nanmaike, űo na Magak so lama eņane ra more

gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiņonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eņe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eņe weneņ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eņe naņane donne desikei paki, eņe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noņomka baņ wareonikale.

¹⁷ "Magak eņe naņane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe űei eņane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Nĳei maneņo naņane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noņomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom weneņ pa ninmaike. Magakņo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke."

¹⁹ Yesu eņe don iwa rakane, Yuda űei eņe koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki eņe űei loutneņo iwa yale rakoi, "Eņe asu qotkoine magemaike! Eņe qelaņ! Nĳine onoka wane done raki ket more det-mami!"

²¹ Njo natne eņe rakoi, "Nĳei mane eņe asu qotkoineropņo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropņo űei deene pilik pilikine eņane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!"

Yuda Nĳei Eņe Yesu Nĳabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eņe sogino miti urum Anutu wane biņek qe eņane eņetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmaņkoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu eņe Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda űei eņe sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango űene ra qelaņane űedan-gene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuņo űei űerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge űene ra qe-laņane űedannom."

²⁵ Yesuņo mainge edane rake, "Na mo űidan okanmaile, űo űine siluņ naņane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewaņo naņane kine ra wakon okanmaike. ²⁶ Njo űine yemo naņane lama magu midakaka, ea wane űine na wetņineņo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Naņane lama eņe naņane donne detokanmami, na eņe detonmaile, eņe na mogatnane űadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eņe mi seukei, eņe gege togon ge arikei, geu űei maneņo naņane meteno űine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganeņo űei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane űei maneņo Maganane metino űine maine mi oma nane ebu ari-ake. ³⁰ Magane so na űere mo kinese weku, űere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite."

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda űei eņe koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesuņo edane rake, "Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan űunbi kemi, paki mo űine urata mane diawa

wane rau paki, mo na wesijo nekukei wane okanmaini?"

³³ Yuda jei eje mainge olale rakoi, "Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesijo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ŋo yemo ge goŋom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesijo gekukenane okanmaine, ge jei yawwine, ŋo ge siluŋ geŋonane iwa yale ramaine, 'Na Anutu!'"

³⁴ Yesu mainge edange, "Ninŋine ra rokop don bonepŋino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, 'Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu' ³⁵ Ejet eamo sogine Anutuŋo jei eŋano ra wakonge, eje rake, 'Njine Anutu,' paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶ Ŋo na yemo Maganeŋo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ Ŋo na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ Ŋo na urataine mawe, njine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakŋo narop gemaik, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile."

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ŋo eje keueno njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneŋo jei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, jei njerep loutneŋo eŋano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, "Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, ŋo eje jei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike." ⁴² Eso yewao jei njerep loutneŋo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

Lazarus Seukke

11 Jei mane ejetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ² Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, "Waom, geŋane kima maepŋone eŋane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaik."

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, "Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waranjaki, jei njerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so qaine so Lazarus eŋane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so,

dokoine edane rake, "Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem."

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, "Kito njebo njebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda jei eje wesijo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?"

⁹ Yesuŋo doneene mainge more edane rake, "Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaik, pakimo yewao qelaŋan mi okaniake me? Eso jei mane eje kepe qelaŋane paki numa ariake, eje kinenjo danjaŋ qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelaŋano maineeka ka more arimaik. ¹⁰ Ŋo eje ruoo numa ariake, eje danjaŋ qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eŋano qelaŋan mane mi pamaik, ea wane qeake." ¹¹ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, "Nenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake."

¹² Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, "Waom, eje kulu pamaik, eje ban menaŋ kayake."

¹³ Ŋo iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaik, pakimo, eje mi dere qelaŋane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatne mane ramaik. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelaŋane more edane rake, "Lazarus eje mo seukike, ¹⁵ ŋo na njinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaik, yemo na ejerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane njine ban mali malip korop okanikei, njene eŋano arinjem."

¹⁶ Tomas, ejetine wase wase Atiksipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, "Nene korop wenen kito njebo njebon gorop arinjem paki, eŋinerop maine wenen seukkenel!"

Yesu Eje Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje mo dukkau deŋesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda jei njerep loutneŋo Marta so Maria ŋon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane ariki.

²⁰ Marta eje detki Yesu sariki, eje marat kayakane numao arike, ŋo Maria eje yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, "Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanjane njonne eje maine mi seukkirap! ²² Ŋo siluŋ na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menjen kaikene, eje donŋone maine dere more giniake."

²³ Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, "Geŋane njonŋone eje ban maine wisikae wiewake."

²⁴ Martano olale rake, "Na detmaile, eje ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake."

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olale rake, "Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, jei mane eje na malipnane geake, eje seukeakenjo siluŋ koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ Njo mane enje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaiké, enje banj mali malipine mi seukluke more, enje qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?" ²⁷ Martarjo mainge rake, "O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutujo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone."

Yesuño Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta enje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enjineka oraki sariké paki, enje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, "Kito njebo njebon mo sariké iwa, so enje gejané ramaiké!" ²⁹ Maria enje don ea dere kanjanj wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane ariké. ³⁰ Yesu enje matko mi sari lotkeke, enje mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda nje Mariarop wenej matko wetne kito pese metkoi, enje kau kanjanj wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, enje njadino mogare arikoi, enje wetke rakoi, "Maria enje denjesere mane arokeakane arimaiké."

³² Maria enje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, "Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanjane njonne enje mi seukkirap!"

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu enje kake, so Yuda nje enjerop sarikoi, enje wenej yale waka arokki, paki enjane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, "Njine diawao dukkemi?"

Enje olale rakoi, "Waom.sari kanom!"

³⁵ Yesu enje kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda nje enje kau paki rakoi, "Kau, enje nejwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!"

³⁷ Njo natne edo rakoi, "Onjo nje loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, enje onoka wane wenej maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?"

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu enje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denjesere ariké. Denjesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anjaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anjaine yewa mo wesiño kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuño rake, "Wesi yewa mau arikep!"

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, onjo olale rake, "Waom yewa banj qoune borikine njenguyake, enje seukki dukkanjem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaiké!"

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuño olatke, "Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonominane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaike-nane, done na mi golalile me?" ⁴¹ Enje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuño deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge meje mejenne mo derine, ea wane na ewenone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso banjem ketnjonne more, nanjane meje mejenne det okan maine, njo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nje njerep iwa okoramami, edo gonjo talenannom ketkole, nanjane yale detluke malipkaiké wane, enjane rawe paki ramaile." ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino

Yesuño suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, "Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!" ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, nje seu seunenjo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denjesere wane lap lapjo kawé kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawé kawetne, pakiso Yesuño edane rake, "Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, enje onjom arikep."

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda nje loutne enjano njenejo Maria kakei wane wenej sarikoi, enje Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki enje malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ Njo natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesuño masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda nje suaine enje kepe ware ware njene natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, enje edane rakoi, "Nene daleo okanikene? Nje iwa enje masi togogole korop ma-maiké! ⁴⁸ Nene qelinj kanjem, enje numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nje njerep loutne manerop enje banj enje malipka warekei, paki enje naso eao Roma nje qelanj edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nje enje sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nje njerep magu kopze wenej korop matali qetali njebu ma ket biranjonjei."

⁴⁹ Enjane keueno njine nje mane enjetine Kaiapas, enje koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Netne Suaine geke, onjo rake, "Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nje njerep korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turunjine yemo nje weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, nje njerep mapik njongirap me?" ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, enje koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane enje propet don saenjine yewa Yesuño banj seukki paki, Yuda nje mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So enje seukki paki, Yuda nje enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, enje seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, enje ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nje njene enje numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieké rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu enje Yuda kepeo Yuda nje enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Enje mat yewa qelinji paki, ari kepe mat mane nje midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenej gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nje Anutuño Lolonjone, so qelinjoni weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nje njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Enje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Enje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjau paki, auye rakoi, "Njine daleo wetkema-mi? Enje peadao sariake me mida?" ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito

Pris Suaine so Parisi, eje donene mo ra togolekoi, nei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eje maine ma lukkaikei.

Mariaño Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

12 Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuño Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Eje yewa Yesu wane nara maulukko, Marta eje qesinone nara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eje Yesurop zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, eje Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaiki wane nara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eje doku belonj mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekarj mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounerj ratorokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerj mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martarj nara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne eje wekuoka wenerj mere nara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku barj siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu maiki, onjo rake, ⁵ "Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewarj nei abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnjem rap me?" ⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesinjagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ Njo Yesuño yemo rake, "Njine njerep yewa qelinjau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo narjane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap abonjene midaine eje njinerop naso barjem ge arikei, njo na yemo njinerop naso barjem mi gekale."

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa arikoi. Eje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eje Lazarus seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje wenerj yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eje Lazarus wenerj qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nei loutnerj suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuño Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutuño Lolonjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane geleqat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, earj onjet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, "Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutuño mosop-

kakep, eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaike, Anutuño Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!"

¹⁴ Yesu eje dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiarj iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ "Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, enjane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaiké."

¹⁶ Enjine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, njo njado Yesu eje Magainerj qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiarj don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenerj ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denjesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo njine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu eje masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, "Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!"

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerep keueno wenerj mere menjenkakoi. ²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, "Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaiké."

²² Rauso, Piliparj ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesuño mainge etane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoiné mo bomilemaiké. ²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewarjoka mesiaike. Njo eje kepo kesi-ake, yemo solainerj gotosiaike, njo kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniaike, njo mane eje enjine gegeine narjane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje barj Magakarj warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniaike. ²⁶ Mane eje narjane qelit mama geakane okaneso, narjane njadeno sariaike, eso narjane qelit mama eje barj narop na gekale yewao wenerj gekete. Mane eje narjane urata mageake eje barj narjane Maganerj onjetine manerop mawa kayake."

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaiké, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, 'Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake' ? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

²⁸ Magak, manom onjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonomgorop wakone arikep!"

Yesuŋo yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, "Na mawe enet biŋeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaŋke, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake."

²⁹ Njɛi njɛrep magu yewa okorakoi, enjɛ don yewa dere rakoi, "Ea quruŋŋo mane kitomaŋke!" Njo natne enjɛ rakoi, "Anjelo manerŋo don olatmaŋke!"

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Don iwa nonjo de-sikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesiŋŋune more wakonmaŋke. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo njɛi njɛrep kineene Anutuŋo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepeo iwa wane Njɛi Waom mo mainka ra pelekkaŋke ketmaŋke. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na baŋ njɛi njɛrep korop waraŋonbe naŋano lotke warekei." ³³ Enjɛ don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don naŋengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki njɛi njɛrep magu enjɛ maŋge olale rakoi, "Njɛnane ra rokop donjo njedanmaŋke, yemo njɛi yewa Anutuŋo birakayake, yemo njɛi njɛrep magukoune ebu naso baŋem naso baŋem wareoneake, so Mesia enjɛ mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Njɛi Wawainane Gipole enjɛ yemo baŋ ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Njɛi Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?"

³⁵ Rauso Yesuŋo edange, "Qelaŋan enjɛ nasomde nigatne kiro kiro njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelaŋangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, njɛi mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaŋke. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelaŋanjo njinerop gemaŋke, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaŋkei, qelaŋan pa njibonmaŋke, earjo mo njine baŋ qelaŋan wane njɛi njɛrep magu so dokoine okanikei."

Yuda Njɛi Loutne Enjɛ Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu enjɛ don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qeliŋone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu enjɛ masi kine kine togogole ea korop enjane deene kutno maki deene qominerjo kamaŋkoi, njo siluŋ mi malipkalukkoŋke. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiaŋo don qeke ea wele okange, "Waom, biŋek donŋone njene edanŋem maŋjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom enjɛ onjom zonomine sikanonge, njo manerjo mi malipkake."

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane enjɛ maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia enjɛ yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ "Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na njɛi njɛrep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leŋongale, eso enjɛ deenerjo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaŋkei, so wet dereretenerjo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaŋkei. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile."

⁴¹ Asia enjɛ don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane enjɛ Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enjane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda njɛi njɛtne loutnerjo Yesu malipkakoi, njo siluŋ Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, enjɛ

detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelaŋ tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi. ⁴³ Enjɛ Anutuŋo enjɛtene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Njo njɛi edo edora mawa ongi wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuŋo Don Rake Yewaŋo Njɛi Njɛrep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu enjɛ suaineka bokaki paki rake, "Mane enjɛ na malip naniakeo, enjɛ naka weku mi malip naniake, enjɛ siluŋ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea enjɛ wenerj yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane enjɛ na nan okanmaŋkerjo Magak talenangi ketkole enjɛ yale waka wenerj ka okanmaŋke. ⁴⁶ Na qelaŋanjo kepeo ketkole, eamo njɛi njɛrep koropŋo na malip nanikei wane, njo mane enjɛ na malip naniakeo, enjɛ panaman koto mi geake.

⁴⁷ Mane enjɛ naŋane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na enjɛ turuŋine mi manikale so enjano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo njɛi turuŋine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enjano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menarŋei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane enjɛ na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, enjɛ manerjo turuŋine baŋ maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewaŋo baŋ gemage naso qoeki turuŋine rakoke maniake so enjane yewaŋoka baŋ wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelaŋanikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, enjane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaŋke, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakŋo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile."

Yesuŋo Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke

13 Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomŋo Yuda njɛi Loloŋonge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu enjɛ iwa yale detke. Enjine nasoinne mo bomile maikane enjɛ kepeo iwa qeliŋgi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso baŋem enjine njɛi njɛrep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So enjɛ dokoine enjane okankake, eamo baŋ arimage, enjine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeki.

² Yesu enjine so dokoine enjɛ rarapko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanoŋo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enjɛ Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maŋkei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu enjɛ iwa yale detke, Magakŋo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enjɛ mo detke. So enjɛ koso iwa yale wenerj detke, enjɛ Anutu wano njine ketke, so enjɛ koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu enjɛ zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebaŋjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude mane ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene sauŋki paki sola rato ratokine kebaŋjino pake yewaŋo makoke ratokonge.

⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale

rake, "Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?"

⁷ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, "Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ŋo siluŋ baŋ ŋado detlukkene."

⁸ Petoro rake, "Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!"

Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Na geŋane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge nanjane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene."

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, "Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenenj saukenom!"

¹⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, "Mane enje doku tauyakenjo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so enje kinenjoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelaŋan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Njine koropŋo diŋine midadaine. Korop njine maine. Njo ŋei wekuŋo yemo maine mida." ¹¹ Yesu enje ŋei maŋo isikaki maikai, ea mo detke, yalinane enje rake, "Korop njine diŋine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirop."

¹² Yesu enje dokoine enjane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ŋadino momo takotne solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, "Njine na musele iwa kine kine okanŋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?"

¹³ Njine kito ŋibo ŋibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ŋo na yeŋina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na njinane Waom so Kito ŋibo ŋibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane njine njidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Noŋo numaine okanbe paki sikan ŋunmaile, njine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, qelit medep manerjo Njine Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, manerjo talekake enjane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude njine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkama-mi, njine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo njine baŋ wet pese maratkaikai!

¹⁸ "Na korop njinane mi ramaile, na ŋei diawa mo ma wakon ongole enje detonmaile. Njo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoni-ake, 'Njine narop mere njara nika, onjo zinge koso kine ma wie njabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.' ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude njidan-mailane ŋado wakoniake. Eso ŋado baŋ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao 'Njine na ma, ea mo detlukkanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noŋomka yalewa gewakale!' ²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, ŋei mane enje noŋo talekawe ariki, enje ma kima okan kayakenjo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane enje na kima okan naniakenjo, talenangi ketkole enje wenenj kima okani-ake."

Yesu Enje Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu enje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino asuinenjo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo

ra wakone rake, "Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine manerjo na neu ŋei njaba nanmami, enjano bira nani-ake."

²² Yale raki dokoine enje deenenjo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njajae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesuŋo enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane enje Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Enje Saimon Petoroŋo enje lewetinenjo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, "Qesonkanom, enje don iwa ŋei manjane ramaike."

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane enje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, "Waom ŋei yewa ma?"

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuŋo rake, "Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ŋei yewa wane ramaile." Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe muruŋgi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. ²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanjo Yudas wane wetino ketke.

Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, "Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!" ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manerjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi.

²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne ŋei njerep abonenjo midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie ariki. Pakiso goiŋ kereke.

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo rake, "Ukude Njine Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelaŋanine wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelaŋan ukude wakonmaike. ³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelaŋan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Njine Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelaŋanine wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na baŋ zuarjanikei, Yuda ŋei edangole yewaka koso siluŋ iwa njine njidanbe, "Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikale."

³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, noŋo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei. ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, ŋei njerep korop enje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei."

Yesu Enje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo Yesu qesonka rake, "Waom, ge diao arikene me?" Rakiso

Yesuŋo olatke, "Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. Njo baŋ ŋado yemo mogatnane sarikene."

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, "Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geŋane njaderono mi sarikale? Na geŋane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!"

³⁸ Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olatke, "Ge welekatne nanjane ranom paki seukkenane ewek-

maine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

14 Yesu edane rake, “Njine misuk qiseu paki onjanine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikai, so na yale waka malipnanikei. ² Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap. ³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe qoeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasno olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Njine mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesu olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, jei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nananoka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikai. Ukude mo njine kiekere more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipno olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewano dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanamaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiro-roine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, no ge silur na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanjonnom Magak kanjem’ ? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nojo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakno nanano gemaile. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnojinane mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanano gemaikenjo ejine urataine ma okanmaike.

¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanano gemaile. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake.

Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

Yesu Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Birjek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanane simile dere wetnjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare anja tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesin mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne

ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesin yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe jei njerep eje maine mi maikai, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikai, me mi detkaikai. No njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinjune, njinjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne jei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, no njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei.

²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, no nojo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinerjone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, no ge genjone kinerjone yewa mo kepe jei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesu donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganeno eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, njere ban enjano sarite enjerop naso banjem wenerj mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi Qesin njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakno ban talekaki nanane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nojo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjune wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjane njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibonmaile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjanine misuk qaeake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, no silur njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na

don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaiké, éje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ Njo siluŋ kepe jei njerep éje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

Yesu Éje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

15 “Na welekatne wain ekiine, njo nae Magane éje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanjano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakŋjo kitare qakki arieki, njo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanangoi gemami, ⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjineŋo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine banj yale waka wetneŋo ma qotnjune gekale. Njo wain bogine mane éje éjineka pa more wele mi qeake, éje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjineŋo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, njo njine qogine kopne, mane éje narop takorakot geake, eso na éjerop takorakot gekale, éje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane éje na mi ne qotnane geake, éje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepŋjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ Njo njine na ne qotnane geu, nanjane donŋo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi menjenkau paki njine maine maratkaiké. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanjane Maganane éjet bijek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanjane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakŋjo na wet maep okannan okanmaiké yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okanŋun okanmaile, ea wane njine nanjane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki éjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanjane anja don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanjane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanjane wet-peseŋo njinane kotoŋino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpeseŋo maine watwatko rokopke payake.

¹² Nanjane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanŋun okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea éjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manerjo kimkoune éjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo,

éje kimakoune wetŋo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanjane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama éje suaïneineŋo kine kine onokaka mamaiké, ea mo mi detlukmaiké, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile. ¹⁶ Njido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonŋun-gole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranŋun-gole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanjane éjetne nora menjenkau éje banj njiboniaké. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Njeiŋo Yesu Njapakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Njaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe jei mitiene midaine éje qaisikŋunbi njine iwa yale desikei, éje alakan na yale waka qaisiknan-goi. ¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo njine jei éje enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonŋunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoŋi wane njine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine jei njerep éje qaisikŋunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manerjo suaïneine mi yuan kayake,’ éje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine banj yalewaka okan njungei. ²¹ Éje siluŋ tanik kine kine iwa banj okanŋun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakŋjo njinane ra biranango ketkole, njine nanjane bijek gemami, ea wane kine éje mi detkamami. ²² Na éjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo éje borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo éje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaiké. ²³ Mane éje na qaisiknan okanmaiké, éje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaiké. ²⁴ Na éjane keueno masi kine kine, jei manerjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo éje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe éje mo kauluk warekoi, njo koso siluŋ na so Magak wenerj qaisikŋot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Éje kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknan-goi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesiŋ banj sariaké, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariaké. Nonjo banj Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariaké. Sariki paki nanjane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So njine wenerj yale waka nanjane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieké narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

Yesu Dokoine Éje Kumunam Edosiaké

16 “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile. ² Éje banj Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno njine esopŋunbi qeinat kesikei, so banj njado naso bomileki, jei manerjo njingu

more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiŋka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop baŋ okanŋun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukŋot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ Njo na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo baŋ njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanŋungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine baŋ don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. ⁵ Njo iwa yemo maŋo talenangi sarikole eŋano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manerjo mi qesonane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo noŋom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikŋo qom njine watke-maika. ⁷ Na siluŋ njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesiŋjo njinano mi sariake. Njo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje baŋ talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe baŋem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelaŋane ebongi iwa yale desiaki, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaika, so borikineene turuŋine Anutuŋo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaika. ⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desiaki, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desiaki, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desiaki, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turuŋinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, ŋo naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ Njo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sari-maika, yewao eje baŋ iwenŋungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje eŋine wetkoŋine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje oŋomoka detmaika yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake. ¹⁴ Oŋo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more naŋane zonom so ejet biŋekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakŋo ma gemaika, yemo naŋane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje naŋane toran-ŋoŋine maki paki ra qelaŋane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desiaki

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Eje dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje njedane ramaika, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaika, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ ¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatne-

ka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Njine mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaika!”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo deton-ŋi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? ²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ŋo kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo baŋ wet borik desiaki, ŋo njinane wet borikŋo qein geki batneka so wet pese kutno gekei. ²¹ Njinane wet borikŋine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaika, onoka wane eŋane naso mo bomile-maika ea wane, eje wikile desiaki, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaika. Njo baŋ medep wakonmaika, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakoimo, wetine pesemaika, onoka wane mede-ŋjo inat sari wakonmaika, ea wane. ²² Njinanoken numayale waka pamaika, ukude njine wikile detmami, ŋo na baŋ koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomŋine wet pese so batneka gege yewaŋo watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manerjo njinano njine maine mo omakŋune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane naŋane ejetko menjenkau Magakŋo baŋ njiboniake. ²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane naŋane ejetko maika wane mi menjenkako, njine menjenkau paki, baŋ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet peserjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuŋo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naŋengo more njidane sarikole. Njo baŋ na-ŋo naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don naŋengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baŋ siluŋ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale.

²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine baŋ naŋane ejetko eje menjenkaika, so noŋo njinane rawe paki Magak menjenkalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eje oŋom njine wet maep okanŋun okanmaika, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanoŋine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanŋun okanmaika. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanoŋine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjka-maile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Eje dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don naŋengo mane mi ramaine ge didi-woka ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge jei manerjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaika, midakaka, ge goŋomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine,

ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turunjine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop baŋ bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matnjino matnjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baŋ gekale, ŋo siluŋ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakŋo baŋ narop weneŋ gemaikae, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine naŋano qeturageu wet menaŋŋo njinano baŋ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baŋ njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Njo njine siluŋ wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njette kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Qesiŋone More Menjenkake

17 Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋoneŋo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. ² Onoka waneŋo goŋo kepe baŋem ŋei njerep korop eŋane welaene geakane enjet biŋek mo ra mangone, ea wane enje ŋei njerep korop geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, yewa enje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso baŋem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone biŋek sunka mangone, ŋei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enje weneŋ detkaikae. ⁴ Na geŋane enjet biŋek so qeli ewe zonomŋone mo kepeo ŋei njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaikae. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet biŋek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomŋone yewa ukude kaitŋono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geŋane enjet biŋekŋone yewa kepeo ŋei magu suaine eŋane keuo njine ŋei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ŋei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, geŋane biŋek okane more, enje geŋane donŋone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geŋano njineka sari waremaikae. ⁸ Biŋek donŋone na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki biŋek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so enje goŋo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneŋ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesiŋ ongenane rawe paki eŋane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo ŋei njerep enje qesiŋ onikenane me eŋane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge ŋei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eŋaneka menjen gan-

maile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo geŋane biŋek.

¹⁰ Naŋane ŋei njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geŋane, so geŋone ŋei njerep magu ge ma gemaile, yewa yemo korop naŋane, eso enje naŋane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ŋei njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ŋei njerep enje ŋei njerep tego yewa one more, enje naŋane enjet biŋekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geŋano umaile, ŋo enje naŋane magu kepo gekei, eŋane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo goŋo na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na geŋane enjet biŋek ŋonane zonomineŋo wareonbe enje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goŋo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eŋano njine maneŋo mi siukke, ŋei weku Yudas enje geres sora wane biŋek raraine. Yemo Anutu geŋane Papias don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geŋano umaile, ea mo naŋane wet peserŋo eŋane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaikae, rokop eaka eŋano payake. ¹⁴ Na geŋane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biŋek ŋei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, enje yale waka kepe wane biŋek, me wet dereret mane mi magemami wane enje yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo njine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesiŋone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ŋei borikineŋo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Enje kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane biŋek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille. ¹⁷ Geŋane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donŋone yewaŋo weteno motnom, enje koboine geŋone biŋek okangei, geŋane don yewaŋo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goŋo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ŋei njerep eŋane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noŋo enje kepeo ŋei njerep eŋane keueno ge urata mau, geŋane enjet biŋekŋone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ No na qesiŋ ongalane na noŋomka eŋane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo enje welekatne yale waka don wele yewaŋo ebuki geŋane qijek ŋei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ŋei yewa eŋaneka rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo geŋone biŋek donŋone kepe ŋei njerep edanbi enje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more weneŋ menjen ganmaile. ²¹ Na enje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile. Magak! Goŋo na wetŋoneŋo qotnan okanmaine, ŋo noŋo ge yale waka wetnerŋo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka enje njere njetsarek wetenerŋo qotŋosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Enje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ŋei njerep kito edanbi enje goŋo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa baŋ detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomŋone so enjet biŋek

suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eɲe ebongole, ea wane eɲe wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ɲere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eɲe gekei. ²³ Na eɲano ge more, wetɲo qot onmaile, eso goɲo na yale waka qotnan mainane eɲe weteneɲo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eɲe kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi, eɲe goɲo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goɲo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eɲe wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe goɲo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop weneɲ gekei wane nanmaike, paki eɲe naɲane qeli ewe zonom qelaɲan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelaɲan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep eɲe ge mi det ganmami, ɲo noɲo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eɲe detmami, goɲo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na geɲane eɲet biɲek so don kisijone ra qelaɲane edanbe detkoi, so na baɲ koso eɲerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eɲe edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukeyi, onoka wane, geɲone wet maepɲone naɲano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, eɲano pa wareake, so na weneɲɲo qotone more eɲerop gekale."

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

18 Yesu eɲe meɲe meɲen iwa meɲenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine eɲerop arikoi. Eɲe ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eɲe eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso baɲen Yesu eɲe eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmaɲke. ³ Yalinane Yudas eɲe eu koto arike. Eɲerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali ɲei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe ɲei, eɲe pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eɲe kawali aboɲ weneɲ peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa weneɲ makoi. ⁴ Yesu eɲe masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eɲe osoeno ari qesonone rake, "ɲine ma zuaɲkamami?"

⁵ Eɲe donine mainge more rakoi, "ɲene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuaɲ kamaine."

Yesu eɲe doneene turuɲine mainge edane rake, "Na iwa."

ɲo Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi ɲei, eɲe yewa eɲerop weneɲ okorake, ⁶ Eɲe dere okorau, Yesu eɲe edane rake, "Na iwa." Raki eɲe ɲade ɲade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu eɲe koso manerop qeson one rake, "ɲine ma zuaɲkamami?"

Eɲe rakoi, "Yesu Nazaret mat welaine."

⁸ Yesuɲo edange, "Na mo ɲidanile, na iwa. ɲine na zuaɲ nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eɲe qeliɲonbi ariu."

⁹ Yesu eɲe iwa rake yemo alakan meɲenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. "Magak, ge ningone eɲano ɲine weku mane mi qeliɲkawe siukke."

¹⁰ Saimon Petoero eɲe pilaɲ mageke, Ea wane eɲe maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea eɲetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuɲo Petoero olatke, "Pilaɲ ɲone yewa koso biranom kaweuo wetekep! Ge Maga-ɲeɲo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?"

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali ɲei magu eɲene so ware wareene weneɲ so Yuda ɲei eɲane tebe ɲei edo Yesu ma muga mu- gaɲo lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eɲe Kaiapas wane atpine, eɲe koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas oɲo Yuda ɲei edane rake, "ɲei weku oɲo maine ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane turuɲene seukeake."

Petoroɲo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoero so medepine mane ere Yesu ɲadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaino eɲe mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoi. ¹⁶ ɲo Petoroɲo yemo mat ɲadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaino detlukkamaike, eɲe koso zinge sari sen ɲadino saket more madetko ɲerep mane okorake, eɲe olatki paki Petoero wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ ɲerep madet ware ware oɲo Petoero olale rake, "Ge ɲeiwa eri wat na eɲane dokoine eɲaneo ɲine mane iwa ge me?" Petoroɲo rake, "Midaka, na mida."

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe ɲei eɲe koropɲo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoero eɲe waketki pakiso, eɲerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaino Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eɲe Yesu dokoine eɲane so ɲei ɲerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmaɲke, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuɲo iwa yale mainge olatke, "Na naso baɲen don didiwo ra ɲei ɲerep edan okanmaɲkole, naɲane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewaɲ urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ɲei sari qeturaɲ maɲkoi, yewao didiwo edan maɲkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramaɲkole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? ɲei ɲerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eɲe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eɲe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami."

²² Yesu eɲe don iwa raki, diam gege eɲano ɲine tebe ɲei mane yewa okorake, oɲo mete tabeɲo qeki paki rake, "Goɲo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?"

²³ Yesuɲo mainge olale rake, "Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo ɲei ɲerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edan- nom. ɲo siluɲ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?"

²⁴ Eso Anasno taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

Petoroŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro enje yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne enje qesonka rakoi, "Ge njeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?"

No Petoro enje bisopkeki paki rake, "Midaka, na enjane medep mida."

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enjane qelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak njei mane, ea Petoroŋo ketne nat pilanŋo kito qokke, oŋo rake, "Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?"

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoroŋo rake, "Midaka, na mida." Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Enje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda njei enje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane enje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo lolonŋ onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat enje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, "Njine njei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?"

³⁰ Enje iwa yale mainge rakoi, "Enje sot mane mi okan-girap yemo njene enje geŋano mi ma sarinjemrap."

³¹ Pilatŋo edane rake, "Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau."

Yuda njei enje mainge rakoi, "Njene njei mane mi qenjem seukeakane mo rawet njonge." ³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu enje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat enje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, "Ge Yuda njei enjane Njei Waom me?"

³⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Qeso qeson iwa geŋono njine sarimaike me njei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?"

³⁵ Raki Pilatŋo olatke, "Ge nanjane ramaine enje Yuda njei? Iwa yemo geŋone njei kopŋone so njene kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?"

³⁶ Yesuŋo rake, "Nanjane njei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanjane njei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata njeikopne enje kawali maine qeu njei manenjo neu more Yuda njei enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane njei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!"

³⁷ Eso Pilatŋo qesonka rake, "Paki mo ge njei waom me?"

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Mo goŋom ramaine, na njei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanan galane

ketkole. Njei mane enje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmaike."

³⁸ Pilatŋo qesonka rake, "Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe njeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!"

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatŋo Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat enje koso qeinat Yuda njei enjano ketki paki edane rake, "Na enjane sot mane dongo birakainane mi marat kamaile. ³⁹ No njinane masinje mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonŋo lolonŋo Peadao naso banjem mulap njei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan marjkale. Wane njine Yuda njei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?"

⁴⁰ Enje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, "Mida, enje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikene!" Barabas enje njei enguki paki abonjene kobu mamarjke.

19 Pakiso Pilatŋo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamŋo qekoi. ² Kawali njei enje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano njei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki enje Yesu wano sari rakoi, "Yuda njei enjane Njei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!" Eso enje wau paki metetaberjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat enje koso manerop zinge qeinat njei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, "Kau, na enje barj iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakainane wane kine mane mi marat kamaile." ⁵ Eso Yesu enje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatŋo edane rake, "Kau! Njeimde iwa!"

⁶ Pris njene so tebe njei diam gege enje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, "Kiberj qabego qenom seukkep! Kiberj qabego qenom seukkep!"

Pilatŋo edane rake, "Njidom ma ariu paki, kiberj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile."

⁷ Yuda njei enje mainge olale rakoi, "Njenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo njei yewa enje seukeake, onoka wane enje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane."

⁸ Pilat enje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki enje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge deonjine sarikone?"

No Yesu enje don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatŋo olale rake, "Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiberj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike."

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, "Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane njei waom maŋo na neuki paki, geŋane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine."

¹² Pilat enje don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda njei enje mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, "Ge njei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Njei

mane eje na jei waom rayake, eje Sisa wane njabaine!"

¹³ Pilat eje don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma geinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane ejetne "Wesi Surawet" yewao metke, Hebru eņane dongo ejetne "Gabata." ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo oņabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda jei eje Loloņon Loloņon Peada mesikei. Pilatņo Yuda jei edane rake, "Iwa nņinane Njei Waom!"

¹⁵ Eje qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, "Eje qenom seukkep! Eje qenom seukkep! Eje kiberņ qabego bir- iņņo rasukanom!"

Pilatņo qeson one rake, "Nņine jei waomņine noņo kiberņ qabego bir-iņņo rasu kakalane nņunmaike?"

Pris njetne eje mainge rakoi, "Nņene jei waomze weku gemaik, yemo Sisa!"

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat eje Yesu kiberņ qabego qekei wane eņane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kiberņ Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso eje Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eņine kiberņ qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, ejetne "Lewe Setne", yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eņane don- go "Golgota." ¹⁸ Yewa eje kiberņ qabego rasukakoi pa- ki, eje yale waka jei etke kiberņ qabeņo weneņ ra- suotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ņo Yesu eje keuetno.

¹⁹ Pilatņo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiberņ qabego rasuki okorake, "Yesu Nazaret matko nņine, Yuda eņane jei waom." ²⁰ Yuda jei lout- neņo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiberņ qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda jei njetne eje Pilat olale rakoi, "Yuda eņane Njei Waom' yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, 'Njei iwa eje rake, na Yuda eņane jei waom.'"

²² Pilatņo mainge rake, "Na don mo qile, wane siluņ don yewaņoka payake."

²³ Kawali jei eje Yesu kiberņ qabego qeu paki, nņadino eje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali jei eje weku weku makoi, eje takot suaine lap lap wekuņo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali jei eje auye rakoi, "Nņene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, nņene wezu qezem paki kaņem, eje kaņem maņo mayake." Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaik, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

"Eje naņane sola qekadne damo qe ama nagukoi so naņane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi." Eso kawali jei eje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiberņ qabeņ osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eņine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas nņanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu eje eņine nagaine so mede- une eņaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuņo nagaine olale rake, "Nņerep, iwa geņane giponņone."

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, "Iwa geņane na- gaņone." Naso yewaoka medepine eje Maria ma ari eņine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu eje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaik, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaik, ea wele okaniakane Yesuņo rake, "Na doku wane seukmaile."

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelerņo watke metke, eje wain doku yewa lap lapņo qe mu- ruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

³⁰ Yesu eje wain yewa neki paki rake, "Mo qoemaik!"

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Nņorok Nņorokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda jei eje Pilatņo detongi, nņeiwa kiberņ qabego engukoi, eņane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiberņ qabego nņine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yali- nane eje pareņene yewa Peadao taboņ met met na- soo, kiberņ qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada na- so yewa mo naso koboboine. ³² Eso kawali jei eje ari more, nņeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pak- iso koso nņeiwa mane Yesurop weneņ etkukoi, eņane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari kakoi, eje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eje kine mi rutupkekoi.

³⁴ Kawali jei maneņo bozamineņo Yesu wane nņorok nņorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka weņem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Njei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, oņo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, nņine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmaik, eje don wele ra okanmaik. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaik, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, "Eņane setne weku mane baņ mi rutupkekei." ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale weneņ ramaik, "Njei nņerep eje potpi waki, nņeiwa nņorok nņorokine qe barakkoi, eje baņ kaikei."

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane nņadino Yosep, Arimatea matko nņine, oņo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane pareņine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, ņo eje didi- wo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda jei njetne eņane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatņo olale rake, Yesu wane pareņine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane pareņine makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, oņo Yosep korop weneņ arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane weņem etneņo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa weneņ ma arike. ⁴⁰ Njei etke ere Yesu pareņine maut paki, lap lap libekaņo doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda jei eje pareņ duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane muse- le mau kuneneņ pake, yewao jei mane mi dukongoi.

⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem enje ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

20 Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, enje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena enje denjesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Enje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane enjaneka simile kamanjke, erano ari etane rake, "Enje Waom mo kemgo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, enje diawao ma ari birakemi!" ³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denjesereo arikoik. ⁴ Njei etke eretnarek biririkkoi, njo medeppa mane onjo yemo togogoleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari denjesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki enje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, njo enje kem koto mi waketke. ⁶ Enjane njadino Saimon Petoro arike, enje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, enje onjomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denjesereo lotkeke, enje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, "Enje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake." ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesunjo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria enje denjesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹² Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, "Njerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine." Enje etane rake, "Enje nanjane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, enje diao ma ari birakemi!" ¹⁴ Maria enje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, njo enje Yesunjo okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesunjo qesonka rake, "Njerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manjane zuanjka gemaine?" Njerep enje wetke rake, enje eu ware warenjo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, "Suaine, gonjo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo banj ari mawe." ¹⁶ Yesunjo olale rake, "Maria!" Enje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, "Raboni!" Kine ea "Kito njebon." ¹⁷ Yesunjo olale rake, "Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Njo nanjane kimakopne enjano arinom paki, nanjane edannom, na mo zinge enjano wamaile, enje nanjane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanjane Anutu."

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena enje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesunjo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine enje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane enje Yuda njei njette enjane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu enje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, "Peamjo njinano payake." ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine enje Waom kau paki, oi bakomjo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu enje koso manerop edane rake, "Peamjo njinano payake, Magakjo na talenange, eso norjo njine yaleka tale njunmaile." ²² Enje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, "Njine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Njine njei enjane borikineene ra mataliu, enje mo siuke eboniake, njo mi ra matalikeiwo, enje pa eboniake."

Tomas Enje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjettine mane Aitiksipo, enje enjerop mi metki, Yesu enje wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne enje Tomas olale rakoi, "Njine Waom mo kene!" Tomasjo edane rake, "Na denenjo biriñ lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale." ²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine enje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Enje madet togole kitokoi, njo siluj Yesu enje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, "Peamjo njinano payake." ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, "Zolipnjone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetnjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!" ²⁸ Tomas olale rake, "Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!" ²⁹ Yesunjo olale rake, "Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Njei njerep enje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, enje wetpese desikei!"

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu enje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njene kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu enje Mesia, enje Anutunjo njei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, enje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjettko gege togon marat kaikei.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

21 Iwa wane njadino Yesu eje koso atak mane Galili Namurj osino dokoine wakon onge. Eje iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eje korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petorojo natne edane rake, "Na zawon tebakalane ari maile."

Natne eje rakoi, "Nene banj gerop wenerj arikene." Eso eje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, nj ruo yewa korop eje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eje doku mezeno okorake. Nj dokoine eje Yesurjo okoraima, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso eje edane rake, "Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?" Eje mainge rakoi, "Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene."

⁶ Eje edane rake, "Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne banj maine marat kaikei." Eso eje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu eje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, ojoj Petoro iwa yale olatke, "Iwa yemo Waom ojom!" Saimon Petoro eje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, banj eje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom ojom. Eje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenerj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenerj. ¹⁰ Yesurjo edane rake, "Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu."

¹¹ Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waranjgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne nj silurj kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesurjo yale rake, "Njine sari neu." Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, "Ge ma?" Onoka wane eje kaetonge, nj manerjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane njadino dokoine ojom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesurjo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu ejine so dokoine njara neu qoeki, njadino Yesurjo Saimon Petoro olale rake, "Saimon, Yohane gi-

pole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetjone so similenjonejo nanjane zok okan ganmaike me?" Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, "O, Waom, ge detmaine, na enjane okan nanmaike." Yesurjo olale rake, "Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene." ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesurjo koso olale rake, "Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanjane ganmaike?"

Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, "O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnerjo enjane nanmaike."

Yesurjo olale rake, "Ge lamakopne wareonikene."

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesurjo koso rake, "Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanjane ganmaike?"

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eje Yesurjo atak karewe qesonka rake, "Ge nanjane ganmaike?" Eso Petoro eje mainge rake, "Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na enjane nanmaike!"

Rakiso Yesurjo olatke, "Ge lamakopne ware onikene. ¹⁸ "Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, nj banj nej sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge banj meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo nej manerjo letjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake." ¹⁹ Yesu eje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enjet binjkinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelanj ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, "Njaden sari modat nannom!"

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro eje zinge njadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eje medep enjane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa ojoro njara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenerj usumka mere qesonka rake, "Waom, nej manjo siron qeki geukei?" ²¹ Petoro eje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, "Waom, nej iwa wane mane daleka?"

²² Raki Yesurjo mainge olatke, "Nj silurj eje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Njaden sari mogat nannom!"

²³ Eso don yewarjo Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eje banj mi seukeake, nj silurj Yesurjo eje mi seukeake yale mi rake, eje rake, "Nj silurj eje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?"

²⁴ Medep yewa ojoro don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku ojoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso njene detlukmaine, eje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesurjo okan wareke. Yewa eje korop papiao bonep bonep gekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem eje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

1 O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ² Yesu eŋe urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinerjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, eŋe don zomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Eŋe wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu eŋe welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaiki wane eŋe kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zominane kine ra qelane edange. ⁴ Pakiso eŋe wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, "Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo njinane kine kine mane biŋek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane eŋe dokuka tauŋunge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinerjo qe wat njunikale."

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo eŋe wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei njene qedugu njone more, ŋei waom okan njonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?"

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, "Magakŋo eŋine zominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo eŋe oŋomka ware kamaike. ⁸ No njine yemo banj Asu Koboboinerjo kutjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine banj Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake." ⁹ Eŋe don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine eŋe ka okorau, so eŋe yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezorjo kawet kaki eŋe koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe wa ariki, dokoine eŋe deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekarjo eŋane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, "Galili ŋei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, eŋe zinge sariake naso

yewao, eŋe ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, eŋe ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake."

¹² Pakiso aposolo eŋe Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eŋe ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan marŋkoi, yewao wakoi. Eŋane eŋetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meŋe meŋen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekounne, eŋe wenerj qesinj onbi meŋe meŋen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakounne so ŋei njerep zaleene 120 eŋane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ "Kimakopne, Asu Koboboinerjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasjo njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eŋe alakan njenerop geke, eŋe njenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, eŋe wenerj mayakane ra mange."

¹⁸ Yudas eŋe siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewarjo kepe mane qoleke, eŋe yewao ari more, wouinerjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko ŋei njerep gekoi eŋe korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane eŋetine eŋene dongoka "Akeldame" orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, "Wenjem kepe."

²⁰ "Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitjo iwa yale qeke.

'Eŋane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, ŋei manerjo yewao misuk geake.'

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

'Nei manerjo eŋane tungo urata yewa mayake.'

²¹ "Eso ea wane mo njene ŋei mane Waom Yesu eŋe njenerop geki, ge okanjem njabanmarŋkoi, so njene naso banjem enjerop ari sari okane gekone, ŋei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem. ²² So alakan mo Yohanerjo ŋei njerep doku tau one ge samarŋki, koso Yesuŋo doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okan-

maike, so Anutuŋo Yesu njenanŋine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, ŋei yaline keuzo ŋine mane kaŋem paki, ma wakonka birakaŋem, eŋe ŋene qesiŋŋongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa weneŋ ŋenzarek ra qe-laŋanikene."

²³ Petoro eŋe yale rakiso eŋe ŋei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eŋe Basabas ramami, so eŋetine mane Yustus. so ŋei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eŋe yewaka meŋenka rakoi, "O Waom, ge ŋei ŋerep eŋane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanŋonnom kaŋem. ²⁵ Oŋo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke ŋererop mageyake. Yudas eŋe urata iwa mo qelige eŋe eŋine numaine maneo arike." ²⁶ Eŋe yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eŋe ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 eŋano takotkeke.

Asu Koboboine ketke

2 Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, ŋei ŋerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, eŋine magukoune eŋe korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo ŋine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti ŋine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eŋe kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tiŋ tuŋ matokki toe ari ŋei ŋerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eŋe korop Asu Koboboineŋo kotoeno ket ŋei ŋerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi aŋaene ewekki kieke don kine kine pa arimaika, ea Asu Koboboineŋo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eŋe yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu meŋenkakei wane Yuda ŋei miti dereret natne korop eŋe kepe baŋem ea ŋine sari qe-qe lewa lewaŋ okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eŋe ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more ŋei ŋerep zok maneropŋo sari lewage more oŋaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe baŋem don kine kine pa arimaika, yewaoka ŋei weku weku eŋe eŋene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eŋe detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda ŋei eŋe zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, "ŋei ŋerep iwa don ramami, eŋe korop Galili ŋineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, ŋene koropŋo det onŋem, eŋe koropŋo ŋenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, ŋene ŋedom welaineŋo rarainane, rokop ra ŋedanbi, ŋene welaineŋo detmaine? ⁹ Nene iwamo Patianŋine, Medianŋine, so Elam ŋine, Mesopotamianŋine, Yudanŋine, so Kapadosianŋine, Pontusŋine, so Asianŋine, ¹⁰ Prigian ŋine, so Pampilia ŋine, Ezipti ŋine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino ŋine, natne ŋene Roman ŋeiŋo iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Nene Yuda ŋei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda ŋei eŋane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne ŋene Keratanŋine, so Arabianŋine. Nene yalewaŋo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelaŋanbi detmaine!" ¹² ŋei eŋe yale ramore

oŋaene qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, "Iwa onokaka masi?"

¹³ No natne eŋe aposolo don masirakerop okan one more edane rakoi, "Eŋe wain musele loutne neu paki qelaŋ qe more don yaup qazaŋ ramami."

Petoroŋo kine ra qelaŋane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), eŋerop okora togoleka boka ŋei ŋerep magu yewa korop ra qelaŋane edane rake, "Yuda ŋei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ŋei lobo, ŋine korop ketŋine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelaŋane ŋidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ ŋine dere ramami, ŋei iwa eŋe doku ne more qelaŋ qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelŋo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ 'Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaika, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na baŋ Asune ŋei ŋerep korop qe watŋun warekale. ŋinane gipolekopŋine so borasokopŋine, eŋe baŋ naŋane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ŋo ŋei qaluwit kopŋine eŋe baŋ deene lotkeki kine kine kuneŋine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ŋei sele eŋe baŋ kulu kaikei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ŋeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ŋei so ŋerep, ma ewek ongi, eŋe baŋ propet yale don ra qelaŋanikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kuneŋine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne oŋa qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao weŋem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eŋe panamaniake, so meso eŋe weŋe weŋem qe more weŋemka okaniake. Pakimo ŋado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelaŋane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Waom wane eŋetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eŋe borikinane ŋetne ŋetnane kotino ŋine mapik oniake, so baŋ Waom oŋom ebuki, koso eŋine ŋei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelŋo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² "Israel ŋei, na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine eŋe Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesiŋkaki keunŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ŋine maki paki, Anutu wanŋine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelaŋangi ŋine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Eŋe Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ŋinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ŋine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eŋano birakau edo ma more kiberŋ qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ No Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eaŋine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuŋo eŋe maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitŋo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelaŋan don rake,

'Na Waom kakole, eje nanjane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Eje nanjane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manenjo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmaike, so na belakamnenjo bakom kito-maile. Na kepe nei, no solanenjo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelinkanom nei seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Njeinone Koboboine Wekumane eje mi qelij kanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na gejanenjo kaitnono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitno yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na njaboze Dawit, nenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, denesereine nenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. ³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na gejanenjo njabokopnjone enjano njine mane ban ma birakawe onjo gejanenjo tundo nei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' ³¹ Dawit eje Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake, 'Anutu eje parenjine mi qelinkaki, nei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenenjo deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakno Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje onjom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomno nanjane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanjane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na njabokopnjone banj ebu ket biraonbe, gejanenjo kietabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane wakot mesikei."'

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel nei, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae." Petoronjo yalewa ra edange.

Nei Njerep Koropno Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, njene daleo okanjen menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoronjo edane rake, "Njine nei njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikoi. ³⁹ Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, no njine njinnjine so njosa

njabokopnjine, so nei njerep natne suaine korop njine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, njine korop Waomze Anutuño njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge."

⁴⁰ Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "Njine nei njerep matali qetalienelop enjane maguo njine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake." ⁴¹ Pakiso, nei njerep eje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka nei njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi.

⁴² Eje sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenenjo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more menje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo qesunjongi, eje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. ⁴⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eje wetenenjo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Eje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nei natne sunka ebonbi, enjo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemanjkoi, rokop eje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmanjkoi, paki yewano njara doku qole ne okanmanjkoi. ⁴⁶ Eje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. ⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem eje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nei njerep korop eje enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eje kaiwe banjem nei njerep mali malipnenelop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

Petoronjo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

3 Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, menje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. ² Pakimo nei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, eje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne "Madet Tasigaine," yewa met mageke. Metki, nei njerep eje Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eje wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okanone met manje. ³ Nei yewa eje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro no Yohane ere deetenjo qon qon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoronjo olale rake, "Ge denjone njere njotnom!" ⁵ Rakiso, nei eje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoronjo olale rake, "Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, no na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enjane enjetko golatmaile, Ge

wie gesoke arinom.”⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine won-goka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.⁸ Eso enje sontake wa more, ket kinenjo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, enje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenenj ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke.⁹ Nei njerep korop enje kau Anutu wane enjetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.¹⁰ Pakimo, enje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoronjo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso nei yewa enje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nei njerep enje one onjaene qaeki, korop enjano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enjetne, “Solomon Wane Tourj,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjoi.¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro enje one more nei njerep yewa edane rake, “Israel nei njine onoka wane iwa ka more onja njine qaemaikae, pakimo, njine ramami, njere njetze zonomgo mate, nei iwa menanmaikae, njine yale ramami me? Midakaka!”¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, enje njene sakon qerakopze enjane Anutu, onjo Qelit neiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanjan nei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, njine kamami. Njine yemo nei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enjane meteenoo birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat enje lolonjka more birakaki ariakane raki, njine enjane kaitko qik kakoi.¹⁴ Njine Anutu wane nei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjonge paki, njine enje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enjane tungo njine Pilat boka olatpi, enje nei mane yewa, enje nei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge.¹⁵ Pakimo, njine Nei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, enje gege togon wane Njetne, yewa qeu seukke. Njo Anutuño yemo seu seu njine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, njere njetom deseno kakote, ea wane enjane don kisi iwa ra qelanjanmaite.¹⁶ Njere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enjane enjetno nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaikae. Njere Yesu Kristo malipka more, enje detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa enje Yesu enjetine detlukkaki, enjane enjetinane ra more, mali malipinenjo nei njerep korop njinane denjino qesinjka more maki menanmaike.¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, njine so njetne kopnjine njine wet qelanjanane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.¹⁸ Njo silunj njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet kouno enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjanjoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa

mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuño banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake.²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniakae, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniakae.²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoino bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit nejikouno koboino, propet enjane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, ‘Waom, njinane Anutuño na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniakae. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.²³ Nei mane enje propet yewanjo don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.’²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enje koropno Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaikae, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaikae.²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuño sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakouno njine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewanjo kepe banjem nei njerep korop rokop onwareake.’²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit neiine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

4 Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei enje erano sarikoi.² Enje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep miti edane more Yesu enje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seu enje enje banj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane enje erane detpi borike.³ Pakiso enje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, njo kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaekae.⁴ Njo Petoronjo miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nei njerep loutnenjo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoik

⁵ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei wawaine, nei njetne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, enje Yerusalem lewanjoi.

⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, enje wenenj korop lewanjgoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Njire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro enje Asu Koboboinejo kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda nej wawaine, so nej njetnekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Njere nej mane kine boriworine iwa qesinjka more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njetmami, nej yewa enje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njetmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nej iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, enje njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomjo maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu enje weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

'Mat mama nej njine Yesu enje bosinj qotkoine ra qikkau, enjo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.'

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banjem ea njine Anutujo enjet kunejine mane mi ma wakone sikan njonmaike, onjo koso njebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nej mane wane enjetko lipanjka more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike."

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol enje otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere nej yawuine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik njo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So nej solaine mauk menanje, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, njo silunj ea wane don turunjine mainge etanikei wane numa zuanjgoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so enje enjeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ "Njene nej etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, nej njerep koropjo detwaremami, ea njene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ Njo ge mage don yewano sua nej njerep enjano yau yaup ariakane, njene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nej njerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelanjane edane arikeik."

¹⁸ Enje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanjane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa nej njerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. ¹⁹ Njo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, "Njine njidom ra detpi, njere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomjo detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, njere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, de-

senjo kakote, so ketsejo det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete." ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nej njerep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelinjgoi ²² Nei kine borikine Petoro njo Yohane eto mauk menanje, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Njerep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Petoro njo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enjano ari more pris suaine so nej njetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, "O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Gorjo Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo njaboze Dawit, gejjane qelit nej, enjane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake, 'Qelan nej enje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nej njerep enje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe banjem nej waom enje mo abonene makoi, ware ware enje mo wekuoka qeturanjgoi, Waom so Mesiaine njaba osikei wane.'

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan nej so Israel nej njerep enjerop qeturage more, Yesu gejjane qelit nej koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, enje njaba kakei wane lewanjgoi. ²⁸ Enje qeturage lewanjgoi, yemo ge mokaka gejjone zonomjonane so wetjonane don togonjone ra togole motkone, wele njado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enjane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopjone njene qesinj njonnom togole more, don kisijsone kaet midaine ra qelanjanikene. ³⁰ Okanjem, ge meterjone ma wie more, zoma nej njerep ebunom menanjei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit nejjsone koboboine, Yesu wane enjetko ma warekene."

³¹ Yale ra menjenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane arikoik.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Enje Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop enje wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanje, midakaka, enje yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturanjene pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo enje Waom Yesu seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjane don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjo doku tau tau magu yewa enjane zok manerop siminkaki, qesijone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Enjane

keueno njine jei manenjo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Jei natne kepe saien-erop me matenerop, eje jei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, eje wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more jei njerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjgoi, yewa ma poka qe-sinjone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso jei mane geke, enjetine Yosep, aposolo eje Barnabas oramanjgoi, njenze dongo, "jei wetze ma togole," eje Lewi, Yuda wane magu mane njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ eje kepeine sisine nat jei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

5 Jei mane geke, enjetne Ananias, njanomine enjetne Sapira. Ananias eje kepeine natne jei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, eje wesi natne enjine ma walukka metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenenj detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, "Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile," yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, "Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjgoi detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more keperjonane lewine natne gerjone motkenom metmaike?" ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo gerjone similerjonane, jo wesi mene, ea eje gerjane birjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similerjone yewa mogare maine manom rap, jo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na nejika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!" ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso jei njerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onjaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, jei medep edo wie sari more, parenjine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njane wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale qesonka rake, "Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so njaojone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?"

Njerepjo rake, "O, mo korop rokouno yewa."

⁹ Eso Petorojo olale iwa yale rake, "Ge so njaojone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolomik? Detmaine jei medep ea njaojone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenenj yewaka duk ganikei!" ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka njerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso jei medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more njaojone wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so jei njerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane jei njerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Tounj, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, jei njerep natne enjane tego mi takotke gekoi, eje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, jo jei njerep yewa eje kaet okangoi, yalinane eje enjerop lewa lewanj wane mi sari wenenj lewanj manjgoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, jei njerep zok manerop eje Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eje sari enjane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eje masi kine kine jei njerep keueno makoi, ea wane jei njerep eje zoma nejikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eje wetke rakoi, Petorojo enjane osoenoka sa ariki, so onja lulupinenjo qoe ket enjane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eje yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao jei njerep gekoi, eje korop yaleka sari aposolo enjano watkekoi, eje zoma jei so asu borikinenjo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menanj onwareke.

Anjelojo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Njine Makongge

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so enjane magukoune Sadusi korop, eje onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eje manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eje wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, jei borikine enjerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat njadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ "Njine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, jei njerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi." ²¹ Aposolo eje don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more jei njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine enjine so kimakoune, eje sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanjgoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu enjano sarikie wane arikoi. ²² No tebe jei eje mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eje mi metkoi, eje zuanjonbi boriki, eje koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ "Njine ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanjem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam jei eje korop madetko diam okora warimi, jo njene madet lalagine naso yewao jei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!" ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe jei suaine, so pris njette suaine, eje don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, "Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Jei ea eje daleo siukmami?" ²⁵ Pakimo, jei mane onjo wa more edane rake, "Detmami! Njine jei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eje mo Bakom Urum kotino okora jei njerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!" ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe jei suaine so

ņeikoune eņe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eņe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eņe ņei ņerep edo we-siņo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eņe Kaunsol Eņane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ņei eņe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eņane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneņo edane rake, ²⁸ "ņine ņei yewa wane eņetine ņei ņerep eņano mi ra qelaņane kito edanikei wane, ņene mo togogleka rawetņune more, mi ra togole ņungone me? ņo ņine yemo siluņ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaıke, pakimo, ņenane solazo qe more, ņei yewa ņedo qeņem seukkane weņeminane turuņ so sot yewa baņ ņenane kutzo payake, yale ra ņei ņerep edanmami."

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eņe iwa yale maınge olatkoi, "Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! ņei don yewaņo ņado kitomaıke! ³⁰ ņine Yesu kiberņ qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ņenze ņabokopze eņane Anutuņo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuņo mawa more, eņine metine wonino ņetne so Mapi Mapik ņeıze birakake, oņo Israel ņene qesiņ ņon-gi, wetze maıngenem borikineze ņebu mayake. ³² ņene kaņem, Waomņo urata ea mamaıke, paki ņene sigi maep don ea ra qelaņanmaine, so Asu Koboboıne eņe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelaņan-maıke, so Anutu eņe mo eņane don tewek okanmami, eņe Asu Koboboıne sunka ebon okanmaıke."

Gamelielņo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eņe Petoroņo don yale edangi det-pi, qomene kito poka ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okan-goi. ³⁴ ņo Kaunsol eņane keuo ņine ņei mane eņetine Gameliel, eņe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eņe ņei ņerep koropņo ewino kitou geke, oņo Kaunsol eņane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi ni-gatne qeinat waketkoi. ³⁵ Eņe qeinat ņadino ketpiso, Gamelielņo Kaunsol natne edane rake, "Israel ņei, ņine ņei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, ņine siluņ mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ ņine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eņe wakone more rake, na ņei waom eņane suaineene, yale raki, ņei 400 eņe eņano takotke ņadino mogare arikoi, ņo gavaman eņe qeu seukki, ņeıkoune eņane don detpi wele okangi aņaine teweke gekoi, eņe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane ņadino ņei mane Yudas, Galili ņine, oņo kepe ware wareņo ņei ņerep natne ebu waraņ ongi, eņane don teweke ņadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaıkei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. ņo eņe yaleka qeu seukki, so ņeıkoune aņaine teweke ņadino mogare gekoi, eņe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ņidan-maıle, ņine ņei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk

okanongeı, midakaka, ņine qeliņonbi enņeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ņei enņene der-eretko ņine sarimaıkeo, yemo baņ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ ņo Anutu oņom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eņano ņine sarimaıkeo, yemo ņine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ņine kawali qekeımo, ņine Anutu ņaba kamami, yale okaniake!"

Aposolo Eņe Yesu Wane Eņet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eņe Gamalielņo yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so eņane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ņei edo kumunamņo dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane eņetine ora don kisiıne ņei ņerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togogleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo eņe Kaunsol qeliņ one more qeinat mat ņadino ketkoi, paki, eņe Anutuņo detongi, Yesu wane eņet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene pesekeı, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kai-we baņem Bakom Urumgo me enņene mateno eņe ņei ņerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliņkoi, midakaka, eņe Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaņo tako rakot iwa yale ra qelaņane edane gekoi. Anutu eņe ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuņo birakaki, ņei okangi paki, ņei ņerewekoune koso borikino ņine mainone sa bi-raonge.

Aposolo Qesiņongeı Wane ņei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonon-goi

6 Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoıne doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eņe Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eņe Hebru doku tau tau magu enņene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eņe Hebru don ra gekoi, eņane detpi boriki rakoi, "ņine naso baņem Yuda ņei ņerep ņara wane seuke ma zuaņ okanmami, eņe ņara maine qesiņon okanmami, ņo Grik ņenane ņerep mala iwa ņaokopene seu seune, eņe yemo ņara mi qesiņon okanmami." ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eņe doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, "ņene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ņara mato matok urata maņem mi menageake, ³ ea wane ki-makop, ņine ņei sewen(7) ņinņine keuņino ņine, eņe eņet biņekene maine, mitirop so Asuņo kotoeno watke pamaıke, so eņe dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ņene ņei yewa eņe bira onņem urata yewa naso baņem warekeı, ⁴ ņo ņedom yemo naso baņem meņe meņen urata maıkene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ņei ņerep ra edan okanikene."

⁵ Don yewa rau, ņei ņerep korop eņe aposolo eņane don yewa detpi menaņ wareke, pakiso, eņe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eņe mali malipine togogleka so Asu Koboboıneņo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Proko-rus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eņe An-tiok matko ņine, eņe lobo, ņo eņe mo sogino sari Yuda

doku tau taune enjane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eje jei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enjane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki enje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menjenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donjo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso jei njerep maguine maguine, enje Yerusalem yewao aposolo enjane njadeeno doku tau tau magu loutneno ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne enje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen enje Anutuño qesinja more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane enje jei njerep enjane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ Njo jei natne enje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donjo yakukoi, jei yewa enje Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urum ea wane magu, enjetene, "Yuda Jei Yaup gegine enjane Lewa Lewanj Urum," yale orakoi. Jei yewa enje Sairin matko njine, Aleksandria matko njine, Silisia kepeo njine so Asia kepeo njine. ¹⁰ Njo Asuno yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, enje don raki, jei enje donjo qekei wane zok manerop makararakakoi. ¹¹ Paki, enje isiu paki, jei natne sanku wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, "Jei yewa enje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, njene det kakone." ¹² Eje tanik yale okane jei njerep magu so njene mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane jei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, enje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enjano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso enje jei natne isi don Stiwen wane anjao more raikoi wane bira ongoi, enje iwa yale rakoi, "Jei iwa enje naso banjem njene detkanjem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ njene detkanjem, enje iwa yale rake, jeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa banj mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba njebonge, yewa banj wenenj ma papkayake, yale rake!" ¹⁵ Pakiso, jei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, enje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, enje kau de kaitine yewa korop anjelo mane wane de kait yale qelanjane arike.

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanjange

7 Pakimo Pris Njete Suaineno Stiwen qesonka rake, "Don iwa jei enje enjano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

² Paki mo Stiwen enje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino njaboze Abraham enje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanjan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine enje Abraham wano sarike, ³ Anutu enje sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matnjone so njon tarekopnjone iwa qelinjone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.'

⁴ Yale wane Abraham enje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige

more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado banj Anutuño birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu enje Abraham enjine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, njon Anutu enje rake, Abraham enje njado enjine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa njabokoune enje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham enje medeune midaine geke, njon naso yewao Anutu enje don yewa silunj rake. ⁶ Anutu enje don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone enje jei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo jei tego natne yewa edo enjane doko njosa njabokopnjone, ea biraonbi enje enjane qelit qe qe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, enje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ Njo banj njado, na jei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa njabo tegokopnjone, enje enjane qelit qe qe gekei, paki enje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, enje sari nanjano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.' ⁸ Paki Anutu enje Abraham doko njosa njaboine enje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, enje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakeke mange. Wane njado Abraham enje gipole Isak wakongiso, enje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak enje Yakop wane magaine, njon Yakop enje jei waomkopze 12 enjane magaene.

⁹ "Yakop wane gipolekoune enje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, enje jei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, enje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Njo, Anutu enje wenenj enjerep geke. ¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, enje Ezipt jei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, enje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njene okange, pakimo, enje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, jei njerep enje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze enje njara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² Njo Yakop enje yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop enje aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep enje tarekoune enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao enje Yosep wane tego ea enje enjine tarekoune, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane njado Yosep enje magaine Yakopnjone enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine enje enjine so, jei njerep enjane 75 ea wane rokopnjone sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop enje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze enje wenenj yalewaka enje wenenj yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso parenjene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denjesere yewa mo sogino Abraham enje

wesiño Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu eñe ñado eñine nasoo kine kine bañ mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eñe zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, ñado Ezipt wane ñei Waom mane wakonge, ño eñe Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ Ñei yewa eñe ñenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eñe raki dokoene ñei abubuo wakonbi, qela ñadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmañkoi me engumañkoi. ²⁰ Paki Mose eñe naso yewao wakonge, eñe medep wekumane paki Anutu eñe eñane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki eñe ñadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineño ma more eñine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose eñe Ezipt eñane papia urumgo wa more eñane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane eñe don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata maine, yewao ñei ñerep eñe ka more eñet biñekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Ñado Mose eñe komaine(40) qoeki, eñe Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ eñe kaki, Ezipt manerño Israel mane qe matali kake, paki eñe Israel yewa qesiñkake, paki eñe Ezipt ñeiño Israel ñei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose eñe kimaine Israel ñei yewa ka more, Ezipt ñei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanjane tego edo dere raiki, "Anutuño Mose qesiñ kaki, ñene qelit qeqe wikile uratao ñine makok ñonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, eñe yale mi dere qelanangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane ñadino kaiwe maneo Israel ñei etke yakuwik, Mose eñe erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, ñire tati ñon, eamo onoka wane ñiritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ Ño ñei mane kimaine matali kake, eñe Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eñe rake, 'Yai, ge maño ñenane ware ware ra birangani okoramaine?' ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt ñei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Eñe yale raki, Mose eñe don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eñe ari mage Midian eñane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo ñei okane geke. Ñado eñe ñerep mane make, paki medewetkine ñei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine ñei midaino aņelo manerño wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose eñe ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainerño boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² 'Na geñane aso ñabokopñone eñane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop eñane Anutu,' raki, Mose eñe qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suainerño olatke, 'Kieñonane kawene kie kulitñone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea

kepe kobekine, eñe nanjane kepe biñek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo ñei ñerewekopne eñano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda ñei ñerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt eñane meteeno ñine qesiñ onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Eñe sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge maño ñenane ware ware so wano wanok ñeize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, ñei wa yewa Mose, eñeka Anutuño aņelo birakaki, eñano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ñetne okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesiñone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao ñine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom eñe aņelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake ³⁶ Mose eñe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine ñei midaino eñe masi korop mawareke, eñe koma 40 yale, kepe ñei midaino geke. ³⁷ So Mose eñe oņoka Israel ñei ñerep ra edange, 'Bañ Waomño kimanjine ñei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' ³⁸ Bañ Mose eñe aso ñabokkopze Israel ñei ñerep eñerop kepe yaup papaine, ñei midaino gekoi, ñado koso Mose weku oņoka, eñe ñabokopze eñerop gekoi, paki eñe Sinai Bonagao yewa waki aņelono don olatke, naso yewao aņelono Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude ñene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No ñabokopze eñe Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eñe ma papka more wet mali malipenerño koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi. ⁴⁰ Eñe Aron olatkoi, 'Ñene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, ñei oņo Ezipt kepeo ñine iwen ñone sarike, yale wane ge ñenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ñene alakane ñebonbi, ñene numa arikene.' ⁴¹ Aron eñe aņane teweke naso yewao bulamaka ñei oņa oņaine maki motpi okoraki, eñe waom isisine edom meteenerño makoi, ea wane kino ñara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oņainane ewine kitokoi. ⁴² Eñe yale okanbi, Anutu eñe ea wane ra more ñadekongi, eñe kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meñenone gekoi, wane propet eñane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Israel magu ñine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine ñei midaino ge more, ñine bulamakau so lama engu ñara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea ñine mañano ñine dere more makoi? Nanjano ñine, yem midakaka, ⁴³ ñine Molek anutu isisininane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanjane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin oņaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, meñenkamami, ñine oņa oņa ea makoi so ñine wet dereret ñine anutu isisine eñano motpi paki, ñine wetñinerño nanjane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na ñibu birañunbe kepe mat ñinñine ea qelige more Babilon eñane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

⁴⁴ "Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuŋo maikai wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo oŋa oŋa mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. ⁴⁵ Njado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomŋo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Waomŋo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitŋo menjenkaki, oŋo detkaki, Yakop wane dokonjosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menjenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonŋo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

⁴⁸ "Njo propet manenjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nei meterjo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹ Waom suainenjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Qeli eanjo nanjane nei waom met metne okanmaike, ŋo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? ⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nonjom metenenjo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.'

⁵¹ Njo Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, "Njine wawaine nei, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enje okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njaborjine, enje Anutu wane don nanjane rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi. ⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, ŋo njine ea mi mogat kama-mi."

Enje Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno geki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenenj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ Njo Stiwen enje Asu koboboinenjo watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen enje rake, "Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze,

Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile."

⁵⁷ Ea wane enje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo enje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikip enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, enje wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale menjen kake, "O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu oŋa oŋane manom!" ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, "O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!" Stiwen enje yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka enje Stiwen wano okangoi.

Saulŋo Doku Tau Tau Magu Njabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

8 Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enje korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Nei natne enje Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomŋo enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, enje aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ Njo Saul enje doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, enje mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanjke.

Enje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu enje njaba enjane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip enje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjan onge. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop enje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, enje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, enje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop enje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa enje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea enje korop mo maine menanj warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane nei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, enje sogino sunja qare kine kine ma okanmanjke, enje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop enje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon enje ramanjke, "Na, nae nei suaine mane." ¹⁰ Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, enje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, enje rakoi, "Nei yewa enje Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaikae, enje, 'zonomine suaine,'" enje yale ramanjko. ¹¹ Pakimo, enje enjane don

desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² Njo ban Pilipjo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more njei so njerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipjo maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Potorojo Yohane biraotpi, ere enjano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomjo qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane enjetko doku taukoi, njo Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ "Njire zonom yewa nanjano wenerj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene njei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake"

²⁰ Yale rakimo Potorojo olatke, "Waomjo kine kine ea wet pesek wane njebonmaike, ea ge maine wesinjo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo genjonep sola gerepko wenerj njisoki rap. ²¹ Genjane wet dereretjone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluj wetjone mainge more, masi tanikjone qotkoine ea qelige more njadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjen kanom, onjo maine wet dereret njonane bailalanj so sot turujjone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banjem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalanj det manjkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretjone zoma qotkoine enjo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike."

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonjo don iwa yale ra more maine geke, "Njire siluj Waom suainano nanjane menjenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesijnangi, njire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanjano koso mi wakoniake."

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don njei njerep ra edanbik paki, Waomjo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Njei Enjano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane anelono Pilip iwa yale olatke, "Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike." Numa ea njei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷ Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia njei mane kake, njei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje

Etiopia ware ware njerep waom Kwin enjane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, onjo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asujo Pilip olatke, "Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom." ³⁰ Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipjo rake, "Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?"

³¹ Pakimo, njei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, "Na njei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nojomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenerj horsi kare kutno mette." ³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenerj ramaike,

"Eje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka njei yewa eje anjaine mi anjange" ³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo njei njerewewoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje gegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke."

³⁴ Njei yewa eje papia ea dapotki qoeki, eje Pilip olatke, "Na qeson ganbe, propet eje manjane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjinane rake, me eje njei mane wane rake?" ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eje njei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki njei yewano rake, "Doku kanom pamaike, njo na onokano numane lejnangi, na miti doku mi tau-maile?" ³⁷ Pakimo Pilipjo rake, "Njo ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale." Eje don mainge rake, "Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep." ³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware njei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipjo eje taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asujo Pilip ma arike, so njei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike. ⁴⁰ Njo Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado banj Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

9 Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Njei Njetne Suaine enjano ari, ² olale rake, "Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, 'Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaik, eje njei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma

warajone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelajan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelajan kake. Qelajan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki jei manerjo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine. ⁶ Njo ge siluj wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban njado jei manerjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ Njo jei natne eje Saulrop wenenj arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, njo eje jei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinjka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit jei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, jei ea enjine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomjo Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, jei mane enjine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko njine, eje ka more, enjine enjine qesonnom, so eje yewa merjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, njo eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki jei mane enjine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, jei njerep loutne eje jei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino gejane jei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Njei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, jei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje jei njerep iwa gejane enjete gora mage-mami, jei yewa onjo gejone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suainerjo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na jei ea nanjane qelit qeqe uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino jei njerep, so jei njerep Israel njadino qelanj gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjete ra qelanjoniake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eje nanjane ra more wikile desiake, na nojom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomjo yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu

kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na gejano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine ge watke more rokop ganiake.” ¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawn lesoine yalerjo Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menanje, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasjo doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjane

Saul eje malip malip jei njerep enjerep Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanjane.

²¹ Njei njerep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, onjane qaeki, auye rakoi, “Njei yewarjo jei njerep loutne eje Yesu wane enjete ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino njine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso jei njerep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Njei Suaine, enjano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.” ²² Njo Saul wane don rarainerjo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enjane Damaskus matko ra qelanjane, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe jei magu borikino njine makok njoniakane, Magakjo birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda jei Damaskus gekoi, onjane qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ njo jei manerjo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda jei eje mat suainane madet banjem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ Njo ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anjane mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapjo bororom bororom mau qoronj qoronj ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine enjerep wenenj lewanjgoi wane ra arike, njo Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropjo manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasjo Saul qesinjka more, aposolo enjano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzerjo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjete Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanjane.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerep wenenj geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjete kaet midaine ra qelanjane, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda jei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje jei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, njo jei earjo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenjem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere

more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tar-sus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei manenjo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinenjo doku tau tau magu qe-sinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerep zaleene suakiso nei njerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoronjo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoronjo mat banjem mat banjem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoronjo nei njerep ea enjano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enjetine, Ainius maratkake, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu se-une pake, ea wane Ainius eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banjem pageke. ³⁴ Petoronjo Ainius olatke, "Ainius, Yesu Kristonjo ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papajone maulukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainius eje anjaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko njine nei njerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole nei njerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip njerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enjane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo nonij zuba, njerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banjem naso banjem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep abonjene midaine qesinjonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parejine ea saukka more, mat anjane mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, "Ge silun mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge silun ikop mide biririke sarinom!" ³⁹ Petoro eje abonjene mauluke more, ererop wenenj ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Njerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei njerep abonjene midaine ebonge, njerep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. ⁴⁰ Petoronjo njerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe menjenka more zinge parenj olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. ⁴¹ Petoronjo metino ma qesinjaka-kie wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei njerep so njerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. ⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoronjo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more

mogat kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom so-laine natne ma urata natne enjo mamanje, nei yewa wane enjetine Saimon, eje nei ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

10 Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enjane njene. Kawali nei magu ea enjane enjetene "Italian wane kawali nei magu." ² Kornilius eje Anutunjo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei abonjene midaine qesinj onmanje, njo merje menjen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke. ³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane anjelonjo tingo kaki, anjelonjo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki silun rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, "Anutunjo genjane masi weku mane nei njerep wesi abonjene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomjo ka more menjen menjenone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake. ⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enjetine Saimon, njo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onikene. ⁶ Petoro eje Saimon osom solainenjo kine kine mama enjane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae." ⁷ Anjelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeiki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qe qe nei etke edoraki sarikoi. ⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoronjo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusnjo nei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onja bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri wo-ka mat bakino kutno menjen kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa menjenka more njara wane seuke more, qelit qe qe nei mane njara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei eje ari njara maulukka, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunenjine kake. ¹¹ Petoro eje kaki qeli anjangi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunjaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarikae. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, nanji zubaine, ea eje ko-

rop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Njei manenjo Petoro olatke, "Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!"

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, "Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegoŋo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole."

¹⁵ Njei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, "Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine' . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waraŋgi kerewake."

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, njei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, "Njei mane enjetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaiké, njei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?"

¹⁹ Njo Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane ziaŋka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, "Detnom, njei karewe eje qelawa sari ge ziaŋ ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na njei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonjone mauluke more ikop ket enjerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, njei yewa nonjom biraonbe sarimami." ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje njei ea enjano ket njei ea edange, "Njei iwa njine na ziaŋ nanmami, yemo na iwa, njo njine onoka wane sarimami?"

²² Yale rakiso, njei ea eje mainge olatkoi, "Kawali njei magu(100) enjane njetne, enjetine Kornilius, oŋo bira njonji sarimaine, oŋo njei wele, eje Anutu enjetine ora mawa kamaiké, so Yuda njei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anjelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, eje goroŋo don mane daleo ra qelanjane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaiké." ²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, njei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikéi wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enjerop ariki, doku tau tau njei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enjerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so njei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem so-takkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

²⁶ Njo, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, "Wienom! Na kepe njeika." ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, njei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, "Njom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaiké, Yuda njei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelanj njei, enjerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enjane osoeno mi ariake, njo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelanjanjo njei

mane wane sot turuŋ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe."

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka njei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanjane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, 'Kornilius! Anutuŋo geŋane meje mejen dere more geŋane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge njei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké' . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka njei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geŋane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanjanom desikene."

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjanonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, "Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuŋo njei njerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Njei njerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboiine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuŋo njei njerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake. ³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuŋo Israel tego njebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem njinane Suaine, oŋo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo njei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanjange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuŋo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuŋo Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, njei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuŋo Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego geu seukke. ⁴⁰ Njo, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuŋo eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more njei njerep enjano wakonge. ⁴¹ Njei njerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuŋo njene bira njonji, njene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so njara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene njei njerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelanjanikenane ra njedange, Anutuŋo Yesu eje njei njerep wisikaune so seuseune ki-neene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea njei njerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit njei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjanngoi, paki, eje iwa yale

rakoi, nei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo nei ea wane sot turuŋine ea korop Yesu wane enjet malipka maikane, qeliŋka mani-ake."

Nei Njerep Qelan, Israel Njadingo, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineŋo nei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eŋane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵ Yuda tegoo ŋine doku tau taune Petororop weneŋ sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kuneŋine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enjetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, "Kau, Anutu eje qelan nei njerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eŋane biŋek mo okanmami." Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ "Nei njerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo ŋenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?" ⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso nei njerep yewa eje edange, "Njine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enjetko doku taukei!" Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne weneŋ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

11 Petoro eje qelan nei njerep Yuda njadingo Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ŋine nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, "Nei qelan natne Yuda njadingo eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei." Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa ŋine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, "Nei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge eŋane matko arikone, ari nei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enjerop mere njara nekone!" ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanane edange.

⁵ "Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ŋine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, nei manenjo nolatke, 'Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!' ⁸ Njo, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole'. ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo njinenjo koso nolatke, 'Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.' ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawewe, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria ŋine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboineŋo nanjano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enjerop ikop arinom.' Nei 6 ŋenze mali malip magu, Yopa ŋine eje narop weneŋ Siraria arikoi, paki njene

koropŋo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eje enjine donkisi njedange, eje anjelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sari-ake. ¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokoŋone ban korop ma menan njuniake' ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino njene kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane eje nei njerep doku tauonge, ŋo, nonjo ŋine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.' ¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuŋo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelan nei njerep Yuda njadingo, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuŋo rake, 'Nei njerep qelan, Yuda njadingo, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.'"

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem ŋine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda nei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanane edangoi. ²⁰ Njo mali malip nei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko ŋine eje qelan nei njerep, Yuda njadingo gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanane edangoi.

²¹ Waomzenjo nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutuŋo dalino nei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje nei njerep qebinone rake, "Njine Waomze wetjinenjo naso banjem malip kaikei." ²⁴ Barnabas eje nei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineŋo enjano watke rokop kake, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake. ²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enjerop lewangoi, ere nei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu eŋane masi ka more, enjetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Enjet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet nei natne eje Yerusalem njene Antiok arikoi. ²⁸ Nei mane, enjetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine eŋane zonomineŋo olatki rake, "Njara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage

rau togoleke, "Njene bonep bonep wesi abonze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene." ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abon qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nei suaine ebongoik.

Herotno Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

12 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot enje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ² Enje kawali nei koune edangi enje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanjo qeu seukke. ³ Herot enje masi ea maki, so Yuda nei njerep enje kau siminonge, ea wane enje kawali nei koune biraongi, so enje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda enjane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Enje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki wakette, paki kawali magu etke so etke, enje Petoro ea enjane meteo birakake, paki enje enjane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali nei enje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot enje detke, njado Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei njerep enjane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot enje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, no mali malip nei njerep enje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Enje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot enje Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, no qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro enje kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, enje mulap senjo lukkakoi, no kawali nei enje mulap nei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo maneno mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjanejo mulap urum koto qelanjange. Anjelo enje Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjelojo olatke, "Ge radeponne ramu more kie kullitjone bira makatakenom." Petoro enje yale okangi, anjelojo koso olatke "Ge momo takotjone bira more na mogat nanikene". ⁹ Petoro enje anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro enje mi detlukake. Enje wetke rake, "Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanggi, mat njadino wakettoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo enje Petoro qelinjake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro enje detlukka more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei njerep enje na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, no Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwen-nane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei njerep enje mi matali nanikei."

¹² Petoro enje yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria enje Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro enje mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so qelit njerep mane enjetne Roda, onjo don turunjine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ Njerep enje Petoro wane done mo detkake, no enje gom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane enje Petoro wane nigetkaki, enje madet mi lalage, enje zinge ari don kisi ea nei njerep edange. ¹⁵ Nei njerep enje dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelan okanmaine!" No enje koso sorinone edangi, nei njerep enje rakoi, "Anjelo maneno sarimaiké."

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petorojo takotke edoraki, enje sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro enje metinejo ma zop onge, ea wane nei njerep enje donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutujo dalino okane more, enje mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro enje ea wane korop raqelanjane more edange paki rake, "Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei." Yale ra more enje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei enje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qeson-nagukoi. "Petoro enje diao arike?" ¹⁹ Herot enje ware ware nei loutne edangi, enje ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot enje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nei natne edoraki, so enje ware ware enguwi seukoi.

Herot enje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Enje Seukke

²⁰ Herot enje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine enje Herot korop lewangei wane arikoi. Mikepka enje Blastus mau enjane njadeeno arike, enje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinjoni-akane enje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, enje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane enje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine enje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abon korop qole okangoi, ea wane enje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotno kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao enje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki enje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, enje mere don suaine edange. ²² Nei njerep enje don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me nei mane wane anja don mida!" ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anjelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma enje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot enje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anjelojo qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoik.

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

13 Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne enje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, "sigitne" orakoi, Lusius, enje Sairini matko njine, Manain, enje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu enje Waom qelitrine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinejo magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeki so enje njara sawe mere more merjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinejo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko enje urata qesiq osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Eje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea enje propet nei isisine, enje sunja qare nei Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enjetine Sergius Paulus enje dereretine suaine ea wane enje Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, enje Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ Njo sunja qare nei mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Enje Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom." ⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinejo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo enje sunja qare nei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eanjo genjano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meterjo gekuyake paki, derjone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale derjone pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezonj panaman yale, eanjo Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, enje yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware enje Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine enje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko enje ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waket metkoik.

¹⁵ Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so enje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik."

¹⁶ Paulo enje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep enje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo enje kieke edange.

"Israel nei so Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu enje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu enje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu enje enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, enje koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutu enje njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso enje enjine nei njerep Israel magu kounne ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea enje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu enje Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki enje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei enje Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki enje kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu enje Saul maki ketki so enje Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu enje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enjane simin nanmaike, enje nanjane simile enje banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, enje korop tewek wareake.' ²³ Anutu enje Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutu enje mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴ Yesu enje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane enje Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane enje nei njerep edange, 'Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na enje midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. Njo, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo enjane kie kulit ea gekok kaikale, nojo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.'

²⁶ "Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu

ewino kitomami, Anutuŋo dalino ma menaŋŋoniake, eŋe don ea ŋenano motke! ²⁷ Anutuŋo Yesu ŋene ma menaŋ ŋoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ŋei ŋerep so eŋane ŋetne ea eŋe mi detluk kakoi, eŋe propet eŋane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. Nŋo eŋe Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eŋe propet eŋane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ Eŋe Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eŋe Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, ŋo eŋe Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatŋo Yesu qeki seukeakane qesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eŋe yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more qekoi pamaike, Yerusalem ŋei eŋe ea korop mau qoe-ki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego ŋine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi aŋaone koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ Nŋo Anutu eŋe Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eŋe eŋine dokoine eŋano wakononge, sogino eŋe Yesu eŋinerop Galili kepeo ŋine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eŋe masi kine kine make so seu seu ŋine wisikae wieke, dokoine eŋe ea korop ka more, Israel ŋei ŋerep edan okanmami. ³² Na kine kine korop iwa ŋidanmaile, ŋere don kisi maine, ea ŋidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuŋo ŋenane ŋabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ŋene ŋebon waremaike, ea wane eŋe Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge naŋane Giponne, na ukude geŋane Magaŋone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu eŋe ra togoleke, eŋe Yesu seu seu ŋine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eŋe takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eŋe welerop, na yalewaka ŋine mosop ŋunikale.’ ³⁵ So Dawit eŋe papia mane ramaike, ‘Ge geŋone qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine maine mi qeliŋ kanom pa gotosi-ake.’

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit eŋe Anutu wane simile korop mogare ŋei ŋerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenjine mari ŋosa ŋabokoune eŋerop dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷ Nŋo, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu ŋine maki wisikae wieke, eŋe mi gototke. ³⁸ Kimakopne, ŋine don kisi iwa desikei wane ŋere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seu ŋine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ŋere sari don kisi ea ŋine ŋidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotŋine qeliŋge ŋiboniake. Njine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo sotŋine ea mataliki siukki, ŋine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ŋo Mose wane ra rokop donŋo sotŋine maine mi maki siukkeake. ⁴⁰ Sogino propet eŋe don saeŋine eaŋo ŋinano maine mi wakoniake, eŋe iwa yale qekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Njine wawaine ŋei, ŋine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na ŋinane nasoo urata mamaile, ŋo ŋei manerŋo na urata mamaile, ea ŋidaniake, ŋine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’”

⁴² Paulo eŋe yale raki qoekei, so eŋine so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, ŋei ŋerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso ŋedanikeik.” ⁴³ Njerep eŋe lewa lewaŋ

mat mo qeliŋka arikoi, Yuda ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe metkoi, so Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yuda eŋane gege mage mogatkakoi, eŋe metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere ŋei ŋerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutuŋo ŋine don mainerŋo mosop ŋunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropŋo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo ŋei ŋerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, ŋade don ra more Paulo ŋabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶ Nŋo Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuŋo rake, ŋere eŋane don ŋine alakane ŋidanmaite, ŋo ŋine don ea ŋadek kamami, eamo ŋine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ŋere ŋine qeliŋŋune more ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, eŋano ari edaniketete. ⁴⁷ Anutuŋo ŋene don iwa yale ra togole ŋebonge,

‘Na ge qelaŋ eŋane kiwa qelaŋan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋane sikanonikene, ŋei ŋerep korop kepe baŋem eŋe maine menaŋgei. Waomŋo eŋe maine ebuyake.’”

⁴⁸ Paki, ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino qelaŋ, eŋe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eŋe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donŋo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so ŋerep ŋetne suaine, Yuda ŋadino, eŋe Anutu ewine kitokoi eŋe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ŋerep ea so mat ŋei ŋetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eŋe Paulo so Barnabas ŋaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ŋine esopotpi saket arikoik. ⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. Njerep eŋe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinerŋo ŋenano pamaike, Anutuŋo ŋenerop ŋaba okanonmaike.

⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinerŋo watke rokop onge.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

14 Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari ŋei ŋerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda ŋei ŋerep so qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino eŋe loutnerŋo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² Nŋo Yuda ŋei ŋerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eŋe qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino malip malip magu gekoi, eŋe kimakopene ŋaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomŋo ere qesinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eŋe ŋei ŋerep wetinerŋo malipone more sikanonge,

apostolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelangan ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine eje wet etke okangoi, nei jerep natne eje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, no nei jerep natne eje apostolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelanj Yuda njadino, so Yuda nei tego natne eje suaine kopene enjerop apostolo matali ore more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso apostolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelangan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine eje nabok kotino njine mo yaline sarike, paki eje numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje nei ea detlukkake, nei eanjo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutu eje maine ma menanjayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, "Ge wie koboine kienjone kutno okoranom!" Nei ea eje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, nei jerep eje ka more, enjene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, "Anutu eje nei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!" ¹² Nei jerep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, no eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje Zeus wane don ra qelangan detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, enjetine Zeus, enjane matine mat suaine njadino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enjine so nei jerep eje apostolo erano bulamakau nei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, eje so nei jerep magu eje apostolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei jerep eje daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei jerep magu keueno boka ari rakoi. ¹⁵ "Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Njere kepe nejika, njere njine yaleka! Njere njine don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite, njine anutu isisine ea njadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enjane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine eje qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutu nei jerep qelijongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ no naso banjem eje enjine kine nei jerep sikanonge, ea wane eje masi weku mane ma mageake, eje koya qeliwo njine maki ket okanmaike, eje eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, eje njara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet pesenjo qe watkemaik, eje njinane bakomnjine kito okanmaike." ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei jerep eje rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo njine, so natne Ikonium njine, eje nei jerep magu ea ebuwi, eje Paulo wesinjo qeu paki, waranjka ma ket mat njadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰ No, malip malip magu eje Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eje koso wie more mat koto

waketke, kepe qaeki eje so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanganbik ea wane nei jerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea njine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, "Njine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, njene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane njene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene." ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enjano ari more, sawe ge merjenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enjane biraongoik, yale waka Apostolo ere nei jerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelangan more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa njine eje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikoi wane merjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutu yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutu qelanj nei jerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu malipkakoi, wane enjane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei jerep enjerop ea metkoik.

Apostolo Eje Yerusalem Lewangoi

15 Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine eje Antiok matko sari mali malip nei jerep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutu njine mi ma menanjuniake." ² Paulo so Barnabas eje Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nei suaine natne eje Yerusalem ari more, apostolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekoi wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eje nei ea biraongoi, eje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei jerep edangoi, qelanj nei jerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eje mali malip nei jerep edangoi. Mali malip nei jerep eje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu eje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so apostolo, so nei sele suaine eje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eje

mateno waket mere more, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Njo mali malip ŋei natne eŋe Parisi magu eŋane tego gekoi, eŋe wie okora rakoi, "Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so ŋei suaine eŋe lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine ŋei korop eŋe don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroŋo wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuŋo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuŋo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eŋe ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea eŋe siminongi, ŋene sikan ongone. Eŋe sogino ŋene Asu Koboboine ŋebonge, yale waka eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuŋo ŋene so ŋei ŋerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ŋei ŋerep ea, eŋe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe sauk ongi libeka lelekei. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ŋine Anutu onoka wane liweko birakamami, paki ŋine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eŋane wokeo motkei, sogino ŋabokopze gekoi, so ŋene iwa ukude gemaine, ŋedo ŋosa ŋabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekei. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuŋo ŋene ma menaŋ ŋoniake, yale waka Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ea ma menaŋoniake."

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eŋe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuŋo masi kine kine togole qesiŋotki, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gekoi, eŋano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopŋo wie rake, "Kimakopne, naŋane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuŋo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ŋonmaike. Eŋe ŋei ŋerep ea Anutu eŋine biŋek ebuke, ea Simon eŋe mo ra qelaŋan ŋonmaike.

¹⁵ Propet eŋane don yemo earop orodoŋ okanmaike, eŋe iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

¹⁶ 'Waomŋo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baŋ zingekale, paki baŋ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, weŋem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eŋane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na baŋ mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe baŋ Waom kaikei, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem kepe baŋem eŋe naŋano sarikei. Na ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine Yuda ŋadino mo edorakole, ea korop naŋane biŋek okanikei. ¹⁸ Eso Waomŋo ramaike, oŋo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaŋan ŋonge, eŋe iwa koso ramaike'.

¹⁹ Propet eŋe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine ea, eŋe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ŋene eŋe umat misuk ebonŋem tewekei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eŋe anutu isisine eŋane aboŋ korop qeliŋ warekei. Eŋe wenip yau yaup mama-

mi, ea maine qeliŋgei. Eŋe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea eŋe misuk nekei. So eŋe weŋem misuk nekei.

²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe baŋem ŋei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo nasoo kiroiroine dapore more, mat baŋem mat baŋem don ea ra qelaŋane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Eŋe Qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino Eŋano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eŋe don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ŋei suaine so mali malip magu korop eŋe rau togoleke, eŋe ŋei natne wanokone more, ŋei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eŋe ŋei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ŋei mane eŋetine Yudas, eŋet mane Barsabas. Nji mane eŋetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo eŋe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

"Nene aposolo, ŋei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropŋo kibi iwa qe more ŋine, qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ŋinano motmaine. ²⁴ so ŋene mo detlukmaine, ŋei natne ŋenane keuzo ŋine sari more, umat ra ŋibongoi, so wet dereret ŋine mau qelaŋ qeke. Nene ŋei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene ŋei ea eŋane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ŋei etke ma wakone more, ŋinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ŋabakoune eŋane kaitko don ra qelaŋangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenerŋ bira otmaine, ŋene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop ŋidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so ŋene dereret okanmaine, ŋene umat suaine ea maine mi ŋibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ŋine tewekei. ²⁹ Nene anutu isisine eŋane aboŋ korop qeliŋwarekei. Nene weŋem misuk nekei. Nji eŋe osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea ŋine misuk nekei. Nene ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, ŋine koboboine gekei, ŋine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, ŋine maine gekei."

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more ŋei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eŋe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturanaŋ one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nji ŋerep eŋe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere nasoo kiroiroine doku tau tau kima kopetne edane urata ra qelaŋanone more, ŋei ŋerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eŋe ere biraore rakoi. "Nirano kutko peam pakep." Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eŋano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ Njo Silas eŋe ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere nasoo natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so ŋei natne korop eŋe ŋei ŋerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo enje Barnabas olale rake, "Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanane edangote, nere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, enje maine gemami, me mida." ³⁷ Barnabas enje okki paki, enje Yohane Mareko wenerj mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ no Paulo enje rake, "Sogino enje urata mi manjem qoeki, Yohane Mareko enje nere Pampilia kepeo njine birañore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane enje njererop mi ariake." Yale ra more, Paulo enje bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas enje Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo enje Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu enje Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, enje Waomno ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi. ⁴¹ Enje Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

Timoti Enje Paulo so Silas Erop Arike

16 Paulo enje Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enjetine Timoti enje Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagine, Yuda njerop enje wenerj Waom mogat kake. No magaine enje Grik nei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, enje Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo enje Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane enje Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei enje Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Enje mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei njetne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa enje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu enje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nei njerop takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Enje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinero enje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelananikei wane rawetonge, ea wane enje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Enje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asuro rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso enje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo enje kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, enje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesij nonikene!" ¹⁰ Paulo enje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anuturo yewa ari enjane miti donine ra qelananikenane nedorake.

Lidia Enje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki

ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki qelige more, kiero ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei njerop enje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane zianjakone. Njerop natne enje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Njerop mane enjetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, enje laplap wenjema lewine suaine qoleokange, enje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomno Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, enje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nei njerop magukoune gekoi, enje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia enje newanjoone rake, "Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanjane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, enje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Enje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo njene menjen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit njerop mane marat kakone. Enje Asu qotkoinero enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerop enje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenjine edange. Njerop enje asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanje, ea wane njerop ea wane suainekoune, enje wesi suaine enjo kiatki manankoi. ¹⁷ Njerop ea enje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nei yewa enje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nei okanmami. Enje Anuturo daleo ma menanjoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami." ¹⁸ Njerop enje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo enje bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerop qelinka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoine enje naso yewaoka njerop qelinkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerop welakoune enje kau, njerop enje don saenjine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso enje Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Enje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, enje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei njerop sorin onbik, enje sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea njenane rara togon don njabaka more nei njerop edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene." ²² Yale rau, so nei njerop enje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine enje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso enje qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapno zok togogole etkuwi

goeki, eɲe mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge ɲei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!" ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware eɲe don ea dere more, ere urum aɲaone keuo yewao biraore more, kieetno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano meɲenka more Anutu bakom eɲet kito kakoik. Mulap ɲei natne eɲe Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinɲ qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe aɲaɲ wareu, mulap ɲei eɲane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware eɲe poradage wie more, madet korop qoe aɲago okorau kake, paki rake ɲei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more eɲe pilanɲ suaine warage more, oɲomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ Njo, Pauloɲo boka suaineke rake, "Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!"

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eɲe qelit ɲei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eɲe Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, eɲe ere urumgo ɲine iwenore more qesonotke "Waometkene, na daleo okane menaɲgale?"

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, "Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuɲo ge so ɲanom dokoɲone ma menaɲ ɲuniake." ³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don eɲine so matine kotino ɲei ɲerewekoune gekoi, eɲe korop ra qelaɲane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eɲe iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, eɲine so ɲanom dokoine so ɲei ɲerewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so eɲe Paulo so Silas eɲine matine koto iwenore ari more, ɲara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eɲine so maguine korop eɲe wet peserɲo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eɲe Anutu malip kakoik.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ɲei eɲe tebe ɲei biraone edangoi, "Nɲine ɲei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk."

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eɲe don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, "Gavaman ɲei suaine eɲe don motpi sari-maike, ge so Silas ɲire maine qeliɲ ɲusikenane. Nɲire maine arikeik. Nɲire donɲitne midaine arikeik."

³⁷ Njo, Paulo eɲe tebe ɲei suaine olale rake, "Nere Roma kepe welaineka ɲerane biɲek okange, ɲere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki ɲerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ɲo siluɲ eɲe lewa lewago ɲere ɲei ɲerep kaiteno morapɲo ɲetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanko bira ɲotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ɲei suaine eɲe edom iwa sari more, biraɲotpi sakesikete."

³⁸ Tebe ɲei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ɲei suaine eɲano ari edangoi, paki eɲe Paulo so Silas eɲe Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane eɲe mulap urum-

go ari more etane rakoi, "Nene masi borikine okan ɲurine, ea maine qeliɲkauk nigetɲusiate." Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ɲine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, "Nɲire mat suaine iwa maine qeliɲ kaikeik?" ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliɲka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qeliɲka arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

17 Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ² Paulo eɲe Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urumgo naso baɲem wa ket okan okan maɲke, ea wane eɲe Tesalonaika geke, naso eao eɲe lewa lewaɲ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲano Anutu wane papiao ɲine dapore sorin one more kito edange, eɲe so ɲei ɲerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia eɲe wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo eɲe ɲei ɲerep ra qelaɲan one more rake, "Na Mesia iwa ra more mo ɲidanmaile, eɲe Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Nɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewaɲgoi. Grik ɲei ɲerep so mat wane ɲerep ɲetne, eɲe mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, eɲe weneɲ Paulo so Silas erano lewaɲgoi.

⁵ Nɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda ɲei natne busu lele more, ɲei qotkoine natne qeturɲ ongoi, magu yewa eɲe mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, ɲei mane eɲetine Yason eɲane matko ari Paulo so Silas ziaɲ ore more, epu ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaiteno waraɲ ore arikei wane, mat ea mata-likoi, ⁶ ɲo eɲe ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne eɲe waraɲone, mat wane ɲei ɲetne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, "Nɲei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe baɲem kepe baɲem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali ɲonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonɲo biraotki, eɲane matko metmamik eɲe ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, ɲei ɲerep edane ramamik, 'Ware ware mane gemaike, eɲetine Yesu' yale rau edanmamit." ⁸ Yale rau so ɲei ɲerep magu so mat wane ɲei ɲetne eɲe dere more oɲaene qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane ɲei ɲetne eɲe Yason so kimakoune natne eɲe wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eɲe Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda eɲane lewa lewaɲ urumgo waketkoik.

¹¹ Yuda ɲei ɲerep Berea matko gekoi, eɲe mayakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, eɲe Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane

papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei jerep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei jerep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ Njo Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, eje Paulojo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari nei jerep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, jo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje nei ea edange, "Njine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei." Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik nei jerep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat sobej suaino nei jerep wenenj lolikmanjkoik, ea wane Paulo eje nei jerep enjerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, "Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?"

Nei natne eje wenenj rakoi, "Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne enane lopio wane don ramaike." Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno njine wisikae wieke so enjine don kisiine ra qelanange, ea wane nei eje don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjetne Areopagus, enano iwenka lewa lewanjeno ari more olatkoi, "Ge nei jerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom njene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne njene detnjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunenjine okanmaike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, njene desikene." ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo nei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjkoik.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago nei kaiteno wie more rake, "Atens mat welaine, na kawo njine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matnjine lolike menjenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, 'Anutu kunenjine mi dereretze'. Njine Anutu kunenjine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, jo silunj njine mi detmami, na enane don iwa ra wakone njidanikale. ²⁴ Eje Anutu koboboine, onjo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eje qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eje nejjo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaikae. ²⁵ Me eje kine kine natne njanjaeki, nejjo

urataine ma mi qesinjakene, eje onjomka gege so asu, so eje njara abonj so kine kine korop nei jerep ebonmaike, ea wane njene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eje njaboze nei weku ma wakonkake, eso njaboze wekuo njine magu korop kepe banjem gekei wane ebu-ki wakongoi. Eje onjomka mokaka nasoene so za-woenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutunjo nei jerep kepe binjek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eje ea okange, yemo nei jerep eje Anutu zianjka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eje yale okange, jo silunj Anutu eje njene qelinjone amanj mi gemaikae, eje osozo met okanmaike. ²⁸ Nei manenjo rake, 'Njine enane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eje maki njene wakongone, iwa gemaine.' Njinane nei natne kisi raranjo ra okanmami, yale eje iwa yale rakoi, 'Njine korop Anutu wane medewekoune.'

²⁹ Njine Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane njene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eje gol me silwa me wesinjo nei mete kibi mama edo nei onja mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, nei jerep eje Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutunjo lolonjone, jo ukude yemo eje nei jerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine njadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹ Eje kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eje nei mane mo birakake, nei enajo nei jerep kepe banjem kepe banjem kineene banj ma wakoniakae. Iwa yale Anutunjo njene sikan njonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eje nei ea seuseuno njine maki wisikae wieke!"

³² Nei manenjo seuseuo njine wisikae wieke, ea nei jerep eje dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, jo nei natne rakoi, "Njine njinane don koso desikene." ³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanj qelinjkaki, ³⁴ nei natne eje Paulo mogatka more, enane don malip kakoi. Nei mane, enjetine Dionisius, eje Kaunsol njene mane, eje malipkake. Njerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjine so nei jerep natne wenenj eje malipkakoi.

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

18 Pakiso, ea wane njadino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda nei mane, enjetine Akwila maratkae, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea enjine so njanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo njine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepeo ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda nei jerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, enjerop urata make, onoka wane eje enjine okanmanjkoik, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, enajo motki kiatki gegeene qesinjake, eje so nei so njanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemanjkoik, iwa yale eje njara abonj wane mananjkoik. ⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, Yuda nei jerep so Grik nei

njerep eŋe Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo njine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eŋe kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaŋange, eŋe Yuda ŋei njerep lewageu, Yesu eŋe Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eŋe wazaone okora edange, "Njine kine kine qotkoine maikiwo, Anutuŋo njine esop njuni-ake, ea njinane simile, na maine mi mapik njunikale, nanjane sot mida! Naso iwa njine kieke wetela kutno arimaikae, eao na qelaŋ ŋei njerep Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano ari ra qelaŋane edanikale." ⁷ Njine mane Yuda ŋadino eŋetine Titius Yastus, eŋe Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum osino Paulo eŋe ari geke. ⁸ Njo Yuda ŋei mane, eŋetine Krispus, eŋine so ŋanom dokoine eŋe korop Waom mogat kakoi, ŋei ea eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ wane njetine okange, eŋe so Korinti mat welaine loutne eŋe Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eŋe kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuŋo olale rake, "Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaŋane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliŋgene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ŋei maneropo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ŋei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eŋe nanjane binjek okanmami." ¹¹ Waomŋo yale olatki, so Paulo eŋe Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ŋei njerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, ŋei mane, eŋetine Galio, eŋe Roma gava-man ea njine, eŋe Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ "Njine iwa eŋe ŋei njerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaikae, eŋane don eaŋo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaikae!"

¹⁴ Paulo eŋe don rayakane wetke okorake, ŋo Galio eŋe Yuda ŋei edane rake, "Njine iwa eŋe masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale. ¹⁵ No njine, Yuda njinŋine don wane so eŋet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, noŋo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!"

¹⁶ Eŋe yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Njine njerep magu eŋe korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ wane njetine malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. Njo Galio eŋe ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eŋe Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eŋe Korinti ŋei njerep mali malip magu eŋerop kaiwe loutne ge more qeliŋongi paki, eŋine so Prisila so Akwila, eŋe Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eŋe mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eŋe lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Eŋe seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qeliŋore more, Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo waketki, so eŋe so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Njine njerep eŋe Paulo

newalika more rakoi, "Ge maine takotke njerep gekene." Njo Paulo eŋe mi okke more, ²¹ edange, "Anutuŋo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale." Eŋe yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qeliŋkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Eŋe soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Njine Mane Apolos Eŋe Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda ŋei mane, eŋetine Apolos, eŋe Aleksandria matko wakonge, eŋe Epeso sarikae, eŋe don ewekine ramageke, eŋe Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos eŋe Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eŋe ŋei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboiine ea wane kito edange, ŋo siluŋ eŋe Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelaŋane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eŋe detka more, eŋe matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboiine ea mauluke ra qelaŋanka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos eŋe dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eŋe mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu eŋano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, "Njine Apolos maine newankaikei." Yale rauso, Apolos eŋe ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuŋo ŋei njerep mosoponge, ea wane eŋe Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Eŋe Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eaŋo ŋei njerep Yesu eŋe Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eŋe Yuda ŋei eŋerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, eŋane don qelaŋine ea wane zonomineŋo Yuda ŋei qeki yuanonge.

Paulo Eŋe Epeso Matko Urata Make

19 Apolos eŋe Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eŋe Asia kepe bonagaina yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eŋe yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki eŋe qesonone more rake, "Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboiine mo makoi me mida?"

Eŋe mainge rakoi, "Midaka, njene Asu Koboboiine mane ye gemaikae, don ea mane mo mi detkone."

³ Paulo eŋe dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, "Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?"

Eŋe rakoi, "Njine Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone."

⁴ Paulo eŋe ŋei njerep edane rake, "Yohane eŋe ŋei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, 'Njine ŋei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaikae,

eje malipkaikai, 'Yohane eje jei njerep jei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Njei ea eje Yesu."

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop jei njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa jei njerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinjo ejane kuteno ketke, paki jei njerep eje don kait qetot kunenjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenej ra qelanjani sua arike, ⁷ jei korop yale okangoi, ea ejane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop wakot more, kaet midaine miti don jei njerep edange. Paulo eje enjerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ Njo jei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakai, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu ejane kaiteno qelinjoi, ea wane Paulo eje jei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip jei njerep eje enjeneka iwenonji, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane jei njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoun Sewen

¹¹ Anutunjo qesinjaki, Paulo eje masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹² Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea jei njerep eje zoma jei njerep ejano ma ariu, eanj zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinjonge, paki asu qotkoine eje ejano njine saket qelinjone arikoi. ¹³ Yuda jei natne eje mo sogino urata jei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, "Na Yesu wane enjetko, Paulonjo ejane kine ra qelanjani maikae, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjunmaile." ¹⁴ Tatinjon sewen, eje jei mane enjetne Skewa ejane gipolekoun. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Njei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Ejane gipolekoun eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ Njo asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolekoun ejane don mange edane rake, "Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, njo njine ma?"

¹⁶ Njei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekoun ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje jei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onje, ea wane jei njerep koropnjo Waom Yesu wane enjetne ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip jei njerep loutne eje sari more,

masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanjani warekoi. ¹⁹ Njei njerep natne eje sogino sunja qare makoi, eje ea wane sunja qare papia, ea ma sari jei njerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeup ze-wareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanjo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinjo Paulo wiliinjaine ma mangi, njadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, "Na Yerusalem ari more, njadino Roma matko ea wenej ari kaikale." ²² Yale ra more eje qelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onjomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enjetne Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so jei mane, enjetne Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanjke, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanjo mamage motki metki, jei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so ejane silwa mama urata nejikoune eje wesi suaine maratka manjke. ²⁵ Demetrius eje silwa mama nejikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. "Njine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaikae, ²⁶ njo jei iwa Paulonjo masi kine kine mamaikae, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaikae, 'Lopio jei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,' eje yale ra, jei njerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko jei njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelanjani maikae. ²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale jei njerep edaniakao, jei njerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno jei njerep eje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so ejane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Njei njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, njo Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane enjet bijek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaikae."

²⁸ Njei njerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kiekie boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, "Artemis, Epeso njine eje enjet bijekine suaine so wawaine!" ²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, jei etke, enjetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenej arikoi, jei njerep magu eje jei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eje onjom jei njerep magu ejane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, njo jei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoun natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenej Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi

ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, "Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!"³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, jei njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropjo wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj qekoi, jei njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, jei njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, jo jei njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.³³ Yuda jei natne eje jei mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, jo jei njerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje jei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.³⁴ Jo magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropjo orodoj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, "Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukujo wawaine!"

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea jei njerep korop ma peseone more rake, "Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Jei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enjano njine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke?"³⁶ Jei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,³⁷ njine jei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, eje jei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake.³⁹ Jo njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake.⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, jo onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene."⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki qoeki, biraongi jei njerep eje arikoi.

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

20 Ukat suaine ea qoeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop jei njerep magu ea eje enjano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanjbi, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, jei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, "Njine mayakatne bororom gekei." Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.² Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip jei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea qoeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.³ Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, jo Yuda jei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere

more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.⁴ Jei mane, enjetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi.⁵ Jei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.⁶ Njere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke ki-makopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulojo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu jei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjgone, Paulo eje jei njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, jei njerep don edane gemanjki, ruo kulu kesatno okange.⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.⁹ Jei qaluwit mane, enjetine Yutikus, eje mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so jei ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, jei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, "Eje mo seukike."¹⁰ Jo Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, "Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!"¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so jei njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jei njerep qelijone more arike.¹² Jei njerep eje jei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone.¹⁴ Paulo eje njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, "Naso midamaik, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene." Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenenjo enjano sarikei wane don motke.¹⁸ Pakimo, jei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, "Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine

kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda jei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet bijek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi ke-bago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboine luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, jei njerep mat banjem eje wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ Njo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, 'Anutu eje jei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jei njerep don ea edanikene.' Na urata ea ma warekalane ra maile.

²⁵ "So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutu njdaleo warenjonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanjane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, jei mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi maratnayakeo, ea nanjane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutu njine kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. ²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboine njene enjane ware ware biranjane, njine Waom wane magu wenjemineno kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na banj biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njenerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boanj naso bomileki, jei natne njinjine maguo njine eje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eje enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² "Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu njine donino maguk njunmaile. Eje zonom welaineno nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na jei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanj urata ma more yeye maratnakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale

waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, jei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eje rake, 'Nje mane eje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, jei yewa enjane bakominejo kimainane bakom yuankayake.' Don ea njine detsorokkei."

³⁶ Paulo eje raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane jei suaine eje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Eje koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eje qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eje Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

Paulo Eje Yerusalem Arike

21 Njine oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namunj mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonjene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip jei njerep natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonominejo jei ea qebinongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene." ⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eje korop jei so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qelinka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okanagu biraone more, seki kutno wanjem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip jei njerep maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeki, njene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa njene ari qelit jei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu eje jei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikai wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje jei sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelanjan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelanjan manjko. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Eje njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda jei edo waro iwa wane welaine banj iwa yale wokomka more qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino enjane meteeno bira kaikei.'"

¹² Nene so natne yewa, njene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

¹³ Nj, eje mainge rake, "Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenerj ewekmaile."

¹⁴ Njine enjane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

¹⁵ Njine yewao naso natne ge more, abonje mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria njine enjane njenerop arikoi, nej yewa enjane njene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenjongoi, Nason enjane mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroine Waom malipkake, nej enjane Saiprus siao njine.

Paulo Enjane Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu enjane bakom kito ra iwenjine ari more mauluk njongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo enjane njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nej suaine koropnjona yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo enjane nej korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutonjo yeye kine kine qelan nej njerep Yuda njadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Enjane Paulo wane don dere more, njado enjane korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, enjane Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nej njerep tausen loutne enjane Yesu detluk kamami, so enjane korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenerj togogole magemami. ²¹ Nej natne enjane sari gejanen ra more, don borikine Yuda nej njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo enjane Yuda nej njerep, so qelan Yuda njadino enjane iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelij warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei.'" Gejanen yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane enjane desikei, paki enjane onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nej etke so etke iwa enjane Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge enjane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, enjane kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nej yewa enjane enjane lewetene zounen kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nej njerep enjane ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, enjane gejanen ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso enjane desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ Njona qelan nej njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, enjane anutu isisnane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So enjane wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njanon numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikeni, ea qelijeni."

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo enjane nej etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so enjane nej njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo enjane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waketen

more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nej Enjane Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ Njona Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nej natne, Asia kepeo njine, enjane Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nej njerep magu qebinonbi so enjane Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nej, njine mapik njonikei! Nej iwa enjane kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda nej njerep so qelan nej njerep wenerj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Njine Yuda nej njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenerj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so enjane qelan mane Grik nej Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaikeni, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaikeni." ²⁹ Yuda nej enjane Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nej, Epeso njine, eremat suaino otokoi, ea wane enjane Paulo wane wetkerakoi, enjane Grik nej Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaikeni, enjane yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nej njerep mat suaino njine enjane korop ukat suainema more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nej manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nej njerep magu enjane Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, njona Roma kawali nej enjane njene enjane don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop enjane busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikeni wane okanmami. ³² enjane yewaka ikop dere more, enjane kawali nej njene so kawali njekoune edorake, paki enjane sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nej njerep enjane yale waka kawali nej njene so njekoune one more, nej enjane Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelijkakoi. ³³ Kawali nej njene enjane so kawali njekoune enjane Paulo ma more, njekoune enjane Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, enjane nej njerep qeson one rake, "Nej iwa ma? Onoka mamaikeni?" ³⁴ Nej njerep natne enjane don mane olatkoi. Nej njerep magu mane enjane don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suainema yale wakonen paki, ea wane kawali nej njene, enjane kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratkkake. Paki enjane njekoune kawali nej wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo enjane ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nej enjane onbi, nej enjane zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nej enjane Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nej njerep magu suainema enjane mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

Paulo Enjane Nej Njerep Magu Enjane Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali nej enjane Paulo enjane matko birakikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo enjane kawali nej njene Grik dongoka olatke, "Na maine don natne golasikale?"

Kawali nej njene enjane qesonka rake, "Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?" ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nej manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali njek-

oune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge njei yewa me ge njei mane?"

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, "Na Yuda njei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na njei njerep maine edanikale me?"

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali njei njette eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, njei njerep tik okorakei wane metineno ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

22 "O, njei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitnjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile." ² Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene qoeki, anjane kiwonege tik njanenka dorj mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

³ "Na Yuda naganeno Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eje aso njabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na njei njerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanjole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njette eje so njei njette enjane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani njine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, njei njerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na njei njerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, njei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ "Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anjane don maneno iwa yale nora nolatke, 'Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?'

⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, 'Ge manjo Waom?' Paki eje na nolale rake, 'Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemane.' ⁹ Njei narop gekoi, eje qelanjane ea kakoi, njei eje njei yewanjo nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, 'Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?' Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, 'Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao njei mane metmaike, onjo genjane urata don bijek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.' ¹¹ Qelanjane yewa yemo zok

manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane deneno maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo njei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane njette Ananias, eje miti njei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda njei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, eje njei maine. ¹³ Eje nanjane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, 'Kimanee Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.' Raki nasomde yewaka wenenjane dene koso ikopka menanjani potkole, pakiso njine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eje rake, 'Aso njabokopze enjane Anutanjo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Njeiine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anjane donineno rayakane onjom ma wakonganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremame so det waremame, ea wane don kisiine njei njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, njette oranom, mo eje borikinenjone ea saukganee more, sotnjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.'

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjane Arike

¹⁷ "Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kawee so Waomjo nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, 'Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njei njerep iwa eje banj ge nanjane don kisiine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.' ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, 'Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop arimanjole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, njei njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone moranjo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eje genjane sigi maep rara njinenjone Stiwene qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenenjane okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.' ²¹ Raweso, Waomjo nolale rake, 'Ariinom, onoka wane na banj biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelanjane tego mane enjane arikene.'"

Roma Wane Kawali Njei Njette Onjo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda njei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage njei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda njei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, "Qeu seukke! Njei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!" ²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalij qalij kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa

yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware njetne suainenjo raki, eje Paulo kawali nje enjane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapno dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali nje njetne eje det lukeakane kawali nje edane rake, nje njerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eje morapno dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali nje ware ware njetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra qesonkake, "Me ra rokop donno yale ramaike, njine Roma nje mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaike me?"

²⁶ Kawali nje ware ware njetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qe qe njetne olale rake, "Ge daline okan kaikene? Nje yewa eje Roma nje."

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, "Ge nolatnom, ge Roma nje wele me?"

Paulo eje rake. "Eamo don welekatne."

²⁸ Kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje rake, "Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma nje okanmaile."

Paki Paulonjo rake, "Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokno ea nje ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nje okanmaile."

²⁹ Ea wane nje eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nje eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qe qe njetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma nje, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane njetne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda njetne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, njado banj kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris njetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjo, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enjane kaitko birakaki okorake.

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enjane Kaitko Don Rake

23 Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enjano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, "O kimakop Israel nje, nanjane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanjane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike." ² Eje yale raki, mosop nje njetne suaine Ananias eje Paulo wane osino nje okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, "Anutunjo ge welekatne banj gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donno ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, njo silunjo ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!"

⁴ Paki nje Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane mosop nje Pris Wawaine so njetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?"

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, "O kimakopne nje iwanjo, Israel nje, Pris wawaine me eje mosop nje, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, 'Ge nje njerewepone enjane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,' ea yemo na detmaile."

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusinjo Kaunsol, njo natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enjano iwa yale boka rake, "O kimakop Israel nje, na Parisi, na Parisi enjane medep. Na iwa donno bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nje seu seune eje banj wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!"

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno njaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike.

⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nje seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi gemami, njo Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinjka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuron manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nje natne, eje Parisi enjane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Njene nje iwa kanjem, enjano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me anjelo maneno welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njetne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranjo nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nje magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enjane meteeno njine kawali nje eje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanjane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suaineno yale ramaike."

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, "Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, njo njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene." Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nje eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nje magu yewa enjane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eje ari mosop nje Pris njetne suaine so nje sele enjano rakoi, "Njene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Njene njara doku mi nekene. Njene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali nje njentanano ariki, eje Paulo njinano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikei, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop

koso det kaikene. Njene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njinano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qejem seukeake.”

¹⁶ Njo Paulo wane barine ejine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali jei ejane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali jei njene mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware njetnano ma arinom, eje don mane ma gemaik, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali jei njene eje kawali ware ware njene suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap jei, Paulo eje nora more raki, medep iwa gejano iwenka sarimaile, eje don mane magemaik, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa metino ma waranjaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eje qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa eje rake, “Yuda eje don mo ra ma togolimi, eje doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raik, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol ejano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eje Paulo qekek, ²¹ njo ge ejane don ea mi dere mogasikene, ejane jei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaik, eje mo suaine weti qeliwo ejane kaitko, njara doku mi nene gekek wane ra togolimi, eje yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eje mo eweke more numao modemami, so eje gonjo ejane don yewa maine okkene me, eje ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware njene eje medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eje iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanjano rawakonine, ea koso jei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Jei Njetnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware njene suaineno ware ware njene etke etora more rake, “Njire kawali jei 200 ebukek, so jei 70 yale horsi kutno mesiki, njo jei 200 eje tebe bozam makei, paki njene eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. ²⁴ Njine horsi natne Paulo eje ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakonge paki, so njene wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware njene suaine eje kibi mane iwa yale qekek,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, jei suainano arimaik, kepe ware ware njene suaine Piliks, kaiweo. ²⁷ Yuda eje jei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eje Roma jei okangi, ea wane na so kawali jei njene wener ejano sari more ejane meteo njene ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa jei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra ejane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, eje ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, jei edo njaba don natne ejano qeu arike. Njo eje don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane

ra more qejem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eje jei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sankra ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanjane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe gejano sarimaik. Pakimo, na rawe jei yewa ejane solaino don qe rakoi, eje gejane kaitko don koboine ra qelanjanbi, ge desikene, eje kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiango yale rake, ea wane kawali jei magu eje don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali jei magu eje zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi jei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Jei horsi kutno metkoi, eje ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware njene suaine eje mane more, Paulo wener ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware njene suaine eje kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eje kepe diawao njene ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins njene?” Paki Paulo eje rake, “Na Silisia njene.” ³⁵ “Na ban jeiwa solanono don qe remi, eje sari lotkeu mo, gejano njene don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

Yuda Njene Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

24 Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qekek, njado mosop jei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda jei sele natne so numa mot mot jei mane, njene Tertulus, eje wener Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njene suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Njine suaine ware ware Piliks, gonjo mo mapik njonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnjone weku mane, ge njene tego ea qesinjone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane njene qom menanj suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomnjone kitomaine. ⁴ Njo na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Njine jei iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaik, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, jei iwa eje njene ma kisangji, njene magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje njene Nasaret edoramami, ejane njene. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njene ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ Njo kawali ware ware njene suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njene oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi,

eje geḡano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge ɳei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge goḡom baḡ kine kine korop ɳene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene." Tertulusɳo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelaḡane rakoi, "Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne."

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelaḡange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware ɳetne suaino Paulo wano metineḡo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

"Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne ɳei ɳerep magu iwa eḡane dere wano wanok ɳei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menaḡi, don iwa geḡano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ ɳo ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge goḡom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama ¹², ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, ɳei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi ɳei ɳerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda ɳei ɳerep eḡane lewa lewaḡ urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don eaḡo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ ɳo na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelaḡan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, 'numa mane wane tego,' na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso ɳabokopze eḡane Anutu meḡenka okanmaile, ɳo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet eḡane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuḡo ɳei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje baḡ ɳei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so ɳei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka weneḡ ma wirirkoniakane wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje baḡ yalewa okanoniakane. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso baḡem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so ɳei eḡanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me ɳei eḡano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ "Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kima kopze ɳei ɳerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi aboḡ midaine qesiḡ ongalane arimaḡkole, so Bakom Urum bakom weneḡ ma sarimaḡkole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelaḡangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo ɳei ɳerep loutneḡo narop mi metkoi midaka, me ɳei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi ma maḡkoi. ¹⁹ ɳo Yuda natne Asia ɳine, eje weneḡ yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje naḡane detpi borimaikeo, yemo eje edom geḡane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, ɳei iwa eje mo Kaunsol eḡano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonom, edo golasikei eje naḡano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol eḡane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogi-

no eḡane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, 'Anutu eje ɳei seuseune ea baḡ ma wirik oniakane, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneke na iwa ɳinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.'" Paulo eje yale rake.

²² Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne eḡane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, "Baḡ kawali ware ware ɳetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ɳinane don yewa makoboekale." ²³ Paki eje ware ware ɳetne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, ɳo eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesiḡkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks eje ɳanomine Drusila weneḡ ketkoik, ɳerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo ɳine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulooḡo olale rake, "Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene." ²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo baḡ Waom eje ɳene korop don uratao bira ɳoniakane, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so ɳei ɳene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, "Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, baḡ naso natneo koso naso paniniakao, gora newan ganikale." ²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane weneḡ tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne baḡ niniakane, ea wane eje naso baḡem ora newankaki sari naso baḡem eḡerop weneḡ metmaḡkoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo ɳado Porcius Pestusḡo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareḡo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

25 Pestus eje sari more, so eḡine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem ariake. ² Yewao Pris ɳetne so ɳei suaine natne eje eḡano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogoleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ "Ge ɳene qesiḡ ɳone more, ɳei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep." Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, "Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne noḡom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane ɳetnekopɳine, eje weneḡ narop kesikei, paki ɳei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei."

⁶ Pestus eje eḡerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama ma-

neo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qeliŋka more ketkoi, eje ejerop weneŋ okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, ŋo don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawaŋ yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda ejaŋe ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ Ŋo Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “Ŋo ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ŋone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ Ŋo Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa ejaŋe mazakan maza-kan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao naŋane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ŋei mi okan on- gole, ge goŋom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ Ŋo na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ŋo don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ŋei manenjo maine ejaŋe meteeno mi bira nani- ake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oŋo naŋane kinene maza- kane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eje Kaunsol koune ejerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donŋone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baŋ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusŋo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ŋei waom, king Agri- pa so ŋanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria ejerop metkoik, ŋado Pestus eje Paulo wane don ea ŋei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Ŋei mane mo alakan Piliŋsŋo qeliŋka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ŋetne so ŋei sele eje don solaino qe more, ŋabakakoi paki, noŋo turuŋine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶ Ŋo noŋo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman ejaŋe masi yemo ŋei mane yaup tu- ruŋine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pa- maikae, ŋei mane sot mane wane ra more, ŋei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ŋei yewa eje ŋabakoune ejaŋe kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deŋo de aeke oko- rakei paki, eje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo bi- rakemi, ea wane eje ŋabakoune ejaŋe don turuŋine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, eje iwa sarikoik, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ŋei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ ejaŋe ŋabakoune dongo birakakoi, eje wie okorakoi, ŋo eje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Eje don ŋaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so ŋei mane ejetine Yesu, eje mo seukke, ŋo Paulo ramaikae, eje wisikae gemaikae. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaikae, ŋo wet dereretneŋo maine mi

lotke qelaŋanmaikae, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geŋane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ ²¹ Ŋo Paulo eje mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaŋo ejaŋe don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na ejaŋe don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²² Rakimo, Agripaŋo Pestus olale rake, “Na noŋom ŋei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaikae.”

Rakiso, Pestusŋo rake, “Ge baŋ qaeki detkaikene.”

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimainenjo au mage lewa lewaŋ urumgo sari kawali ware ware ŋetne so mat suaine ea wane ŋetne ejerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoik. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus eje rake, “Ŋei waom King Agripa, so ŋei korop iwa ŋenerop weneŋ metmami, ŋine ŋei iwa kau, Yuda ŋei ŋerep magu ko- rop iwa so Yerusalem matko weneŋ, eje korop ŋei iwa naŋane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, eje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’ ²⁵ ŋo noŋo kawe eje kine kine mane eje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki oŋom yaleka Sisaŋo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ Ŋo na ejaŋe donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelaŋanmaikae, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na ŋine so ŋei waom King Agripa, ŋinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detlukŋem paki, ŋado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap ŋei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, ŋabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelaŋane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaikae.”

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

26 Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geŋone donŋone rakene.” Paki Paulo eje me- tine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Ŋei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okan- maikae, na maine kinene geŋane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane tu- ruŋine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, ono- ka wane ge Yuda ŋenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikŋane mere naŋane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino ŋine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Eje mo naso baŋem detmaŋkoi, eje raikae wane onmaikae, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na ŋenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaŋo ŋenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaikae. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anu- tuŋo aso ŋabokopze yeye kine kine baŋ ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea

wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu menjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanjane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane jei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ "Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enjane enjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris njene enjano njine jei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjko, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjko. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikoi wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² "Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe oja bango, 12 kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawo kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanjane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, enjano ket qelanjane motki qezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanjane lo-liknjonge, ¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, 'Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njene teine, ea kionom, enjano zinge gerjone wikile ginmaike.' ¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo qesonka rakole, 'Ge manjo, Waom?' Rawe so Waomjo rake, 'Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ njoge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakonganjane, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na ban Israel jei njerep magu so qelanjane magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano ban bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanjane sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gono Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, enjane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, eje Anutu njene njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane jei njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine jei njerep enjane keueno nanjane binjek okane numane ma more gekei."

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, "Eso jei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawo paki, enjane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mipekka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanjane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enjane kepe matko korop so qelanjane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, 'Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, njoge wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjane, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.' ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanjane, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda jei eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² njoge siluj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutu qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, jei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenerj. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, jeiwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menanjane wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda jei njerep so qelanjane edaniake."

Agripa Eje Malipkayakane Paulo Njo Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje enjine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kurojka rake, "Ge qelanjane qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, enjano qebingangi qelanjane qemaine."

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, "Na qelanjane mi qemaile, gerjone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Njei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Njei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enjane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!"

²⁸ Raki Agripanjane Paulo olale rake, "Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?"

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, "Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanjane menje menjenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so jei natne korop njine nanjane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!"

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki qoeki, jei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so jei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado manenjo mane au rakoi, "Njei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange." ³² Pakiso Agripanjane Pestus olatke, "Njei iwa eje Sisarjane done mi desiakane ra more

enano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom ariki-rap.”

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

27 Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, enje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enane ware ware netne, enjetine Yulius, enane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa enje Sisa wane magu. ² Nene Adramitium enane seki mane enje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so nene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus enje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, enje njen-erop wenenj arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enje ari kimakoune one more, enano njine njara kine kine maratcake. ⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momonjo qebin njonge, ea wane seki enje wa Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enane ware ware netne kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa enje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjngongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Ene urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, enje Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kirooine yewa metkone, met magenjem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake, ¹⁰ “Njei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nei gegeze wenenj midayake.” ¹¹ Njo kawali nei enane netne, enje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, njo Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² Njo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, enje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so enje rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso enje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ Njo mi azongji mo-

mo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket earjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momonjo teweknjone arike. ¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapnjo lukkone. ¹⁷ Ene digi ea waranjkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Ene sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonjageakane kaetonge, eso enje seli mau ketki so seki qelinjkau, momonjo qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo enje kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao enje seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene meten-nenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, njo koso seukkenane wenenj de-
tkone.

²¹ Urata nei enje njara mi nene naso kirooine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulonjo nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Njei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalinjem rap, ²² njo, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelingi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo banj siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjeronj nanjano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silunj okorakene, so Anutu enje enjine wet menanjane okanmaike, ea wane enje genjane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’ ²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, enje don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop banj korop mayake. ²⁶ Njo momonjo njene banj puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momonjo njenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei enje detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane enje wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapnjo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kirooineine ea 40 mita. Nigmatne ari ari more, enje mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Njenane sekizenjo karabanj kutno wayakane enje kaetonge, eso enje anjka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata nei enje sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, enje digi mane qei qoronj qoronj kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, enje anjka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ njo Paulo enje one more kawali nei netne so kawali nejikoune edange, “Seki wane urata nei enje seki kutno mi mere more seki qelinj kaikeiwo, njine korop

seukkei.”³² Yale raki, so kawali ñei yewa eñe digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliñkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eñe ñei yewa edo ñara nekei wane raone rake, “Ñine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ñunmaile. ³⁴ Na ñine meñen ñunmaile, ñine ñara natne neu, ñinane leweñine zoune mane bañ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.” ³⁵ Paulo eñe yewa raki qoeki, ñado bret natne ma more eñane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso eñe korop zonomene motki, yaleka ñara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Ñene ñei korop 276ño seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ ñei korop ñara neu rokop ongi, so ñado sekiwo ñine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata ñei eñe kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ño eñe sotne mane qalakine weneñ pake, eso eñe dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ñene seki mañem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. ⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eñe añka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatko, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eñe seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoño puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. ⁴¹ Ño seki eñe lawao wa qe more, qalakko soñage metke, seki sotne eñe makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineño seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei korop engu wareu, eñano ñine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. ⁴³ Ño, kawali ñei ñetne eñe Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eñe ñeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuñine yemo eñe ñei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eñe alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. ⁴⁴ Wele korop eñe palañ kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, ñene yalewa okane more koropño maineka qalakko ket warekone, ño ñenano ñine maneno mane mi siukke.

Paulo Malta Geke

28 Ñene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ñene detñem sia yewa eñetine Malta orakoi. ² Sia welakoune eñe kima okan ñongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eñe gerep dubukeu zeki so ñene korop ñebu yai ososok okan ñongoi. ³ Paulo eñe gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep añetneño qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake. ⁴ Sia welakoune eñe kau, komarjo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eñe alat nagu au rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe ñei mane mo qeke, wane eñe kiwetko mi mideke, ño siluñ koboboine welaineño sesekaki mi geake, bañ seukeake.” ⁵ Paulo eñe qatarin-

gi qoe gerepko ketki, eñe detki mane mi matalikake ⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eñe ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ño eñe naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eñe wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eñe dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eñe anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea ñine дума bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe biñek, ñei ea eñe sia ware ware ñetne, eñe ñene marat ñongi, so ñene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine eñe kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eñe ka bira wira weneñ okankake, so solaineño gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eñe kulu papa urumino waket meñenkake, so metine etkeka eñane kutno more more, ma menañkake, ⁹ eñe yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ñei ñerep loutne eñano lotkeu, eñe yale waka ma menañ onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eñe ñene bakom loutne ñebongoi, so ñene sekiwo waikenane okanñem, eñe ñenane ñara maun kaki loutne qesin ñone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eñe Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeki so seki mane, eñetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Aleksandria matko ñine sari pake, seki ea eñe momo suaine qeke naso eao eñe ea pake, ñene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹² Ñene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Ñene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ñene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Ñene mali malip ñei natne yewao marat onñem, so eñe ñene newan ñonbi, so ñene eñerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ñadino yemo ñene bañ Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip ñei ñerep eñe ñenane don kisi, eñe sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ñongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eñe one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eñe Roma Matko Ra Qelanange

¹⁶ Pakimo, ñene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkeñem so Roman gavaman ñetne eñe Paulo mat maneo eñineka so kawali ñei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo eñe Yuda ñetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Ñine maine nañano sarikei.” Yuda ñetne eñe don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eñe iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ñei, ñei natne Yerusalem gemami, eñe na dongo bira nangoi, na ñenze Yuda ñei ñerep magu so aso ñabokopze eñane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, ño eñe siluñ mulapko Yerusalem biranan-go, so eñe Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eñe na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole. ¹⁸ Eñe nañane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nañane umat eañjo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eñe na

qeliŋ nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ Njo, Yuda ŋei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane naŋane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaŋo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraon-gole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na ŋine iwa don ŋi-danikalane newan ŋunmaile, onoka wane Israel ŋei ŋerep ebuki menaŋgei wane tomaka gemami, na ŋei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage met-maike.”

²¹ Yuda ŋei eŋe don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Njene kibi mane geŋane don kisi Yuda kepeo ŋine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ŋine mi sari more, geŋane don kisi ŋedangoi, me geŋane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² ŋo ŋene geŋane wetŋonane kine desikenane ŋonmaike, yemo onoka wane ŋene detŋem yewao me yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe geŋane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso eŋe yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewaŋgoi, Paulo eŋe Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelaŋane, ŋei ŋerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eŋe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Njē ŋerep natne eŋe Paulo wane don detkoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso eŋe edomka don auye kitat okan nagu

more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eŋe ŋado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eŋe propet Asia wane piino don motki, eŋe aso ŋabokop ŋine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Eŋe rake,

‘Arinom paki, ŋei ŋerep iwa edannom, ŋine baŋ dereret i maine desikei, ŋo kine mi detlukkei, ŋine baŋ ka-ka i maine kaikei, ŋo wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, eŋe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ŋo midao eŋe deeneŋo maine kaurap, eŋe keteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, eŋe derereteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, so eŋe naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menaŋgeu rap.”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebuki, mena menaŋ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋane more ebonge, edo baŋ desikei!” ²⁹ Paulo eŋe iwa raki qoeki, ŋado Yuda eŋe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eŋe mat mane oŋom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano sari-manŋkoi, eŋe yai ososok okanon manŋe. ³¹ Eŋe Anutuŋo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonomine don ra qelaŋane ŋei ŋerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so ŋei manerŋo madet leŋ leŋ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Urataine Kine

1 Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nje, so aposolo, Anutuŋo enjine don maepkine ea ra qe-laŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo njenane binjek qeke, ea enjine propetkoune edangi, enjine Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo enjine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge. ⁴ So enjine koto qe-laŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaikene, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjet binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem nje njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waraŋ njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nje njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuŋo wet maep okan njunmaike, so enjine nje njerep magu okangei wane njidora waraŋ njunge, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem nje njerep korop enjine njinane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaike, na naso banjem njinane enjetnjine njidora meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso banjem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale. ¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaike, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanjane mali malipeŋo njine qesiŋ njuniake, ŋo njinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniake.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari njun maŋkole. Na

uratanane welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaike, nje natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane nje njerep korop enjano pamaikene, Grik nje so nje natne, nje dereret korop so nje qelaŋ. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nje korop enjine detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋe, lewine yemo Yuda nje so Grik nje yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewao Anutuŋo nje enjino koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kiekene wakone ariki, kutno qeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikene, ea wane rokop, "Nje mane enjine Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, enjine gege togon marat kayake."

Nje Enjine Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nje enjine borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewao don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, nje enjine Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu enjine oŋomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine weneŋ ma wakongi enjine didiwo kakoi. Ea wane nje enjine Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njanjaekei! ²¹ Enjine Anutu detkamami, ŋo siluŋ enjine Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuŋine yemo enjane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamaneŋo watkewareke. ²² Enjine ramami, enjine dereretenerop, ŋo siluŋ enjine qelaŋ qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi meŋen kakei wane, turuŋine yemo enjine lopio nje oŋa mamaine, me nanji oŋaine me osom berek, me koma enjane oŋa oŋaene ea meŋenon okangoi.

Nje Enjine Anutu Qeliŋkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoŋine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane nje enjine yale okangoi wane, Anutu enjine one njadekongi, weteneŋo borikine mado madoŋine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop

matali kawarekoi. So ñei eñe borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ñeiño ñei yewa turuñine turuñine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eñe Anutu welekatne welaine ñadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eñe Anutu anjainero raki wakongoi, ea eñe meñenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eñe Ma wakon Mawokonze eñine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eñe weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane ñei eñe masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuño qikongi, eñe masi tanik gamuinerop eño kuteno wake. Njerep eñe yaleka ñao ñanom gege ea wane numa Anutuño ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ñerepño ñerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka ñei eñe ñao ñanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneno borikinane geresuaine zeki, eñe edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Ñei eñe masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eñe edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eñe masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuñine eñe edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane ñei eñe Anutuño eñine dereret wele yewa lewetenore more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eñe qeliñongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eñe masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Eñane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewano korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetño bailalan, kan baksua so ñaba ñaba, sori sorinño kotoeno watwale, ñei engu matali onbi seu seu, kawali qeqe, isi bela so ñei matali. ³⁰ Eñe sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eñe Anutu ñabaka ñabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eñe borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak eñane aña bira wira. ³¹ Eñe wet dereretene midaine, eñe don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eñe ñei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eñe Anutu wane ra rokop donño ramaike, ñei ñerep numa yaline gekei, eñe seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, ño siluñ eñe masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eñe ñei natnerño tanik yewa okanbi, eñe siluñ koti qesin okanon okanmami.

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

2 Kimane, ge ñei natne eñane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maño sotñone maine mi motkekene. Ge ñei natne eñane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eñe okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluñ okane more, ge goñomka kinerjone ma wakonmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuño ñei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eñano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmaike. ³ Njo ge nanjane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goñomka okan wardenom paki, ñei natne eñeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge banj Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea banj kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge eñane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa

suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eñe wet pese okanganmaike, yemo onoka wane mida eñe goño wetñone maingekenane raki, pa iwen-gane gemaïke. ⁵ Njo siluñ ge wetñone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goñomka turuñine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine banj wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eñe banj ñei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuñine eboniake. ⁷ Ñei natne eñe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eñe yemo banj Anutuño gege togon eboniake. ⁸ Ñei natne enjenaneka wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ñadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eñane kuteno yemo banj Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuño qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ñei yewa korop eñano yemo banj umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ñei so Grik ñei yalewaka. ¹⁰ Njo siluñ Anutu eñe banj qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ñei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda ñei ebone mo, Grik ñei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu eñe ñei gege magekenane rokopko turuñine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelan ñei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eñe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ñei eñe ra rokop don ma gemami, eñe borikine mau, ra rokop donño kineene ma wakongi, turuñine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketñoka dere qewolon okanmami, ñei yaline eñe Anuturop ñei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donño ramaïke, yewa ketenero dere teweke ma okanmami, ñei yaline edoka Anuturop ñei koboine gekei. ¹⁴ Qelan ñei eñe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, ño siluñ eñe enjene wetenane ra rokop donño raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eñe edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eñe rara togon mi ma gemami, ño siluñ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Eñane okane mama enerjo sikan ñonmaïke, yemo ra rokop donño edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuño kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenero yaleka kine sikan ñonmaïke, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenero naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaïke, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaïke. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaïle, ea wane rokopko banj aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eñe banj Yesu Kristo talekaki, ñei wetño kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, eñane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donño Yuda Ñei Qesinonakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goñomka eñetñone Yuda ñei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okora-

nom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuŋo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eŋane kiwa okan qelaŋan onikene. ²⁰ So ŋei wet qelaŋine, eŋe maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, eŋane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge ŋei natne kito edan okanmaine, ŋo geŋone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ŋei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ŋo ge goŋom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Ŋao ŋanom ŋire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ŋo goŋom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopo ŋadek kamaine, ŋo ge siluŋ lopo urumgo ŋine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ŋo ge siluŋ eŋane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ŋei ŋinane ra more qelaŋ ŋei eŋe Anutu wane eŋetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Ŋei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solarŋone kita kitatne yewaŋo welerop okaniake, ŋo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ŋadekkeneo, yemo sola ŋono kibi kitatkatne, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ Ŋo ŋei qelaŋ mane eŋe solaine kibi mi kitatke, ŋo siluŋ ra rokop donŋo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eŋe Anutuŋo baŋ solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda ŋei ŋine baŋ qelaŋ ŋei edo kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane ŋine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, ŋine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solarŋino kibi mo kitatko, ŋo eŋe yemo solaene kibi mi kitatko, ea wane. ²⁸ Maŋo Yuda ŋei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkeŋo me? Solarŋoka Yuda ŋei gemaik, eŋane solaino kibi kitatke oŋo Yuda ŋei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetŋo Yuda ŋei gege, eaŋo Yuda ŋei wele okanmaike, eamo eŋane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Ŋei iwa eŋe Anutuŋo mawakayake. Ŋei edo mi mawakaik.

Wawaino Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

3 Pakimo Yuda ŋei eŋe qelaŋ ŋei daleo yuangei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao ŋine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda ŋei eŋe qelaŋ ŋei yuon onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eŋe eŋine donine Yuda ŋei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda ŋei natne eŋe don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo

yemo daleo? Eŋe yale okangoiwo yemo yewaŋo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eŋe don welekatne ra okanmaike, ŋo ŋei korop eŋe isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik,

“Me don rararŋone eaŋo koboboine okangi, ge don yuange eŋe dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ Ŋo ŋenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewaŋo siluŋ Anutu wane tanik manik koboboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maik, yemo daleo okaniake? Ŋene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eŋe ma koboeŋon okanmaike yewa eŋe sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa ŋei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eŋe koboboine mida ra yemo eŋe daleo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ Ŋo siluŋ nat paromine yemo naŋane isi donne ŋo Anutu wane kibiqelaŋan qeŋiŋka more maki eŋane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluŋ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuŋine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo ŋene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Ŋene borikine maŋem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ŋei natne eŋe welekatne naŋane ramami, oŋo yale ramaik rau paki naŋane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Ŋei iwa eŋe baŋ turuŋine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Ŋei manero koboboine migemaik.

⁹ Eso maine, ŋene Yuda ŋeiŋo qelaŋ ŋei yuon one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Weneŋ Mi-dakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ŋunile yemo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei eŋe kineene wekuka, eŋe korop borikinane bano waket more qelitine qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, “Ŋei manero koboboine mi gemaik, ¹¹ ŋei manero dereret korop mi gemaik, me manero Anutu kayakane mi zuarŋka okanmaik. ¹² Ŋei korop eŋe Anutu qeliŋka qeyau ariwarekoi, eŋe korop ŋei borikine okan warekoi, weku manero maine mi okanmaik. ¹³ Eŋane aŋaene yemo deŋesere mumuine borikine okoromaik, ea yale, isi borikinero belakamene wali walik pisemaik, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane ŋet sopetne borikine yale, pienŋoine saket okanmaik, ¹⁴ Aŋaeno soa tabainero watkemaik. ¹⁵ Eŋe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ eŋe yewao yewao arikei, rokop qeliŋonbi waru so kowon qetusiak. ¹⁷ Eŋe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me eŋe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Ŋene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaik, yemo ŋeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eŋane ramaik, ea yemo ŋei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop waraŋongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ Ŋei manero ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eŋe ŋei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Njei Ebu More Eŋino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ Njo iwa yemo Anutuŋo njei eŋino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ŋo yewa eŋe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eŋe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelaŋangoi. ²² Anutuŋo njei eŋe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane njei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eŋe masi iwa yemo njeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eŋe okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka. ²³ Njei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelaŋanine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ Njo siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaŋine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eŋe korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino ŋine siwot ongane, eŋane raki paki, eŋino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, eŋe gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjeminero njei korop eŋe detlukakei, eŋane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu eŋe masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eŋe loloroŋone more, njei eŋane borikineene yewa qelinggi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eŋe njei eŋane borikineene ea ka modare eŋine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu oŋom koboboine gemaikae, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eŋe njei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami. ²⁷ Pakimo maine ŋene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo ŋene detluke malip kamaine yewaŋo. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo njei eŋe mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donŋo raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me eŋe Anutu weku Yuda njei eŋane Anutuka mane? Eŋe qelaŋ njei eŋane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikae? O, eŋe eŋane Anutu wenerj gemaikae. ³⁰ Anutu eŋe wekuku, wane eŋe baŋ Yuda njei mali malipenane raki paki, eŋinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelaŋ njei eŋe yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, eŋino koboine biraoniake. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipŋo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋine ŋene ra rokop don maŋem wie okorakep!

Abrahamŋo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

4 Abraham, ŋenane solaoken qerakze, ŋene eŋane daleo raikene? Eŋe daleo okange? ² Eŋe tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakaeo, yemo eŋe ea wane maine eŋine mawa nagukirap. Njo siluŋ eŋe Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, "Abraham eŋe Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eŋe detkaki, njei koboboine

okange." ⁴ Njei mane urata mayake, eŋe lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eŋe yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmaike. Ea yemo eŋe urata mamaikae, ea wane lewine okanmaike. ⁵ Njo njei mane eŋe mali malip mageake, eŋe urata mi mayake, eŋe Anutuŋo njei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eŋe detluk kayake, yemo eŋe mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eŋinerop birakaki geake. ⁶ Dawit eŋe Anutuŋo njei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuŋo wet pese okankaki paki, njei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eŋe wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ "Wet pese desiakei njei yewa eŋane borikineenane turuŋine Anutuŋo qelige ebonge, eŋane borikineene mataliki siukke! ⁸ Wet pese desiake njei ea wane borikineine Waomŋo baŋ mi motki payake!"

⁹ Njei wetpese desiakei wane don, Dawit eŋe rake, yewa eŋe njeiwa solaene piwitne kitatko eŋane rake me? Mida, eamo eŋe njeiwa solaene piwitne mi kita tatne eŋane wenerj rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, "Abraham eŋe Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, eŋine mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, njei koboboine yale okange." ¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eŋe alakan me ŋado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatko, yewao mida. ¹¹ Eŋe solaine piwitne ŋado kitatko, pakiso eŋane sola kita kitatine, yewaŋo yemo oŋa oŋa, eaŋo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, eŋe alakan njei koboboine okangi, ŋado eŋe solaine piwitne kitatko, eso ea wane Abraham eŋe lewine alakane, njeiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, eŋane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menangi, eŋe solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnerjo siluŋ detongi, eŋe njei koboboine okangei. ¹² Eŋe yaleka njeiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, eŋane magaene wenerj okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ŋo yemo iwa yale wane, eŋe gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, ŋenane magaze Abrahamŋo olakan gege geki, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatko, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuŋo Abraham eŋine so doko ŋosakoune mali malip wenerj qeli so kepe suaine ea eŋane leleakane biŋek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamŋo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ŋo yemo eŋe detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, njei koboboine okange. ¹⁴ Anutuŋo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eŋe biŋek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo njei eŋane mali malipŋo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. ¹⁵ Ra rokop donŋo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ŋo ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ŋade ŋadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Biḡek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipḡo pekeine motke, ea wane biḡek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ḡosakoune korop eḡane biḡek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ḡei yewa eḡaneka mida, ḡo yemo ḡeiwa diawa edo Abrahamḡo okange, yale detluk kamami, eḡane wenerḡ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eḡe mali malip korop ḡenane magaze okanmaike. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na kepe baḡem ḡei loutne eḡane magaene geukole." Eso ea wane biḡek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamḡo eḡe detlučkake, Anutu oḡo ḡei seu seune eḡe gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eḡane donḡo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham eḡe dere qekaki paki, siluḡ ea detlučkake, so ea wane dereret gege, eso eḡe yale okangi paki, "Kepe baḡem ḡei korop eḡane magaene okange." Anutu wane papiaoḡo don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, "Geḡane doko ḡosokopḡone eḡe baḡ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei." ¹⁹ Eḡe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ḡo siluḡ eḡine mali malipineḡo mi pelekke, naso eḡe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraḡo medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Eḡine mali malipineḡo mi qeliḡkake, so eḡe Anutu wane biḡek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eḡine mali malipineḡo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eḡe Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eḡe Anutuḡo biḡek qe more don olatke, ea maine baḡ okaniake, ea mo detlučkake. ²² Abraham eḡe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutuḡo detkaki, eḡe ḡei koboboine okange." ²³ Donba "Eḡe detkaki, ḡei koboboine okange," ea yemo eḡaneka bonep mi qekoi. ²⁴ Eḡe ḡenane yaleka wenerḡ qekoi, ḡene eḡe Yesu Waomze seu seuo ḡine ma wirikkaki wieke, eḡe detluk kakeneo, eḡe detḡongi, ḡene ḡei koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eḡe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ḡenane borikinane ra more, so eḡe ma wirikkaki wie more biranḡongi, Anuturop ḡei koboboine geke-nane, yale okange.

Anutuḡo ḡei Koboboine Eḡinerop Gekenane Biranḡonge

5 Anutuḡo ḡene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eḡerop gekenane bira ḡon-gane, ḡene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine. ² Eḡe mali malipzane raki paki ḡebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranḡongane, ḡene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ḡene oi bakom okanḡem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. ³ So ḡene yaleka oi bakom okanmaine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ḡene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaḡo togole togole ma leule okanmaike. ⁴ Togole togoleḡo waranḡkaki, Anutuḡo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ḡebu ḡebu ea sariake paki, eḡane ma togole qe togole ḡebu ḡebu, yewaḡo yemo qeli wane dereret gege

yewa maki wakoniake. ⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eaḡo ḡebuki mi gamu ḡoniake, onoka wane Anutu eḡe eḡine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ḡebonge, oḡo qakiki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ḡebonge.

⁶ ḡene zonomze midaine, ge sari mageḡem, Anutuḡo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoḡo borikine zane turuḡine seukke. ⁷ ḡo ḡene kepe ḡei kine iwa yale ḡei maneḡo ḡei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukḡem rap. ḡo ḡei qotkoine wane ra more, ḡene maine mi seukkene. ⁸ ḡo Anutuḡo yemo siluḡ wet maep zok manerop okanḡon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ḡonge, ea yemo ḡene borikine mamaka geḡem, Kristoḡo ḡenane turuḡze maki paki seukke! ⁹ Eḡane seu seuineḡo ḡene ḡebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranḡonge paki, ḡene baḡ oḡo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ḡine makok ḡoniake. ¹⁰ ḡene Anutu wane ḡabakoune okane gekone, ḡo eḡe siluḡ eḡine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eḡine dokokoune ḡebuke, wane iwa yemo ḡene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ḡene baḡ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineḡo ḡebuki maneḡene! ¹¹ ḡo siluḡ yewaka mida, ḡene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane raḡem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oḡo ḡene ḡebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineḡo kepeo ḡei weku eḡane ra more wakonge paki, eḡane borikineḡo seu seu wenerḡ waranḡka sarike, pakiso seu seuineḡo ḡei korop eḡano rokopkeke, onoka wane ḡei korop eḡe borikine ma warekoi. ¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ḡado ebonge, ḡo ra rokop donḡo yewao mi pakane borikinane turuḡine kibi mane mi more sakoi. ¹⁴ ḡo Adam wane naso yewao ḡine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaike, yemo seu seuḡo ḡei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ḡei natne borikine mi makoi, eḡe Adamḡo okange yale, Anutu wane aḡaine birakoi, ḡei yewa eḡe siluḡ seu seuḡo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eḡe ḡei mane ḡado sari lotkeake, eḡane oḡa oḡaine. ¹⁵ ḡo siluḡ ḡei etke yewa ere rokopetne weku-ka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaḡo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. ḡei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ḡei weku eḡane borikinane seuk warekoi. ḡo siluḡ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ḡei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ḡei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. ḡei wekuḡo borikine maki, ea wane ḡadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. ḡo borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ḡadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ḡei weku wane

borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kieke more, ŋei waom okange, onoka wane ŋei weku yewa eŋane sot wane. Njo siluŋ ŋei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Njei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eŋinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge ariki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo ŋei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ŋei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo ŋei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ Njei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo ŋei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ŋei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewao-ka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kaka-pa lele ariki. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu ŋei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ŋei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

Borikinane Seukkone Njo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

6 Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Njene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikine maine baŋ sua ariake? ² Yale Midakaka! Njene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, ŋene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ŋene miti doku tauŋem paki, eŋane seu seuino wenerŋ takotke seukkone. ⁴ Njene doku tau more, Kristorop wenerŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo eŋerop dukeŋonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ŋene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Njene eŋerop makatake weku okane, eŋe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ŋene baŋ eŋerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, eŋe okange yale, ma wirikŋongi wisikae more wiekene. ⁶ Njene iwa yale detmaine, ŋenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eŋane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomŋo rokop ŋonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ŋene koso borikinane qelit qeque manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge. ⁷ Njei mane seukeake, eŋe borikinane zonomgo ŋine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Njene Kristorop wenerŋ seukkoneo, yemo ŋene yale detlukkene, ŋene baŋ eŋerop wenerŋ yaleka gekene. ⁹ Njene mo detmaine, Kristo eŋe seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eŋe baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eŋe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eŋe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eŋe atak weku seukki qeque, eso eŋe gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eŋe Anutu wane ra more gemaikae.

¹¹ Numa weku yewaka ŋinŋinane yaleka wetkekei,

yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, Njo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturaŋ nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikineŋo solarjine siu siukinerop, iwao ŋei waom okan ŋuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solarjineŋo borikine makei wane rikuk ŋungi, ea misuk detkakei.

¹³ Me kie mete solarjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋine Anutu wane uratao wakewarekei, paki seu seuo ŋine ma wirik ŋungane, kie mete solarjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikineŋo ŋine ŋei waom misuk okan ŋuni-ake, ŋine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, ŋine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane ŋene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane ŋene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, ŋene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, ŋine koto solarjine qeliŋkau, ŋei mane wane qelit qeque okane aŋaine tewekeake, yemo ŋine mo ŋeiwa aŋaine tewek okanmami, eŋane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qequeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me aŋa tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo ŋei koboboine biraŋungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ Njo bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo ŋine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋine koso koto ŋine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikine ŋine siwotŋungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi. ¹⁹ Na ŋei ŋenze wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjine pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso maneo ŋine wetjine so solarjine qeliŋkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeque okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka ŋine ukude kotoŋine so solarjine korop qeliŋkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa ŋibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane ŋine gamu gamune okanmaikae? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine mo borikinane mulapko ŋine siwotŋunge, ea wane ŋine Anutu wane qelit qeque okanmami, ŋinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi eŋanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, ŋo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka

more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

7 Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donjo nei mane enje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njaonerop, enje ra rokop don eaño njaone wisika geakeo, yemo njaonano makatakkaki geake. Njo nei seukeakeo, yemo njerep enje ra rokop donjo nei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ Njo njerep enje njaone wisika geki, nei mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, njo njerep ea enje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo enje ra rokop don eaño mi makatak kayake, enje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enje nei mane mayakeo, yemo enje zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane bijek okanmami, enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaño njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak mane ra rokop donjo makatak njongi, mulap nei okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! Njo siluñ ra rokop don eaño nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nei kimakopnjone enjane toran abonjenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinjaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine enje siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na noñjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, njo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikinejo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don enje sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo

nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaño tingo wakongi, borikine eaño waranjaki seu seu nanjano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Njene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, njo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, njo siluñ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewajo sikan njonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noñjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonon pamaike, eaño rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaike. Njei dereret eaño pamaike. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, njo na maine njanjamaike ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Njo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaike. Na noñjom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaike, yewajo okan okanmaike.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa enje urata mamaike, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinenjo wakonnann okanmaike.

²² Nanjane qomnenjo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ Njo siluñ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaño nanjane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaño Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanjane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, njaba nagumamik. Paki eaño neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaño solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewajo mulapko biranan okanmaike.

²⁴ O, na nei wet pesene midaine! Njei manjo solane iwanjo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?

²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanjane tanik manik, na noñjomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnenjo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solanenjo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaike.

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

8 Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikine nanane turunjine, nei yewa enjano iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, earjo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waranjaki sari nebonge, yewano na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo njine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane nei nenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, earjo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutunjo okange, enje borikinane turunjine nei nenane raki paki, enjine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, onjo sari borikine mama nenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turunjine seukke. ⁴ Anutu enje iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine earjo nenane kotozo watkeki, njene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanjonje, nei nenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Nei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, no nei diawa edo Asunjo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enjane wet dereretene yemo Asunjo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Njine wet dereretnjine sogi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikai, no wet dereret njine Asu waneka more gekei, njine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikai. ⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane enje wet dereretine sogi gege ea waneka wetke geake, enje Anutu njabakayake, onoka wane enje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so enje maine njanjaemaika. ⁸ Nei gegeene sogine ea teweke mage-mami, enjane Anutunjo detki mi menageake. ⁹ No njine silunjo gege magenjine sogine earjo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asunjo njinane kotonjino gemaiko, yemo njine Asunjo ramaika, ea wane rokop gemami. Nei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaika, enje enjane nei binjek mi geake. ¹⁰ No Kristonjo njinane kotonjino gemaiko, yemo njinane solanjine ea banj seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turunjine, no silunjo Asu earjo yemo njinane gege njine njibonmaika, onoka wane njine Anutu wano koboboine bira njunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu onjo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, onjo njinane kotonjino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo enje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekenjo banj kotonjino Asuine gemaika, enjane raki paki sola njine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone njebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, njene sotaze wener nj pamaika, eamo nei gege mageze sogine earjo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ No njine gege magenjine sogine earjo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo njine banj seukkei. No njine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik njine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo njine banj wisika ka ge arikei. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asunjo kito qesinj okanongi gemami, nei yewa enje Anutu wane gipolekoune.

¹⁵ Asu Anutunjo njibone ge, earjo qelit qege mi njibu okanmaika, so earjo kaet mi ma wakone njibon okanmaika. Yale okan njuniakane tungo yemo Asunjo njibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka njene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asunjo nenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, njene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Njine enjane dokoine gemainane, njene banj Anutu wane mosop wane weleine nei njerep magukoune enjane warekaki pamaika, ea wane welaine okangene. So njene banj Kristorop wener nj enjane binjek Anutunjo warekaki pamaika, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, njene Kristo wane wikile yewao wener nj takotke desikeneo, njene banj enjane qeli ewe zonomine qelanjano enjerep yaleka wener nj gekene.

Banj Nado Njine Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, njene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelanjan njado tingo ma wakone njeboniakene, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onje, enje korop qomene dinj tanjanjan qeki, Anutunjo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pama-mi. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onje, enje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjane simileenane mida, onoka wane no yemo Anutunjo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onje no silunjo iwa wener nj detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onje, enje edomka naso mane maine seuke gotot wane qelit qege ea wane mulapko njine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerep qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelanjan mulap midaine yewao takotkeki. ²² Njine detmaine, Anutunjo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, enje mo qei njineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao gemaika, wikile yemo njerep manenjo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaika, ea wane rokop. ²³ Silunjo yeye kine kine ma wakon onje, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, njene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, njene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutunjo solaze ma siwotnjongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzenjo wikile detmaine. ²⁴ Njine ea tomaka gekone, ea wane enje koso njebuke, no njene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso njado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei manjo yeye wele deinenjo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ No njene silunjo yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo njene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asunjo nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesinj on okanmaika. Njine mi detmaine, onoka wane menjenkaikene, ea wane Asu onjomka njene Anutu menjenka more, don sanjep nenjo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaika. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu enje nei koto banjem potki ketki ka okanmaika, onjo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaika, onoka wane Asunjo Anutu enjine njekoune enjane Anutu menjenkaika, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaika.

²⁸ Njene detmaine, Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaike, yemo mainane, ñei wet maep okanka okanmami, eñe ma menañ oniakane. Njeyewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuño ñeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eñe yaleka eñine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleño ñolekounne loutne eñane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eñe ñei alakan ma wesakonge, eñe edora newanonge, so ñeiwa edora newanonge, eñe yaleka eñinerop koboboine gekei-wane biraonge. Eñinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ñei yewa eñe yaleka eñine qeli ewe zonomine qelañan, ea ebonge.

**Anutu Wane Qom Borikño Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake,
Ea Wane Kine Kine Manerño Eñane Metonjine Mi
Makokñoniake**

³¹ Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ñene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño kima okanñon maikao, yemo maño ñaba ñoniake? ³² Eñe yaleka eñine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluñ ñeneka korop sunka ñebonge! Eñe eñine Gipole sunka ñebonge, wane eñe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine bañ mi ñeboniake me? ³³ Anutuño ñei ñerewekounne ma wesak ñonge, eñe maño dongo bira ñoniake? Anutu onjomka 'sotene midaine,' ñedoramaikao! ³⁴ Wane ñei manerño maine turuñine ñeboniakane done ñedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eñe wekuño seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaikao, eñe Anutuño qesij ñoniakane olat okanmaikao! ³⁵ Pakimo maño me onokakaño Kristo wane wet maepkoñine maine mapok ñoniake? Umatño maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileño, me ñengu kitorño, bodiño, me abon midaine gegeño, me ñetne ñetneño, me seu seuño? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikao,

"Geñane ra more ñene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ñetno birañonmami, ñene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ñonmami."

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eñe wet maep okan ñongane, ñene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manerño Kristo eñane wet maepkoñine maine mi mapok ñoniake. Seu seuño, me kepe gegeño, me añeloño, me qeli ñei waom natne edo, me zonomño, iwa gemainerño, me ñado gekene eaño, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ñine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ñine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ñine manerño bañ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ñenane biñek, Kristo Yesu ñenane Waomze eñane ra more okan ñonge, ea ñine mapokñon lukeake.

**Anutuño Yuda Njey Njerep Magukounne Mawesakonge
Eñane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.**

9 Na Kristo wane ñei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanjane wetne Asu

Koboboineño warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelañane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ñidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ñei ñerep magukopne eñane qomne wikin nanmaikao, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne! ³ Eñane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano wakotpe paki, Kristo qeliñkakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eñe Anutuño Yuda ñei ñerep ma wesake bira onge, eñane ñei ñerep magu. Eñe eñine dokoine ebuke, so eñine qeli ewe zonomine eñe weneñ ebonge, eñe eñerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eñe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eñe Anutu wane biñek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eñe Yuda ñosa wili wilikopene ñetne eñano ñine wakangoi, eso eñane tego ea ñine Kristo eñe ñei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaikao, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaikao, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso bañem naso bañem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eñe Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane biñek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eñe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikounne eñe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuño Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, "Isak wane doko ñosakounne edoka, bañ wakon onbe, geñane biñek okanikei." ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ñerep medep solanjo Abraham wano wakangoi, eñe Anutu wane ñerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuñine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ñerep medep wakangoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ñosa wili wilikounne wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, "Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na bañ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eñe medep mane bañ mayake."

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ñenane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino ñine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuño Rebeka olale rake, ¹² "Medep suaine onjo ñole nigatne eñane qelit qeake." Anutu eñe don yale raki, ere bañ ñado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaikao, "Na Yakop wane similenange, ño Esau wane baune wake."

¹⁴ Ea wane ñene daleo raikene? Anutu eñe masi maine mi okanmaikao me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eñe Mose olale rake, "Na ñei mane lolonkawo ra, bañ lolon kakale, so ñei mane wet pese okan kawo ra, na bañ wet pese okan kakale." ¹⁶ Ea yemo ñei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo Parao iwa yale olatmaikao, "Na kine iwa yale wane ge ñei waom bira gangole, na geñano zonomne ma qelañanbe, ge nanjane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki eñet biñekne ranom sua ariki kepe bañem ñei korop eñe desikei." ¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu eñe ñei mane

lolonkawera, lolonkayake, paki njei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Njinano njine manenjo banj iwa yale nolale rayake, "Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu enje onoka wane njei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Njei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?" ²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo silunj Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, enjo njei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, "Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?" ²¹ Njei gola ma okanmaine, enje qakatak mayakane simileinejo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, njo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu enje okange. Enje enjine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonomine kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikoi wane. Ea wane enje silunj njeiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, enje mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge. ²³ So enje qele ewe zomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone njenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkounne, njenano njine natne enje enjane qeli ewe zomine maikoi wane mo ewekkoi. ²⁴ Enje njene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda njei enjane keuo njineka mida, qelanj, Yuda njadino gemami, enjane keueno njine wenerj edora newan njonge. ²⁵ Ea wane Hoseanjo buko iwa yale qeke,

"Njei njerep nanjane binjek mi gemami, na banj edora rakale, 'Nanjane njei njerep.' Njei njereppa na enjane mi simin nange, na banj edora rakale, 'Nanjane wasekopne.' ²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, 'Njine nanjane njei njerep magu midaka,' yewa enje banj mat yewaoka edora rakale, 'Njine Anutu gegeinerop enjane gipon boraso kounne.'"

²⁷ So Isaianjo Israel enjane don iwa yale rake, "Israel njei njerep enje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, njo silunj etkemdenjoka banj menangei. ²⁸ Waom enje banj don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem njei turunjine ebon wareake." ²⁹ Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, "Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelijnonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelanj njei borikine enjane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomorra welaine, qelanj njei borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap."

Yuda Njei Enje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Nanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj njei enje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, njo mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. ³¹ Pakiso Israel njei Anutu ma wesake biraonge, enje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, enje ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, enje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Enje

yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso enje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenjine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

"Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao njei njerep kieene banj lagulok warekei, njo njei mane enje detluk kayake, enje mi gamu kayake."

Anutu Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Njei Enje Qaisikkakoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na qomne kotinenjo yemo nae njei njerep Yuda magukopne enje koso Anutu ebu-ki maine menangei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile! ² Enje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekei wane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, njo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, enje silunj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Enje Anutu njei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki enje enjane numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane enje edomka Anutu njei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristonjo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane njei mane enje Kristo detluk kayake, enje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutu Njei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, "Njei mane enje ra rokop donjo daleo okanmaike, ea koropka okan wareake, enje banj gege marat kayake." ⁶ Njo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anutu kop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, "Ge gonjomka wetnonenjo iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?" Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ "Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo qei kepe bano kesiake?" Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano njine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, "Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, pinono so koto njono pamaike." Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge pinonenjo "Yesu enje Waom" raikene, so Anutu enje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetnonenjo detluk kaikeneo, Anutu ge banj geuyake, ¹⁰ njene wetzenjo enje detlukkanjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboboine biraonjake, njene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanjanjem paki, menangene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Njei mane enje Kristo detluk kayake, enje gamu mi marat kayake." ¹² Iwa yemo njei njerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda njei so qelanj njei, Yuda njadino gemami, njene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu enje njei njerep korop enjane Waom weku okanmaike, paki njei njerep diwawa edo enjane enjetine ora zazak okanmami, enje manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane

kop, "Njei njerep maŋo Waom wane enjetine ora okanmaike, enje banj menage geake."

Israel Enje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Njo njei njerep enje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo enje daleo enjetine maine orakei? Soe enje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea manenjo mi ra qelanangi, enje daleo maine desikei?

¹⁵ So don kisi rara njei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Donkisi maine kepe banjem ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enjane kieene yemo wekumane!" ¹⁶ Njo enje siluŋ don maine yewa njei njerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaijanjo iwa yale rake, "Waom, njenane don ea maŋo detlukke?" ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretnjo mali malip waranjkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, enjo yemo Kristo wano njine sarimaike.

¹⁸ Njo siluŋ na qeson maile, ea enje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, enje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papianjo don iwa yale ramaike,

"Enjane anja donenane ukatnenjo kepe banjem korop ari wareke, enjane donnjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke."

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel njei njerep enje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Enje mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

"Na banj njei njerep yauwine magu wele mida, enje ebuwe njine enje det worik onikei, na banj njei njerep qela qelanjine ebuwe, njei njerep korop njine busu lelekei."

²⁰ So Isaijanjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

"Na mi zuanjanane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanjane dere qeson mi okangoi, enje wakonongole."

²¹ Njo Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, "Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, anja bira wira so don qotkoine mai main njei njerep, enjano birakole."

Israel Njei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Njei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

11 Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo enjine Yuda njei njerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel njeika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego njine. ² Anutuŋo enjine njei njerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, enje mi qeliŋonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaijanjo Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ "Waom, enje gejanen propet kopnjo engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enje nane more nekukei wane ma zezen nanmami." ⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turunjine daleo mange? "Na njei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi." ⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu enje njei njerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata

mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo njei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine enjo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel njei enje kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuanjkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Njei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Njo njei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, "Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane enje naso iwao deenenjo pore mi kaikei, me ketenenjo maine mi desikei." ⁹ So Dawit njo rake,

"Enje maine njara ne metpi, lejnene ebukey, enje maine kepo ket rasukei, enje maine turunjine eboniake!"

¹⁰ Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki enje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, enje njibak njibak naso banjem ge ariki."

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda njei popkukoi, yewa enje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane enje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjo qelan njei, Yuda njadino gemami, enjano sarike, enjo Yuda njei ebuki enjane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda njei enjane borikinenjo kepe banjem njei enjano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenejo yemo qelan njei enjano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, njo gemage, Yuda njei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelan Njei Ebukey

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelan njei njine don njidan maile, na qelan njei enjane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae wenjem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, enje njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enjano njine natne maine eweke more, menanjen. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda njei qeliŋ ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem njei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda njei ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo banj seu seuonjine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enjaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enjaneka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginenjo yewao takotkeki, qelan njei enje oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda njei enjerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enjane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesiŋ kamami, eki njodinenjo njine qesiŋ njunmaike.

¹⁹ Njo njine siluŋ banj rakei, "Welekatne, njo siluŋ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikai

wane.”²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eɛe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eɛe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Nɔ ɛine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eɛane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetɛineɛo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuɛine yemo ɛine kaet ɛuniake.²¹ Anutuɛo Yuda ɛei mi seseonge, eɛe eki qogine wele yale, eɛe baɛ seseruni-ake, ɛine yale wetkemami me?²² Iwao ɛene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eɛano wakonge, ɛo ɛine yemo sese ɛunge. ɛine takotke more eɛane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ɛuniake, ɛo ɛine ea mi okangei, yemo ɛine yaleka baɛ rutupke, biraɛungi ket warekei.²³ So Yuda ɛei eɛane yemo, eɛe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliɛka warekeiwo, yemo eɛe baɛ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oni-ake, onoka wane Anutu eɛe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.²⁴ Qelaɛ ɛei ɛine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ɛine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ɛibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ɛunge. Yuda ɛei eɛe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eɛe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso eɛine eki biɛekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuɛo ɛei Korop Eɛane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ɛine ɛaɛae more ɛinɛine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda ɛei eɛane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ɛo ea eɛe yale pawamaɛki, baɛ qelaɛ ɛei zaleene weneɛ Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.²⁶ Yale wao-ken okane more, Israel ɛei korop eɛe baɛ zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Nebu ɛebu ɛei baɛ Zion matko ɛine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane ɛabokoune eɛano ɛine ma biraki ari wareake.”²⁷ Na eɛerop siwa siwap baɛ okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”²⁸ Yuda ɛei eɛe qelaɛ ɛei ɛinane rau paki, Anutu wane ɛabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eɛe don maine ea qeliɛgoi, ea wane. Nɔ siluɛ onoka wane Anutu eɛine wet bonepinane eɛe eɛine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso ɛabo kopene eɛane raki paki, yale okanonge.²⁹ Anutu eɛe ɛei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike.³⁰ Nɔ qelaɛ ɛei ɛine yemo alakanka Anutu aɛaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo ɛine Anutu wano ɛine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda ɛei eɛe Anutu aɛaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane ɛine qom pese maratkakoi, ɛo Yuda ɛei eɛe yemo iwa Anutu aɛaine biramami, yemo eɛe yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikoi wane, yale okangoi.³² Anutu eɛe ɛei korop aɛa bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eɛe sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namuɛine i zok qeirop! Maɛo eɛane wetinane kine maine ra qelaɛaniake? Maɛo eɛane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike. “Maɛo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maɛo ewekki paki don numa maniake?³⁵ Maɛo yeye mane mo eɛe mange, wane eɛe koso turuɛine mainge qolekayake?”³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oɛo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eɛano ɛine sari waremaike, so eɛane-kan okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelaɛaɛo naso baɛem payake banine! Weleka.

ɛine Wet Solaɛine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detɛem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

12 Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa ɛenano pamaikoi, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa ɛine ɛidanbe, ɛine wet solaɛine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solaɛine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eɛane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenine maine okankaikei.² Gege magenɛine kepe iwao ɛei miti midaine gemami, eɛane tanik misuk gekei. Siluɛ Anutu detkau, oɛo kotoɛino don saɛep okanɛungi, wet dereretɛine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ɛine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eɛe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ɛine korop ɛidanbe, ɛine ɛinɛinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuɛine yemo wetɛine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuɛo mali malip darap ɛibonge, ea wane kopko kineɛine ma wesake det naguei.⁴ ɛene kebaɛze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eɛe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.⁵ Yalawaka, ɛene ɛei ɛerep loutne, kebaɛze yemo Kristo wano qeturaɛɛem weku lelemaike. So ɛene korop mane ɛo mane qeturaɛ wareɛem piwitne piwitne eaɛo kebaɛ weku yale okanmaike.⁶ Anutu eɛe ɛenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eɛe dereret kine kine ɛebonge, eaɛo eɛine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ɛene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanɛonge, yemo ɛene mali malipze magemane, ea wane rokopko raikene.⁷ Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa ɛebonmaikeo, ɛene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa ɛebon maikoi, ɛene kito edanikene.⁸ ɛei ɛerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa ɛebonmaikeo, ɛene yale okan onikene. Mane eɛe ɛei natne kito qesiɛ okan oni-akane wetke mage maikoi, yemo yabonka paki qesiɛ oniake. Mane eɛe ɛetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eɛe urata togogole mayake. Mane eɛe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeɛo, yemo eɛe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea ndekkaikai, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagu kei wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogole maikei, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropjo Waom qelidine qekei. ¹² Tomaka gege eajo warenjungi, wet peseke gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, merje merjen urata naso banjem ma arikei. ¹³ Kimakop njine abonj midaine gemami erje njinano njine abonj natne ebonikei, so nei lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nei yewa qesinjone enjerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Njinjane njunmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakop njine erjane njuniake. Njinjane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjerop kima okane more, urata maikei.

¹⁷ Nei mane erje masi borikine okanjungi, njine turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka erjane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nei korop enjerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinerjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo nojo makokkale, nojo banj turunjine mainge ebonikale, Waomjo ramaike." ²⁰ Ea wane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Gerjane njabanone erje njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, banj njaba ea gamu suaine mayake."

²¹ Borikinerjo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turunjine yemo masi maine so koboboine eajo borikine yuankaikene.

Kepe Ware Ware Erjane Bango Gekene

13 Nei korop erje kepe ware ware erjane bango geu paki, anjaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutujo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane nei mane erje kepe ware ware erjane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wenerj qeake, nei mane yale okaniake, erje ea wane turunjine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, erje ware ware erjane mi kaeton okanmaike, nei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, erjane kaetjone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okanom, erje banj mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Erje Anutu

wane qelit nei, gerjone menage gekenane uratanjone mamaike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge erjane kaetganiake, onoka wane erjane borikinane turunjine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Erje Anutu wane qelit nei, ea wane erje Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, nei borikine ma okanmami, erje turunjine ebon okanmaike. ⁵ Ea wane, njine nei wawaine erjane anjaene tewekkei, Anutujo busuinerane turunjine njibonake, ea waneka mida, njinjine wetnjinerjo njidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka njine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware erje Anutujo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, erje urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane njine qoleonbi, erjane bijek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongei wane raraine, erje takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, erje eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito erje korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Nei mane wano njine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo njine njidomka wet waep okan nagu kei. Mane erje nei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, erje Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, "Zokit misuk kitasikene, nei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, nei mane wane toran abonjinane qomjone misuk riweake," don iwa korop, so don natne yewajo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, "Gerjonane simile ganmaike, yale waka nei kimanjonane simile ganiake." ¹⁰ Mane erje nei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, erje tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, erje yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa njine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaike, ea njine mo detmami. Njine kuluo njine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Njine musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutujo banj njebuki menanjanane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. ¹² Goinj mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaike. Ea wane njine panaman wane abonj ea qeligenjem paki, tebe njororj qelanjango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ Njine njedomka numaze mauluke more, nei kaiwe qelanjano gemami, erje yale gekene. Njine wawaine, me doku togole ne qelanj qeqe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalanj mado madojine mi okanikene, kawali qeqe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine kawali wane abonj eajo takotnjine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjnane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

Kimanjonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

14 Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, erjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine

yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aṅa sorin okankaikei.

² Nɛi weku wane mali malipɔo raki, eɲe ɲara kine mane kine mane nemaikɛ, ɲo ɲeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eɲe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikɛ.

³ Nɛi mane yeye kine kine yaup qazaɲ neake, ɲo ɲeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eɲane mi detki kesiakɛ. Paki ɲeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikɛ, oɲo ɲeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazaɲ ne okanmaikɛ, eɲane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeakɛ. Onoka wane Anutuɲoka ɲei ea mo weneɲ make so koboboine birakakɛ, ea wane. ⁴ Ge maɲo, ɲei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eɲine Suaineineɲo desiakɛ, eɲe maine ma togole ma okorayakɛ, me peleke qeligeakɛ. So eɲe baɲ ma togole ma okorayakɛ, onoka wane Waomɲo eɲe qesinɲakɛi togole okorayakɛ.

⁵ Nɛi manɛɲo wetke rayakɛ, kaiwe mane eaɲo wele, ɲo natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ɲei manɛɲo wetke rayakɛ, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nɛi wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Nɛi mane eɲe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniakɛ, eɲe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniakɛ. Nɔ mane eɲe yeye kine kine yaup qazaɲ neake, eɲe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniakɛ, onoka wane eɲe ɲara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikɛ. Mane eɲe yeye kine kine yaup qazaɲ neakane walukmaikɛ, eɲe Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikɛ, paki eɲe Anutu bakomine kitomaikɛ. ⁷ Nɛnana ɲine manɛɲo eɲinenekakɛ weku mi gemaikɛ, ɲenana ɲine manɛɲo eɲinenekakɛ weku mi seukmaikɛ. ⁸ Nɛne gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so ɲene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nɛne gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo eɲe seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eɲe wisikaune so seu seune ɲenane Waom okaniakane. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimaɲonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimaɲonane detnom ketkele okanmaikɛ? Nɛne korop baɲ Anutu wane kaitko okoraɲem, eɲe kineze mawakoniakɛ. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Waomɲo ramaikɛ, na gege kine welaine, ɲei korop naɲane kaitko wawetene qekei, so ɲei korop eɲe baɲ naɲane Anutu raikɛi.”

¹² Ea wane korop ɲenana ɲineɲo baɲ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eaɲo Kimaɲonane Wetne Mi Mataliakɛ

¹³ Ea wane ɲene ɲedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turuɲine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eaɲo kimaɲone mapapkaki mi rasuyakɛ, me waraɲkaki borikine mi mayakɛ. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaɲo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ɲara kine kine mane oɲomka diinerop mi okanmaikɛ. Nɔ ɲei mane eɲe kine kine iwa qazaɲ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluɲ neake, eɲe welekatne ɲei ea eɲano dirop okani-

ake. ¹⁵ Nɔ ge kimaɲonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaɲo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoraine. Ge ɲara nekene eaɲo, ɲeiwa Kristoɲo eɲane ra seukke, eɲane wetine mi matali kayakɛ! ¹⁶ Nɛne yeye wele ma gemami, ea ɲei natneɲo don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷ Nɛne nemaine so doku nemaine, eaɲo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikɛ, Midadakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineɲo ɲebonmaikɛ. ¹⁸ So ɲei mane eɲe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikɛ, yemo eɲe Anutuɲo ɲei ea wane kine detki siminkayakɛ, so ɲeiɲo weneɲ eɲane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ɲene tanik manik maine waraɲ kaki, peam sari okanmaikɛ, so kito qesin okan nakukenane, ma togoleɲon okanmaikɛ, ea wane korop naso baɲem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge ɲara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Nɛne korop ea maine nenineka, ɲo na siluɲ ɲara mane newe pakiso, ɲei kimane ka detki, wetine boriakɛ, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naɲane masi ea mi kopkemaikɛ ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaɲo maki kimaɲone baɲ rasuyakɛ, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malipɔne ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geɲonoka payakɛ. Nɛi mane eɲe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineɲo qeguɲ maguɲ mi okangi mainekakɛ mamaikɛ, eɲe wet pese detmaikɛ! ²³ Nɔ eɲe kine kine ne okanmaikɛ, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakɛo, eɲe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuɲo detkaki sot korop okanmaikɛ, onoka wane eɲe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikɛ ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikɛ.

Yesu Wane Kop Okanɲem Nɛi Natne Edo Nɔnbi Menageakɛ

15 Nɛne mali malipze togole pamaikɛ, ɲedo ɲei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eɲe qesin one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nɛne ɲenzanekakɛ simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuɲine yemo ɲene bonep bonep kimakopze eɲane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eɲe eninane simileine mi detke. Eɲinanekakɛ desiakane turuɲine yemo Anutu wane papiiao don mane iwa yale ramaikɛ, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ɲetko liko liko okangangoi, ɲeiwa yewa eɲane ɲetko liko liko, eaɲo naɲane kutɲo wamaikɛ.” ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papi mo qewarekoi, eɲe ea qekoi yemo ɲene miti wane kine kito ɲedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaɲo ma togoleɲone more, ma ewek ɲongi, kine kine binjek qe ɲebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eɲe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oɲo maine qesinɲungi, ɲine Yesu Kristo wane

rokokpo, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki njine korop maine anja weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda Njei So Qelaŋ Njei Weneŋ Qesinonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjineŋo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan wakoniakane njine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda njei eŋane qelit njei okangi, eaŋo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qom pese welaine, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eŋe yaleka qelaŋ njei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na baŋ qelaŋ eŋane keueno geŋane bakom kitokale, na baŋ eŋet kito geŋane eŋetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelaŋ njei njine, Anutu wane njei njerep Yuda magu eŋerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaŋ njei korop, eŋe mawakau, njei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaiaŋo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane baŋ sariake, eŋe baŋ njei waom birakaki, qelaŋ njei wareoniake, paki eŋe baŋ wetene eŋano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, oŋo eŋe detlukka gekeiwane kotoŋino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomŋo baŋ dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na noŋom wetneŋo mo more, kineŋine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukŋo watke pamaike, njine dereretŋo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ Njo siluŋ kibi iwa meŋino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit njei gewe paki, qelaŋ njei eŋane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelaŋane edanmaile, yemo qelaŋ njei eŋe maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboinenjo ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop weneŋ urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristoŋo na qesiŋnangi, noŋo qelaŋ njei iwenonbe, eŋe Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na arjanenjo so metenenjo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu

zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokokpeke.

²⁰ Naŋane urata yemo naso baŋem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okan-goi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, njei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiaŋo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, “Njei yewa eŋe eŋane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eŋe baŋ kaikei, so yewa eŋe mi detkoi, njo baŋ kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike.

²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile.

Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesiŋ nanbi, yewa arikale.

²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane njei njerep yewa gemami, eŋane qelit qe more qesiŋ onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eŋe Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane njei magu eŋane keuo njine aboŋene midaine gemami, eŋe kito qesiŋ okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eŋe edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. Njo siluŋ eŋe sotaene pake, ea wane eŋe aboŋene midaine yewa qesiŋongoi, Yuda njei eŋe kotoenane morian yewa qelaŋ njei eŋerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelaŋ njei eŋe yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda njei eŋerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eŋe wesi suaine eŋane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, baŋ arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuŋo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine naŋano takotkeu paki, Anutu meŋenka more, naŋane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

³¹ Mapiknane meŋenkau, Anutuŋo Yuda kepeo njei njei mali malipene midaine eŋane meto maineka warena-riake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane njei njerep magu yewa gemami, eŋane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eŋe maine maikoi, ea meŋenkaikoi.

³² Ea wane Anutuŋo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baŋ wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane welaine, oŋo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Ejanee Oi Bakomene Okange

16 Na kiaroze Pebe, eje Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaiké, ejane njidanmaile. ² Eje u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nej njeré gemami, ea wane eje ma more ma su-atkaiké, so eje njido qesinj kaiké wane njanjaeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaiké. Onoka wane njeré ea eje nej njeré loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nej kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaiké ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanjane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menanj detore gemaile, so norjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop eje wenerj erane wet menanj detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewanj okanmami, ejano wenerj motpe arimaiké, ea wenerj edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus ejano arimaiké, nej weku eje Asia provins ea njine, orjo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaiké, eje njinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaiké, Yuda nej agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenerj metkoi, ere aposolo ejane keueno ejetetne pamaiké, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane njadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatus wano arimaiké, nanjane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako raketse pamaiké. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaiké, njenane urata nej kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, ejano wenerj motmaile. ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenerj motmaile, eje Kristo wane nej wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune ejano arimaiké. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaiké, eje Yuda nej kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune ejane wenerj motmaile.

¹² Nanjane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaiké, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, ejano wenerj motmaile. ¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaiké, eje nej maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaiké. So ejane nagaine, eje na ejine gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene ejerop gemami ejano arimaiké. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane nej njeré magu ejerop wenerj korop gemami, njinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaiké.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eanj lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop

gemami edo oi bakomene korop njinano motpi sari waremaiké.

Miti Nei Isisine Ejanee Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njunmaile, njine nej natne njinano qepok mapok don okanbi, njinano pori porip wakoniake, so nej natne mali malipene ma qorongei, nej yewa ejane diam seleleine maiké, eje miti don kito njibongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnjine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet ariké. ¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo njenane Waomze ejane qelitrine mi qe okanmami, eje enjene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelok kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nej maine isione ejane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisine ea matko matko ariki, nej njeré koropjo detwarekoi, ea wane na njinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na njido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnjine ewekeake, jo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnjine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu njenane peamzane welaine, orjo mi azongji Satan banj njinane kienjinane bango ra pelekki kesiaké.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo njinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanjane urata nej kimane, eje oi bakomine njinano motki sarimaiké, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nej agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene njinano motpi sarimaiké.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anjao njine detpe paki, qemailerjo doku tau tau oi bakom okannjune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanjane ware ware Gaius, ejane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewanj okanmami, eje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaiké. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu ejetine ora mawakanjem! Eje qesinjune more ma togolenjungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sariké, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanjane motkoi pamaiké, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nej njeré magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaiké, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eje weku, eje ejineka dereret korop. Ejano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eɗane Qeke

1 Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo no-raki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,
2 ɗeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, njinane qemaite, njine korop Anutu wane ɗei ɗerep koboboine ɗidorake, njine eɗane biɗek okane Kristo Yesu rop weneɗ gemami, njine so ɗei ɗerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eɗe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eɗane waom so ɗenane weneɗ.
3 Anutu ɗenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eɗano njine wet pesek so peamɗo njinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

4 Na, naso baɗem njinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eɗe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ɗibonge eawane. **5** Njine Kristo Yesu rop weneɗ qeturaɗ nagukoi, yewao njine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. **6** Eso Kristo wane don ɗidangone, ea yaleka njinane koto njino ketki togogole malip kakoi. **7** Ea wane njine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto njinane morian wane mane mi ɗaɗaɗaɗa, midakaka. **8** Yesu Kristo oɗom baɗ ma togole ɗungi njine togogole ge mageu naso njine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so **9** Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oɗo ɗidora newan ɗunge, yemo eɗine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ɗenane Waom, eɗerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

10 Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eɗetko wet qelot don ɗidanmaile, eawane njine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu njino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. Njine korop qeturageu dereret njine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. **11** Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eɗano njine ɗei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, njinane keu njino ɗaba ɗaba pamaikoi. **12** Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: Njinano njine ɗei weku weku eɗe don mane mane ramami. Mane eɗe ramaikoi, "Na Paulo wane." me mane eɗe ramaikoi, "Na Apolos wane." me mane eɗe ramaikoi, "Na Sipas wane." me mane eɗe ramaikoi, "Na Kristo wane."
13 Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo

njinane ra more kibego qeu seukke me? Me njine Paulo wane eɗetko doku taukoi me?

14 Na detpe menaɗmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na njinano njine ɗei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. **15** Manerɗo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eɗe naɗane eɗetko doku tauke. **16** Na Stefanos wane tego eɗe welekatne doku tau ongole, ɗo ea wane ɗadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. **17** Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ɗei dereretko njine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaɗo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eɗe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

18 Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ɗei-wa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaɗine okan okanmaikoi. Njo Anutuŋo ɗebu menaɗ ɗonge ɗene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. **19** Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaikoi, "Na ɗei dereret enerop, eɗane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ɗei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eɗane wetene ma siukkale."
20 Njo ɗei dereretene suaine eɗe diao arikei? Njei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eɗe diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane ɗei sorin borin gorop gemami, eɗe diao arikei? Anutuŋo sikan ɗonmaikoi yemo kepe iwa wane ɗei eɗane dereret qelaɗine, ea mo wele midaine.
21 Anutu eɗe eɗine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ɗei eɗe qelaɗ qe more enɗene wet bonop enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eɗe mo rake, ɗene kisi mayakatne ɗidanmaine ea "qelaɗ don ramami," det lukkamami ɗei yewa korop Anutuŋo ebu okan maikoi. **22** Yuda ɗei eɗe masi togole maki kau qelaɗani-akane sorin gemami, eso Grik ɗei eɗe dereret marat kaikoi wane zuaɗmami. **23** Eso ɗedo yemo ramaikoi, Kristo eɗe kibego seukke ea welerop, ɗo don yewaɗo qeki Yuda ɗei eɗane dereret borike, ɗo Grik ɗei edo detpi qelaɗ don, wele midaine.okange. **24** Njo ɗei Anutuŋo ɗedora newan ɗonge, Yuda ɗei so Grik ɗei, ɗene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eɗe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. **25** Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaɗ rau, qelaɗine eaɗo qeinge more ɗei dereretene yuan kamaikoi. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaɗo qeinge zonomine togogole okane ɗei eɗane zonom yuan kamaikoi.

²⁶ Kimakopne, njine iwa desikei, njine daleo geu Anutuño njidora newan njunge? Njinane keu njino njine ñei loutneño kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ñei loutneño zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ñei loutneño eñet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutuño ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ñei eñe “qelanjine” rau mo don yewaño ñei dereret korop, eñe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuño ñei ñerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ñei eñe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaño ñei zonomene kakapa eñe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ Ñei ñerep diawa Anutuño eñane biñek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ñei rau yauine so ketkele, ñei ñerep eaka, Anutuño biraongi eñane biñek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ñei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ñei manerño Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ Njo Anutuño yemo ñebu teba ñongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuño Kristo ñenane dereret zane kine birakake, eñane ra more ñene Anutu wano bira ñongi ñene Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine ñene sot korop gekone, ño naso iwao siwot ñone more birangongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneño iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eñe mawa naguwe ra Anutuño daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloño Edange

2 Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole. ² Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eñeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane njidangole, ea na ñei dereretko ñine mi ma more njidangole, so wet ñine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole. ⁵ Ea wane njinane wetño ñei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuño Dereret Njebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ñei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eñe edan okanmaile. Njo eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eñane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanka pa sake, Anutu eñe mo ñenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biñek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ñei waomine eñe dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eñe ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eñe qeli ewe zonom wane

Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papi-ano iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine deño mi kakaine, me ketño mi dereretne, me ñei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ñei korop Anutu wetño qotka lukka more eñane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ñei yewa eñane biñek ebonge.”

¹⁰ Njo ñene yemo Anutu eñine san qabuine kine eñine Asuineño ra wakone njedange, Asuño yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹ Ma ñeiño ñei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Ñei wane eñe eñine wetino metmaike, oñomka eñane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ñei manerño Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineño ka weku Anutu eñine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Ñene Asu pa ñebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ñei eñano ñine mi makone, ñene Anutuño Asuine ñebongi makone, ea yemo Anutuño ñene kine kine korop ñebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan ñonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane ñene kepe ñei dereretko ñine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Ñene Asuño dereret ñebonmaike, paki, ñene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanjane more ñei Asurop gemami, eñe edanmaine. ¹⁴ Ñei mane Asu midaine geake eñe Anutu wane Asu eñano ñine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ñei yaline eñe don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanjan kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelanjan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop ñoku dereretne okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ñei Asurop eñe yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ño ñei Asu midaineño ñei Asurop eñane kine maine mi desiake, ñanjaeyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Manjo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Manjo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?” Ñene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

Anutu Wane Qelit Ñei Eñe Doku Tautau

3 Kimakopne, na ñei Asurop eñe don edangole, yale ñine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo ñine kepe iwa wane ñei Asu midaine eda edane yale ñine Kristo wane ñei ñerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na ñamuka gume njungole, ñara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, ñine ñara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka ñine ñara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane ñine kepe iwa wane ñei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret ñine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki ñine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Ñine tanik yale okanbi, eanjo kine qe wakonmaike, yemo ñine kepe iwa wane ñei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, ñei mane eñe ramaike, “Na Paulo wane ñei,” eso mane eñe ramaike, “Na Apolos wane ñei,” ñine yale okanmami, wane kepeo ñine ñei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuŋo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaike, Ejaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eŋe ma? Njo Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit ŋeika, ŋeto miti ŋidante ŋjine detkoi, njere Anutu urata ŋeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, ŋo Apolosŋo ŋara wele ware more doku qakonge, ŋo Anutuŋo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke eŋane, me ŋara wele ware more doku qakkake, eŋane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaike Anutu weku ejaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaike, ŋei yewa so ŋara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, ŋei yewa ere kine etne weku. Anutuŋo baŋ urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake. ⁹ Njere urata mama ŋeiŋo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso ŋjine yemo Anutu wane eu, so ŋjine Anutu wane mat, mo oŋom ma wakonŋunge.

Gerepŋo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutuŋo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosij birawe ketke. Pakimo ŋei manenjo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Njey ea wane kutno mat daleo maikai, eŋe kauluke detluk nagu more maikai. ¹¹ Anutuŋo simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more ŋei manenjo koso bosij pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Njey natnenjo baŋ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainenjo bosij ea wane kutno mat maikai, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikaiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo ŋei mat mama eŋane kine baŋ ŋado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepŋo lawe more ŋei urata mama eŋane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewenjo baŋ urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan ŋongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Njey simen bosij yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepŋo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata ŋei yewa eŋe baŋ gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ Njo mane eŋe mat urataine make ea gerepŋo ze wareki midayakeo, eŋe urataine mo yewa mida leyake. Njo ŋei eŋjine yemo siluŋ baŋ sese kayake. Seseke more gerepko ŋjine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, ŋo lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, ŋjine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuŋo koto ŋjino gemaik, ea ŋjine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuŋo ŋei yewa eŋe yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo ŋjine.

Ŋei Mane Eŋetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Njey mane oŋomka misuk isi naguyake, ŋei mane ŋjinane keuo ŋjine eŋe kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinenjo, "Na ŋei dereretne wenenj," yale wetkeakeo, eŋe mikepka dereret ea

qelige more ŋei qelaŋ okaniaike, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelaŋ masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papienjo iwa yale ramaik, "Waom eŋe ŋei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eŋe koso Waomŋo maingeki enjene edot okanmaike." ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papienjo mane iwa yale ramaik! "Waom eŋe kepe ŋei dereret enerop eŋane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike." ²¹ Ea wane, mane eŋe ŋei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njey ŋjindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaik, ea korop mapit ŋjune more Waomŋo motke. ²² Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, me kine kine baŋ ŋado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ŋjinane mali malip mapit kayakane biŋek Waomŋo motke. ²³ Eso ŋjine yemo Kristo wane biŋek, ŋo Kristo eŋe Anutu wane biŋek.

Waom Eŋe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eŋane Kine Mawakoni-ake

4 Njey ŋerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ŋei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eŋe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ŋjido me ŋei magu natnenjo nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniaike. So na noŋom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululuŋ pamaik, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ŋo siluŋ na yale rawe eanjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaik, na noŋom "sotne midaine," yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oŋom nanane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane ŋjine nasoini mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanik. Njey siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariaik. Sari more Waom oŋom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaik, yewa baŋ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ŋei eŋane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaik, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo ŋei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baŋ ŋei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Ŋei Eŋe Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na ŋjinane dereret qesiŋka more nae so Apolos ŋetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, ŋjine ŋerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane "gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine," kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ŋei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakikaikei. ⁷ Ge maŋo, ŋei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano ŋjine kine kine mane

wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, "Njine yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Njine mo abonj morian gorop okan waremaine! Njine mo njei waomka okan waremaine, njo aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne njei waom ka okan waremaine" Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenerj njei waom okanjem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutujo Aposolo njene njei sinoine yaline qelanj njei enjane keuo biraone yale okanmaike, njene njei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraone, paki-mo, kepe banjem njei korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, njei qelanjine okanmami, njo njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, njo njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Njine enjet binjekzerop, njo njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Njine njara zane seukkone njo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Njine njenze qesinj nagukenane metezejo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi njene turujene qelij okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Njine kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Njine njei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magerjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silurj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silurj njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinerjo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo banj wetnjine qe wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop enje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denerjoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea mi-

dakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. ²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

⁵ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelanj enjano mi wako wakone. Njei manenjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more njei masi ea okange enje qelijkau rap me? ³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asunenjo mo njinano lotke, njei mado madojine okange, enjane don keu njino nonjom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enjetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunenjo njinerop wenerj mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine njei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo banj gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Njenane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelij ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Njonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine njei wa bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enjerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenerj misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj njei korop bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalanj okane njei natne enjane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelidine qe okanmami ea qelij warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj njei njerep iwa qelij warekei wane mi okaneso, njo enjane masi tanik qotkoine qelij kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine njei mane enje "na doku tau tau magu gemaile," rayake, njo enje bailalanj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki njei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelidine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me enje njei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo

yemo njine jei yaline qeliŋkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanjane urata wane jei qelaŋ njadine gemami, eŋane sot don noŋo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eŋane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Njei qelaŋ njadino gemami, eŋane sot don yemo baŋ Anutuŋo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, "Njine jei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake."

Doku Tautau Manenjo Kimaine Mane Qelaŋ Eŋano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

6 Njinane keuo njine jei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eŋe miti jei njene eŋano ari don mi rara, eŋe ware ware qelaŋine eŋano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ² Anutu wane sigi rara jei njedo gemage kepe baŋem jei korop eŋane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe baŋem jei korop eŋane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Nedo Naso Suaino aŋelo eŋane don baŋ rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene eŋane don baŋ rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelaŋ edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yawine mane wakonmaik, njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari jei qelaŋine eŋetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik eŋano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamuŋuniak. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret jei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi eŋano ma ariu oŋo ra koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, ŋo njine jei kima mane eŋe kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eŋe jei mali malipene midaine eŋane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaik.

⁷ Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelaŋ masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eŋe masi borikine maine okanŋunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eŋe kine kine njine kobu maine maurap? ⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, jei yawine njoku midakaka, siluŋ miti dereret kimakopnjine weneŋ yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamaŋo Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaik. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjineŋo misuk isinaguik. Jei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine eŋane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me jei njanowekopene qeliŋone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me jei natne njinjoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me jei kobu mama, me wetŋo jei eŋane aboŋ kine kine enane bailalaŋine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelaŋ qeŋe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me jei engu matali one mat kito barake

aboŋ kine kine kobu ma okanmami, jei yaline korop eŋe Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wake-sikei. ¹¹ Njinanoŋine jei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, ŋo iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelaŋane Anutu eŋine biŋek njibuke. Njine mo jei koboboine eŋet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazeŋo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Jei natne eŋe iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale." Don ea maine ramami, ŋo siluŋ yeye kine kine korop yewaŋo ge maine mi qesiŋgangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, ŋo yeye natneŋo ge jei waom okan gangi eŋane qelit qeŋe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, jei natne ramami, "Njara osomŋo qom wane biŋek, ŋo qomŋo njara osom wane biŋek." No baŋ gemage, Anutuŋo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalaŋ mama wane biŋek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biŋek. Njo Waomŋo yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniak, Anutu ŋo Waom Jesu seu seuŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene baŋ eŋine zonomineŋo ma wisikae njoniak.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalaŋ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ No njine qelaŋ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, "na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale," yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eŋe sot korop okanmaik. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane njerep qeturanjbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaik, ea mo sot korop okanmaik. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwalyale qeŋine: "Njao njanom ere etkeŋo weku okane gekeik." Njine wawaine makei, njao njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ Njo mane eŋe oŋomka Waom wano makatakki ere asuŋo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yawyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Jei mane eŋe borikine natne korop mayake eŋe solaine tewino okanmaik. Njo wenip yaup qazaŋ mayake yemo kotine so solaine weneŋ matali kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eŋe sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuŋo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oŋo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu eŋe lewine kakapa suaine yewaŋo qolenjone, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotoŋineŋo Anutu eŋetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

Njao Njanom Eŋane Don

7 Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi. Jei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² ŋo siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaik,

ea wane n̄ei bonep bonep eñe n̄janomine mayake, eso n̄jerep bonep bonep eñe yalewaka n̄jaone mayake. ³ So n̄ei eñe solaine n̄janomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso n̄jerep eñe yaleka, solaine n̄jaone mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ N̄jerep oñomka solainane ware ware mi gemaïke, midaka, n̄eiñjo weneñ gemaïke, rokop yalewaka n̄ei oñomka solainane ware ware mi gemaïke, n̄jerepño weneñ gemaïke. ⁵ Ea wane n̄jao n̄janom n̄jine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan̄ misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne meñemenen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more meñenkaïkei. Qoeki koso solañine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazan̄ka okane solañine mi mauluke warekau Satan̄jo yewao takotke more liwekñuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo n̄jdom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko n̄jdanmaile. Na ratogole n̄jbone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nan̄jane simile yemo n̄ei n̄jerep korop n̄jine na gemaïle yale geurap. N̄jo silun̄ n̄ei bonep bonep eñe Anutuñjo wet maep okane ebonge, n̄ei mane eñe n̄jerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, n̄jo mane eñe n̄jao n̄janom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eñe earop geki menageake.

N̄ei Qaluwit, Mala So N̄jao N̄janom Eñane Don

⁸ N̄ei qaluwit so n̄jerep natawen so n̄jerep mala eñane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eñe na gemaïle yale okane n̄jao n̄janom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ N̄jo eñe ko-toene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaïkeiwo yemo eñe silun̄ n̄jao n̄janom gorop okane gekei. N̄jaorop n̄janom gorop okane more gege yewañjo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan̄ wane qom n̄jine zok riweake.

¹⁰ N̄jo n̄jao n̄janom n̄jinane don rawe detpi. Ea nan̄jane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, n̄jerep mane eñe n̄jaone misuk qeliñka ariake. ¹¹ Me n̄jaone mo qeliñka arieko, yaup n̄ei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eñe koso n̄jaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso n̄ei eñe yaleka n̄janomine misuk qeliñkayake.

N̄jao N̄janom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² N̄jao n̄janom natne n̄jinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. N̄jao n̄janom sogine qelan̄ geu paki so n̄ei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, n̄ei ea eñe n̄janomine qelan̄ geake, eso n̄jerep yewañjo n̄ei waerop geakane kaki eñe misuk qeliñkayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau n̄jerep mane yalewaka eñe n̄jaune qelan̄ geake, eso n̄ei yewañjo n̄jereppaerop geakane kayakeo, eñe misuk qeliñkayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane n̄jaone n̄ei qelan̄ eñe n̄janomine doku tautau wane mosop n̄jo eñano mo wake, so n̄janomine n̄jerep qelan̄ eñano n̄jaone doku tautau wane mosopño mo eñano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eñe mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eñane dokoene eñe qelan̄ geurap. ¹⁵ N̄jo n̄ei qelan̄ manerjo n̄janomine doku tautau n̄jerep yewa qelan̄jo qeliñkawo ra maine

qeliñ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tau-tau kiman̄jine yewa n̄jaone me n̄janomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuñjo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane n̄jedora newan n̄jonge. ¹⁶ N̄jerep; ge n̄jaon̄one miti numao warañ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? N̄ei, ge n̄janomñone miti numao warañkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eñe Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ N̄jo midao yemo mane eñe Waomñjo urata ra mange so mane eñe gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuñjo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat ban̄jem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ N̄ei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuñjo ora newankake, eñe yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. N̄jo n̄ei mane eñe yaup geki Anutuñjo ora newankake, eñe yaup gekeo, yemo eñe solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewañjo wele mi okanmaïke, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewañjo wele. ²⁰ Mane eñe urata mane ma geki Anutuñjo ora newankakeo, eñe urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutuñjo gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. N̄jo ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeliñgenane numaine wakon maïkeo, silun̄ qeligenom.

²² Mane eñe qelit qeqe n̄ei mane eñane urata ma geki Anutuñjo ora newankake, eñe Waom wane n̄ei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eñe yaup geki Waomñjo ora newan kake eñe Kristo wane qelit n̄ei okanmaïke.

²³ N̄jine Anutu eñe lewine kakapa suainerjo sotñine qekok n̄jungane n̄ei eñane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eñe alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuñjo ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So N̄jerep Natewen Eñane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit eñane yemo na Waom wano n̄jine eñane don mane mi ma gemaïle. N̄jo silun̄ nae wetnon̄jine don n̄jdanbe. Waomñjo wetpesek okan nangi añja tewe tewek korop okangolane donne rawe n̄jine maine dere malipkaïkei.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaïke, ea wane na wetkemaïle, yemo n̄ei eñe n̄jerep midaine mayakatne gemaïke, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge n̄jerep bin̄ekñone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qeliñkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge n̄jerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ N̄jo ge n̄jerep mo maine, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso n̄jerep natewen mane eñe n̄ei maki earjo borikine mi okaniake. N̄jo n̄ei n̄jerep eñe n̄jao n̄janom okanikeiwo yemo silun̄ kepe iwa wane umat suaine ban̄j kuteno

wayake. Na tanik yewarjō njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane njei njanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjinejo njanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, njei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, njei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, njei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, njei yewa njine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yawuine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Njerep midaine njei yewarjō Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom njo detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No njei njanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanominejo detki ejanane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso njerep njaone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. Njo njerep mane njaoneropjo yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Njanenjo detki ejanane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinnjine qesinjunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikjunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So njei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so njei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Banj njei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so eje maine njanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ Njo njei mane eje wetinejo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eje eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane njei mane eje njanomine zokit maki menageake. Eso njei mane eje njanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan lukeake.

Njerep Mala Ejanane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane eje njaone qelinqa more koso njei mane misuk mayake, eso eje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje koso njei mane mayakane similekaki eje maine mayake. So eje yau yaup okane more midaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanjane wet yemo njerep eje

yaup gemaikane yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

8 Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo "welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanamaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene" Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. Njo miti wane wet maep korop ge more eje rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetjo malip nagu more togolejem paki, njei wele okane gekene. ² Mane eje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, njei yewa eje dereret wele mi pa man maike. ³ No mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutunjo eje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eje yeye wele mida, eje onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikane, iwa njene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eje "anutu isisine" "lopio" oramami so "waom isisine" lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No njenane yemo Anutu wekunjo ge njebonmaike, eje Magaze. Ejanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikane, so njene ejaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaike, Yesu Kristo, ejanane anjanenjo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene ejanane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silunj njei natnenjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso njei natne yalinenjo "anutu isisine" "lopio" yewa eje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eje njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanjangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikane. ⁸ Njara soepnjo tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniakane. Njo njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. Njo njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, njei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, njo kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikane, eje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge njei bile sorin borinonjone wenenjo ari lopio wane urumgo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanjone mane eje miti mali malipine ewekine, eje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso gejanane sorin borin onenjo njei kimanjone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaikane, Kristonjo ejanane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaikane. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi

borikine okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo n̄ara soep̄n̄o maki kimane borikino ket gemaikane, na koso lopio wane n̄ara soep̄ mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

Paulo eñe aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

9 Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, n̄enze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine n̄ine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne eñane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso n̄inane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo n̄ine.

³ N̄ei natne nañane n̄ade don ra okanmami, eñe don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile.

⁴ Natne n̄ene n̄inano n̄ine miti urata wane n̄ara me doku mi nekenane rawet n̄ongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane n̄olekoun̄e so Petoro eñe n̄anowekopene eñerop wener̄ miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne n̄ene yemo n̄erep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra n̄ebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, n̄etoka meteser̄o urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra n̄epongoi me? ⁷ Ma n̄ei n̄o kawali wane urata maki paki koso oñomka n̄araine marat kayake? Mida! Mañ̄o wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me mañ̄o lama wareone geki paki, koso n̄amuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa n̄ei dereret mogare nae wetkor̄ine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewañ̄o don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakauñ̄o wit woun̄e ra muzuge neki ge añ̄aine misuk mawon gekene, eñe urata wane n̄ara maine nemaik̄e." Pakimo Anutuñ̄o don iwa ea bulamakau eñaneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me eñe n̄enane wener̄ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop n̄enan̄e ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaik̄e, n̄ei yewa eñe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaik̄e, eso n̄ara wele menangi mamaik̄e n̄ei yewa eñe neakane wetke more mamaik̄e. ¹¹ N̄ene miti urata n̄inano ma more waet keun̄jino dukkone, ea wane turun̄jine n̄ine solawane qesi qesiñ̄ kine kine n̄ebonbi rap onokawane, n̄inano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eañ̄o maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eñe n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abon̄j mau, urata n̄ei sogine n̄ene aposolo wener̄j mamaine mi pamaik̄e me?

Paulo Eñe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewañ̄o Wetpese Donine Okange

No n̄ene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa len̄kaikenane ran̄em paki n̄inano n̄ine n̄ara abon̄j maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silun̄j yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eñe Bakom Urumgo n̄ine n̄ara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep̄ mit mit urata ma okanmami eñe aratao n̄ine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa n̄ine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata

mama n̄ei eñe miti urataineñ̄o sola wane qesiñ̄ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomñ̄o rake.

¹⁵ No silun̄j na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me n̄jido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe n̄ibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiñ̄ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko maner̄o sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea maner̄o wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomñ̄o daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom oñom miti wane n̄etne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki n̄ei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewañ̄o mo uratanane lewine okanmaik̄e.

Paulo Eñe N̄ei Kine Kine Eñane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na n̄ei keuo n̄ine, n̄ei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No silun̄j na noñomka rawe paki n̄ei korop eñane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, n̄ei loutner̄o miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda n̄ei eñano gewe paki Yuda n̄ei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda n̄eiñ̄o menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, eñerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eñane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, n̄o menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelañ̄ miti midaine Mose wane Numa n̄adino ge okanmami, eñano gewe paki qelañ̄ Numa n̄adino ge okanmami, eñane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelañ̄ miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eñane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eñane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti n̄ei zonomene pelekakatne eñane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatner̄o menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. N̄ei kine kine edo menangei wane eñane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiñ̄o wakone ariakane, pakimo na noñom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze n̄ei natne eñerop wener̄j maikale.

Togogoleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjino n̄ei loutn̄eño biririkkei. N̄o siluñ eñano n̄ine n̄ei wekuño alakane sobeñ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. N̄ine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo n̄ine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane n̄eine eñe oñaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eñe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. N̄o n̄edo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na nonjom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na n̄ei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

Asuño Israel N̄ei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

10 Kimakopne na n̄abokopze Mose wane nasokine kine okangoi ea wane kine n̄aŋaek̄ei wane wetke n̄ibonbe detpi. Eñe korop kezon̄eño kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane n̄eikoune okanikei wane rau paki eñe korop kezon̄ so kiwet n̄o miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eñe korop Waom wane Asuño n̄ara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eñe Asuño doku mawakone ebongi, eñe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eñe Asu wane wesi eñerop weneñ arikoi, wesi yewa n̄ine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eñe kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, n̄o siluñ Anutu eñe tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eñane keuo n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep wele korop dere worik one qeliñongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel N̄ei Eñane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop eñano wakonge, yewañ n̄enane giremze okangi n̄edanmaikane n̄ene kañem paki eñe okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me eñano n̄ine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk meñen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “N̄ei n̄erep pese ket mere n̄ara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more eñet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaño wet siuk okanonge.” ⁸ N̄ene wenip yau yaup eñano n̄ine natn̄eño makoi, yale misuk maikene. Eñano n̄ine natne eñe yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka n̄ei n̄erep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ N̄ine eñano n̄ine natn̄eño Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Eñano n̄ine natne eñe yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me n̄ine eñano n̄ine natn̄eño Anutu sorinkakoi, n̄o n̄ine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Eñano n̄ine natne

eñe yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane An̄eloño Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa n̄abokopze eñano wakonge, ea yemo natne eñane qaka okanmaike, ea weneñ desikei, wane nasok qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine n̄enane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, n̄ei mane eñe eñinane detki togogole okan okanmaike, eñe peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³ N̄inano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo n̄in̄ine zonom so dereret n̄inane kouno wakonge, n̄ei natne eñano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka n̄inano wakone sake. Ea wane n̄ene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo eñe liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom n̄inane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek n̄uni-ake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek n̄inano wakoniakao, bañ Anutun̄o numaine ma n̄ibone more qesiñ n̄ungi n̄ine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane N̄ara Ne More Satan Wane Weneñ Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, n̄ine lopio isisine eñane tanik manik yewa n̄adekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

¹⁵ N̄ine wetñinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa n̄idanbe detlukeu. ¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane n̄ene Anutu meñenkañem mosopkaki neñem paki, Kristo wane weñem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So n̄ene bret mapok okanmaine, nasok yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine ¹⁷ Bret wekuku n̄ei n̄erep magu suaineno bret weku ne more qeturañ n̄ongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ N̄ine Israel n̄ei eñane kineene detlukkeu, eñe n̄ara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eaño qeturañongi eñe zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. ¹⁹ N̄ine nañane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelañ edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekatne.” So na iwa yale weneñ mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.” ²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelañ n̄ei eñe n̄ara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu gotkoinane eñe Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, n̄ine yemo osoña, asu borikine eñerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. ²¹ N̄ine Waom wane laseo n̄ine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseon̄ine maine mi nekei, n̄ine Waom wane zakeon̄ine n̄ara neu paki koso osoña borikinane zakeon̄ine n̄ara maine mi nekei. ²² Me n̄ene Waom koto matali okan kañem maine mi det worik okan n̄oniakao me? N̄enane zonomn̄o Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eñe Eñinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ N̄ei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” N̄o na ramaile, siluñ yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesiñ okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi

pamaike. ²⁴ Mane eje enjine menageakane ka mi desi-ake, jei natne eje menangei wane wenerj desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazarj qelarj enjano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongei.

²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qequeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa ware-maika, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

²⁷ Qelarj jei manenjo enjane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakao, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ Njo jei manenjo njidane rayake, "Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane soton morimi yewa njine." Rakiso, yemo jeiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, enjane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, jei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane jei manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewarj narjano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep merje merjenjo mosopka newe marjo onoka wane dere worik nani-ake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² Njine Yuda jei, so Grik jei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniakane. ³³ Na yaleka jei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, jei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11 Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka narjane numa yewa-ka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Njei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem narjane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje jei korop enjane lewet suaine, nejnjo njanominane suaine, eso Anutuwo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso jei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menjenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menjenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniakane, enjerop rokop weku okaniakane. ⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniakane. Njo njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo

lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Njei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango enjine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, njo njerep yemo jei wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainerjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu eje njerep wane sola bikuminerjo jei mi make. Midaka. Eje jei wane sola bikuminerjo njerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu eje yaleka njerep wane detki paki jei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje jei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Njerep eje jei wane bango gemaika, ea wane kibiine yemo eje lewine kaweune wenerj geake, pakimo anjelo eje kau menageake.

¹¹ Eso njene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, jei enjine-ka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaika. ¹² Njerep eje nejwanonjine, set bikuminerjo make, rokop yalewaka jei njene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okanmamaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaika, onjo welaine.

¹³ Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane eje lewine kaweune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Njei njerep njenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaika, yemo iwa yale, jei mane eje lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ Njo njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuwo lewine zoune kiroroine mange, earjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, earjo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaika. ¹⁶ Njo mane eje narjane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakao, yemo iwa yale desiakane. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmamaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewarj njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi qotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau maguwo lewarjmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaika, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne gou okanmaika. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so jei njerep marjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaika, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewarj okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaika me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaika, pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me?

Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa nunikale.

Paulonjo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaŋo Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuŋo bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesiŋ njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." ²⁵ Bret neu, eŋe wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao weŋemne metmaike, eaŋo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiŋ, na nonjom weŋemneŋo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arieki."

Mane Eŋe Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eŋe Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eaŋo iwa yale sikanŋonmaike, njine naso baŋem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuŋo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneŋ ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom eŋine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eŋe Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaikere more qazaŋ neake, eŋe Waom wane bikum so Waom wane weŋemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eŋe eŋine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, ŋei eŋe Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki eŋine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine ŋei njerep loutneŋo zomarop so zonomene midaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneŋo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ Njo ŋene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjaniakeneo, yemo Anutuŋo njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² Njo ŋene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomŋo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo ŋene eŋine dokoine okangene. Eŋe yale okanjonniakere, yemo ŋene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama ŋei njerep natne gemami eŋerop qeliŋnjongi, mi midakene. ³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eŋe njara wane seukmaikeo, eŋe matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuŋo kineŋine mi ma wakoniakere. So don kine kine natne pamaikere, eamo baŋ nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

Asuŋo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaikere

12 Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuŋo njinane kine kine damo qemaikere, ea wane kine njanjaekere wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelanj gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebaŋunbi eŋano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eŋe Anutu wane

Asuŋo eŋerop geki paki don olatki, eŋe Yesu wane eŋetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiaker. So mane eŋe Asu Koboboine midaine geakeŋo maine mi rayaker, "Yesu eŋe Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaikere, njio Asu yemo weku gemaikere, oŋo damo qe njebon okanmaikere. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaikere, njio urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaikere. ⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaikere, njio masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaikere. Oŋo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaikere. ⁷ Asu eŋe mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiŋ onikenane, ŋei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke njebon okanmaikere. ⁸ Asuŋo ŋei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayaker, so mane eŋe Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayaker. ⁹ Mane eŋe Asuŋoka qesiŋkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eŋe Asu yewaŋoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menaŋgei. ¹⁰ Asuŋo ŋei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniaker, so mane eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniakane wetine malotkeaker, so mane eŋe Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniaker. Mane eŋe don kine kine kuneŋine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjaniaker, mane eŋe don kine kine kuneŋine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiŋ kayaker. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oŋomka ma okan waremaikere. Eŋe eŋine wetinane detluke more ŋei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaikere.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nei ŋene solazeŋo weku, njio solazane qelit qeŋe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneŋo qeturage weku okanmaikere, Kristo wane magu eŋe sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eŋe siluŋ loutne, njio qeturageu sola weku okanmaikere. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, ŋene korop Asu weku yewaŋoka miti doku tau tauŋo qeturaj njongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ŋei me yaup similane gegine, ŋene korop Asu weku njebongi ma more, eaŋo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eŋe weku mida, eŋe sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kieŋo iwa yale rayaker, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qeliŋka eŋineka geaker, rayaker, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayaker. ¹⁶ So ket eŋe iwa yale rayaker, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayaker, eŋe daleo sola qeliŋka more eŋineka bonep geaker, eaŋo kitatka maki eŋe sola mi qeliŋ kayaker. ¹⁷ Eso sola eŋe korop deka okaniaker, eŋe daleo don detkirap? So eŋe ketka korop okaniaker, eŋe daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola eŋe yale midakaka. Anutuŋo sola wane sisine natne eŋe korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikewane ra biraon wareker. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eŋe kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eŋe si-

sine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaike, njo solanjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, "Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetnjo kie maine mi etane rayake, "Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" ²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaike, eje midaine solanjo zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enjane detnjem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapnjo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ Njo solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelinonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazenjo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeqe maine okangei wane eje yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropnjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje enjetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Njei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutunjo njei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane njei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane njei zonom gorop, so njei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinongei wane njei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane njei, so don kunenine rara ea wane njei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eje koropnjo zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropnjo don kine kine kunenine maine raiki? Eje koropnjo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Enjo midakaka! ³¹ Njo njine silunj miti wane damo maniņa wele suaine maiki wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa banj sikanņunbe gesokkei.

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanņem Yauwine Leleake

13 Na kepe njei njerep enjane don so anjelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanjane donnenjo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me

tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masakaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na njei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop njei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, njo na wet maepne midainenjo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropnjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropnjo eje njei peamine, so pesekine geake, njei wet maep koropnjo njei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalanj mi okaniake. Njei mane wet maep koropnjo enjine solaine mi mawalak kayake, enjinane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje njei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Njei wet maep koropnjo kine kine qazazanja mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropnjo masi qotkoine okankau turunine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Njei wet maep korop eje borikinenjo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropnjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinenjo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogoleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepnjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo banj mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea banj midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa banj mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, njenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ Njo gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane enjo banj siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Enjo ge mage njei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelinj warekole. ¹² Njene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino menjo me qarj aito kaitzenjo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage njado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutunjo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paiki: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. Njo iwa enjano njine wet maepnjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

14 Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asunjo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniņa binjek

njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanjagei. ² Mane eje miti don wet njorobuj kunenine maneo rayake, eje ra more jei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane jei manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ Njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more jei nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Jei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eje enine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, njo mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesijone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropjo don kunenino kait qotot raiketi wane simin nanmaike, njo njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raiketi yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Jei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake ejo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don njorobuj kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje ejan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more njado kine maine mainge jei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesij njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutu don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeirap, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So jei mane ojo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, marjo banj dere more kawali qeakane abonj maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenine kait qotot mane jei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kawunerop raiketiwo, jei njerep eje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinerjo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banjem yewao pa arimaikale. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaikale, korop kineropka pa waremaikale. ¹¹ Njo na jei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane njanjaemaileo, yemo na jei yewa wane detpe eje nanjane kimane mida, eje banj jei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanjane detki na enjane kimane mida, na jei tego mane okanikale. ¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaikale, njine Asu wane zonommaikale wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiwo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesijakaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Jei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menjenkaki ojo qesijakaki miti kine detluke more jei njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo menjen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobuj njoku menjen kaikale, njo wetnenjo kine dere

mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobujjo menjenkaki wetnenjo wenenj yaleka detluke, anjanenjo banj ra qelanjaniakale. So na banj Asunenjo enet kitoki, wetnenjo yaleka detluke anjanenjo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu menjenkanom paki, Asunenjo njoku ora ma wakanom, jei mane eje genjane don njanjaeyake, paki jei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu menjenka, asunenjenjo ora menjen kamaikale, ea wane qesijane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramane so Anutu ora mawa kamaikale ea wane numaine eje mi detmaikale. ¹⁷ Welekatne, genjane menjen menjen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. Njo silunj jei mane yewa eje mi qesij kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaikale.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuwan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu menjenka more mawa kamaikale. ¹⁹ Njo na doku tau tau magu lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnenjo nanmaikale, yemo na yale okanbe paki, jei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinerjo medep nigatne enjane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinerjo medep nigatne enjane wet dereret yale wetkekei. Njo miti wane yemo wet njinerjo jei suaine enjane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na jei lobo so jei don kine mane nanjane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanjane kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomjo ramaikale. Na banj jei lobo enjane pieno motpe don edanikei. Njo silunj, eje banj nanjane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ejo yemo qelanj enjane binjek okanmaikale, doku tau tau enjane binjek mi okanmaikale, njo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, ejo yemo doku tau tau enjane binjek, qelanj enjane binjek mi okanmaikale.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raiketiwo, jei natne mi detmami, me qelanj jei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiketi, njine qelanj okanmami me?" ²⁴ Njo njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, jei qelanj mane me jei yawine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaikale. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaikale, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu menjenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaikale!"

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet menje menjen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷ Njone natnerjo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raiketi wane okane, yemo loutnerjo mi raiketi, nej etke me karewerjo raiketi. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manerjo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸ Njone don mai main nej mane yewa mi metki zuage more nej don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ Nej etke me karewerjo Anutu wane don kisi raiketi, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa maza-kanikei. ³⁰ Njone mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutunjo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo nej alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ njine koropnjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingsi koso mane, eje qelingsi koso mane. Yale okanbi nej njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti nej yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raiketi. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmai, njene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaiketi.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesiketeti. Eje don maine mi raiketi, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ Njone eje don mane wane kine desiketeti wane raiketiwu, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongeteti. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekunjo Anutu wane don detkamami, njone natne mo mida me? ³⁷ Njinano njine manerjo enjinane detketeti, eje nej mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelananiake, me enjinane detketeti eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ Njone mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nej yewa eje yaleka Waomnjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukketeti wane sorin borin okaniketeti, njone miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa len len mi okaniketeti. ⁴⁰ Njone njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboboine miti qelanajinerop okane paulukeake.

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

15 Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpeti! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutunjo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwu, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka njine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunine seukke. ⁴ Paki eje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakonkake, yewa njone Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo njado magukoune 500 enjano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enjano njine koropnjo wisika gemami, so natnerjo mo seukko. ⁷ Pakimo njado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea njine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enjane magu kotino mi gekole, njado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enjano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop enjane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejnjo aposolo maine mi noraketi wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ Njone na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewanjone nanjano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, enjone aposolo natne korop enjane rokop yuana- maike. So na nonjomka onokanerjo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanjano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nonjo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Njone koropnjo miti iwaka njidan okanmaine, pakimo njine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonjine Wiekane Njene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eje Anutunjo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra njidan okanmaine. Pakimo njinane keuo njine natnerjo onoka wane seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaiketi ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaiketi, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo njene Anutunjo Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo eje Anutunjo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipnjine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuonjine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, njene anjazerjo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejikoune okanikene. Onoka wane njene Anutu eje Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. Njone Anutunjo nej seu seune welekatne

mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eje Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane jei seu seune Anutuŋo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo Kristo yaleka seu seuŋine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuŋo Kristo seu seuŋine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipŋine wele midaine okane mi qesiŋ ŋuniake. Pakimo ŋine borikine ŋinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eje yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo jei natne qom borik okan okanmami, eje korop yuan one more ŋedo qom borik zok manerop okan-gene. Baŋ Kristoŋo ŋene mi ŋebuyake.

Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ Njo yale mida, Kristo eje welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ŋei seu seune pamami, eje alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane jei seu seune eje baŋ wisikae wiekei. ²¹ Nei manerŋo seu seu kieke ŋebonge, yaleka ŋei manerŋo seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie kieke ŋebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuŋine baŋ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoŋo alakane wieke, ea wane, ŋadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao maguk-oune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie wareŋem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eje wawaine, ŋei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ŋei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eje Njei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuŋo ŋaba kouno korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Eje ŋabakouno natne ma ket biraon ware mo ŋaba suaine eje ŋado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiarŋo iwa yale ramaike, "Yeye kine kine korop Anutuŋo eŋane kinane bango biraon wareke." Don iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋine Kristo wane bango wenerŋ mi ramaike, eje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraon-gane ramaike. Ea wane ŋene don iwa mo didiwo det-mainane ŋene koso maine detŋem "Yeye kine kine korop," yewarŋo Anutu wane wenerŋ mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eje Magakŋo qesiŋkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eŋine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eŋine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuŋo baŋ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwarŋo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ŋinane keuo ŋine onoka wane jei natnerŋo seu seune eŋane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? Njo welekatne, ŋei seu seune manerŋo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eje onoka wane seu seune eŋane tungo miti

doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso ŋenzane yaleka, ŋene don isisine ea wane ra more ŋetne ŋetne kutno wikile gekonerŋo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze, eŋane ra more uratanane wele ŋine okangoi ea wane wetne menarŋmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe baŋem ŋinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao narŋane ŋaba ŋei korop osom zubaine yale eŋerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ŋei qelarŋ natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, "Nene ŋara so doku ne bat okanŋem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukŋem oŋa oŋaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaile, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!" Na don ea ramaike, wele midaine!

³³ Njo ŋei natnerŋo misuk isiŋunikei, "Njei borikine yau yaup gegine eŋerop geu, matali ŋunbi miti qeliŋgei."

³⁴ Njine qelarŋ masi yeine qeliŋgei, pakimo wetŋine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Njanano ŋine natnerŋo Anutu ŋarŋae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ŋuniake.

Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natnerŋo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Njei seu seune eje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Njine qelarŋ jei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So ŋine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segoŋ me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ŋado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, ŋei solaze eje wekuka, osom eŋane solaene eje mane, narŋi eŋane solaene eje mane, zawon eŋane sola eje mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. Njo qeli wane kine kine eŋane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine eŋane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin eje kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, earŋo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikerŋo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainerŋo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienŋo qelarŋanerop. Kepeo ebotmainerŋo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienŋo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainerŋo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienŋo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelarŋan zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Njabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, "Adam alakan wakonge, eje oja onarop okane wisikae wieke." Nado Adam mane eje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewango alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewango alakan wakonge, oja Asu wane kine kine yewango njado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eje kepeo njine, Anutunjo kepejo make. Nado Adam mane eje qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine jei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine jei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepejo jei Adam make, ejane oja onaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine jei Yesu ketke ejane oja onaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepejo mamaine yewango Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainego geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene banj koropjo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitneno kilitikmai, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, jei seu seune eje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainego solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranjem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, "Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake."

⁵⁵ "O seu seu, gejjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?" ⁵⁶ Borikinejo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmai, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmai. ⁵⁷ Njo njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Oja Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, jei borikine so ejane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banjem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

16 Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku

tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino marat kaikei, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. ³ Njado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariakei. ⁴ Eso na ariakane naniakeo, yemo maine banj narop wenenj arikene.

Paulonjo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano banj ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mipekka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo banj mat mane ariakane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuangjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ Njo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmai, ariakane. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutneno njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ Njo Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaile. ¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekaikei. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njunjakane qebinka okanmaile, oja eje mi ewekmai, eje iwaoka mida, naso mane detki kopkeki, njinano banj uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune ejane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, ennjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejano urata suaine ma okanmami.

¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline ejane ba-neeno gekei paki, eje so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi njene kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Pa-

ki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine nej yaline ejane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenej, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropjo kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike. ²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lu-lu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenejo kibi iwa, qem mawa okanjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane eje Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa ejano payake, eje sora gerekko kesiake! Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menajjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Najane wet maepnejo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

2 Korinti

Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

1 Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, ŋinane qemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine ŋiboniake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, erje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak erje Anutu, erjano ŋine qesi qesiŋ korop ŋenano sari okanmaike!

⁴ Erje umat kine kineze wakonŋon okanmaike, yewao ŋene korop qesiŋŋon okanmaike. Eso ea wane ŋene eweke more ŋei natne erje umat kine kine maratkau, ŋene qesiŋ onikenane zonomba weku, ŋene ŋedom Anutu wano ŋine makone, yewarjoka qesiŋ onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo ŋenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, erjane wikile yewarjone ŋenane gege mageze motki rokop ŋonge, wikile ea wane yale waka erjorop wikile wenerj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesiŋŋongi, ŋene yaleka wetze peseake.

⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniake, so gege ŋine wakoniake, ŋene wikile kutzo waki qesiŋ ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋine yaleka wikile kutŋino waki qesiŋ ŋuniake, so zonom ŋibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine yewaka desikei.

⁷ Eso ŋene wetzerjo ŋine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo ŋene wikile detmaine, ŋine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so ŋene zonom ŋebongi mamaine, ŋine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, ŋene Asia kepeo umat wakon ŋonge, ea wane wetŋine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane ŋene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, ŋene mo seukkene, ŋo wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, ŋene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Njo silurj masi earjo wakone more ŋebuki, ŋenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more erjano kito togole

gekenane, Asurjo ŋei seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu erje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto ŋine makok ŋonge, so barj makok ŋoniake. So ŋene wetze erjano more detluk kamaine, yemo erje barj koso manerop makok ŋoniake. ¹¹ Njine merje merjen ŋinerjo ŋene qesiŋ ŋonikei, ŋine yale okangei, yemo ŋenane ra more merjen kaikei, merje merjen ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo mosop ŋoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo ŋei loutne erje barj arjage more ŋenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikai.

Pauloŋo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzerjo iwa yale detmaine, ŋene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako rakotze ŋinanonken silurj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko ŋine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano ŋine. ¹³ Nene kibi iwa ŋine yaup mi qe ŋibonmaine, ŋine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, ŋine barj korop detluk warekei.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo ŋine sisineka detmami, ea wane ŋine ŋenane batze maine okanikei, ŋo barj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao ŋene yale waka ŋinane batŋine barj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari ŋine ŋunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo ŋine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari ŋunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia ŋine zinge sari ŋunbe, ŋido zonom qesiŋ nanbi paki, koso biranabi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno ŋine kepe ŋei manerjo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu erje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne ŋidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole erjane Don ŋene ŋinane keu ŋino ŋidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Erjino weku ea mo naso barjem "O maine," pa arimaike. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo erje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea

wane njene enjane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enjane onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenerj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaike. ²² Paki, enjane enjane bijek okanikenane, enjane kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjane Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ Njo na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Njedo njine njei waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2 Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² Njo na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pese detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nojom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige njeiwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enjane wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne enjane korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, enjane wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi enjane wetnjine qelotkeki, nojom njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Njei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enjane njei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikeo, enjane naka mi okannanike, enjane siluj njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na enjane don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine njei loutnejo njei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so enjane wikilejo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine njei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinka manile, yemo njene koropjo turunjine qelinka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelinka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewajo njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Njine Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanje kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ Njo nanjane dereretnejo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na enjane qelinjone koso Macedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Njo bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutujo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuannongi paki njebuki qelanj gege qelige enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelanj so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene njei natne edannjem don yewajo sua yewao me yewao arimaikene, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qounejo sua arimaikene, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristojo Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qounejo sua more njeiwa gege wane bijek so seu seu wane bijek wenerj engumaikene. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane bijek enjane tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, njane gege wane bijek enjane tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Njine njei zok loutnejo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Njei zok loutnejo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. Njo njene yemo wet qelanj gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

3 Njine njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me njei natnejo okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, njei koropjo ka more dapo raportne. ³ Njine njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papi okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papi ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asujo qeke, tape yauwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, njei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaikene. ⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaikene, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaikene, kine kine okannjem mena menanj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop. ⁶ Anutujo ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, enjane seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaikene, njane Asujo yemo gege njebon okanmaikene.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwu kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, njane siluj urata enjane qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane

de kaitino Anutu wane qelaŋanŋo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ŋei eŋe deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelaŋan yalinerŋo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelaŋan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eŋe zonom qelaŋane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainerŋo zonom qelaŋan ketkele, ŋo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane urataŋo zonom qelaŋan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelaŋan eamo urata musele ea wane qelaŋan suainerŋo qekatkaki, ŋaŋae okanmaike. ¹¹ Urata soginerŋo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eŋe baŋ mida leleake, ŋo qelaŋan suaine sarike, eaŋo yemo Anutu wane qelaŋaninerop, ea ŋene mo detmaine, urata muselerŋo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelaŋan wenerŋ pa ariake.

¹² Ŋenane wetzerŋo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Ŋene Mose yale mida, eŋe Israel ŋei edo qelaŋan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ŋei eŋe qelaŋan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginerŋo kawenerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eŋe miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oŋo maki masikaniake. ¹⁵ Eŋe naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewaŋo qekatkake okanmaike. ¹⁶ Ŋo eŋe wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eŋe Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, ŋene koropŋo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelaŋanŋo qe qelaŋanŋongi maingerŋem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelaŋan so qelaŋangorop okan okanmaine.

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eŋane Masi.

⁴ Ea wane, Anutu eŋine wet peseinane urata yewa ŋene ra ŋebongane, ŋene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanko ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ŋadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Ŋene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelaŋane more ŋei eŋane wetene ma peserŋem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaŋo detpi kawenerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane biŋek gemami, eŋanoka kawenerop lele okanmaike. ⁴ Miti ŋade ŋedek eŋe kepe iwa wane ŋei waom, Satanŋo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelaŋanerŋo kotoene ketki, Kristo eŋe Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikae. ⁵ Ŋene miti raŋem paki, ŋene ŋenze don mi ŋidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eŋe Waom, ŋo ŋene yemo Yesu wane ra more ŋinane qelit qe qe ŋineka gemaine, yalewa ŋidan okanmaine.

⁶ Anutu eŋe mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelaŋannom,” raki kepe qaeke, oŋoka raki kotozo miti wane qelaŋanŋo quludur laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eŋe Kine Kine Kaetneropŋo Wetne Mi Ma Qororonge

⁷ Ŋo silurŋ Asu wane zonom namurŋine yewa, ŋenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaikae, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Ŋene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silurŋ wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaikae, qeka makarop ge more, silurŋ mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako ŋebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silurŋ magak zua zuarŋ mi okan okanmaine, ŋengu mataliŋon okanŋonbi, silurŋ seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ŋene yale okane more naso baŋem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Ŋei eŋe Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso baŋem mataliŋone seu seuo biraŋon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomŋo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonŋon okanmaikae. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuŋo ŋenano urata mamaikae, ea wanerŋo gegerŋo ŋinano urata mamaikae.

Paulo Eŋe Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitŋo qe ke pamaikae, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo ŋene don ea wane rokopko Asurŋo talerŋongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eŋe Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo ŋene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikŋone more ŋinerop wenerŋ eŋano biraŋoniakae. ¹⁵ Ŋene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo ŋinane raŋem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiŋo sua ariki ŋei manerop eŋe dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewaŋo takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane ŋene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silurŋ solaze marŋo sokki kotozerŋo yemo kaiwe baŋem sua wie menarŋ okan okanmaikae. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewaŋo qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone ŋebongi, magu suaine pa ŋeboniakae. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaikae, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaikae, yewao pore kalilip kaŋem, ea wakone ŋeboniakae. Kine kine derŋo kakaine eaŋo mida midaine, ŋo kine kine derŋo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomŋo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Njeboniake

5 Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomŋo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone njeboniake, sola ea ŋei meterjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, ŋene ea wane qeliwo ŋine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot ŋoniakane simileŋongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot ŋoniake, yemo oŋa oŋaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yaiŋ maiŋ okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo ŋene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi ŋon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane ŋon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane biŋek oka okane, ea gegeŋo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu eŋe kine kine yewa wakon ŋoniakane mauluke njebonge, paki eŋe Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop eŋane biŋek njebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane ŋene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solaŋo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanŋka more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele denjo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ Njo siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileŋon okanmaike. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge njeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetŋinerjo nanjane kine yaleka ŋidangi det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauluk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ŋine ŋei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane aborj, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eŋe don yewa edane more qekat ŋonikei. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuŋ pamaikeo yemo, ŋine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepŋo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Njeweŋo ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane ra more seukke,

eaŋo yemo ŋei koropŋo eŋerop weneŋ seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ Eŋe ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ŋene ŋenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eŋane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eŋe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane ŋei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikoo, eŋe ŋei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselero sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oŋo Kristo wane ra more njabao ŋene main ŋongi paki, eŋine kimakoune njebuke. Pakiso, ŋene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranem sua ariakane urata ra njebonge. ¹⁹ Njenane don yemo yale, Anutu eŋe Kristo wano kito more ŋei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eŋe ŋei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eŋe turuŋene qelingi. Pakiso, eŋe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone njebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane ŋene Kristo wane siron qeŋero Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ŋidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ŋene meŋenŋune ramaine, ŋine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo eŋe borikine mane mi detke, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo njedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

Paulo Eŋe Anutu Wane Njeweŋe Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelaŋjane

6 Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, njedo nanj ngingu more ramaine, yemo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaro ramaike, "Na naso maine njibongole, eao detjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesinjungole." Kau, iwa mo Anutuŋo maine rake, ea wane naso, eŋane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menarj ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene ŋei eŋe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi leŋon okanmaine. ⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelaŋjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, njetne njetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali njebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamŋo njengu okanmami, mulapko biranjon okanmami, njaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki njarawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine,

so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Njene koboboine earjo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenerj ma ge okanmaine. ⁸Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Njene isi nej nedorau, njene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹Kineze mi detkamami, njo silurj kisize koropnjo det okanami, seu seune, njo silurj wisikae ge okanmaine, njengu matali njonmami, njo silurj mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰Wet borik okanjongoi, njo silurj naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonje midaine gemaine, njo silurj nej loutne qesijon okanmaine, njene yeye kine kineze midaine, njo silurj morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹O Korinti nej, wetze njinane zok okoraki anjaze ewekmaike. ¹²Njenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, njo njinane wet maepnjenejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunjine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi njenano payake.

Qelanj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴Qelanj nej enje waunjemene tewekeu, njine enje misuk qesijone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelanj so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukey? ¹⁵Me Kristo so nej borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanj enje daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enjane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na banj enjane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na banj enjane Anutu okangale, eso enje banj nanjane nej njerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷Ea wane Waomnjo ramaike, “Njine enje qelijnonikei, pakiso enje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaik, eso na banj njine njibukale. ¹⁸Paki na banj njinane Maganjine okanikale, eso njine banj nanjane gipolekopne so bora-so kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaike.”

7 Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutunjo binjek qe njebo njebonane njene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanjangorop gekene.

Paulo, Enje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanje

²Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke njebonge. Njene masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzenjo luknjunmaine, eamo njinerop wenerj gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴Na wetnenjo njinane zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵Njine Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silurj njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷So enje zingeke ea waneke mida, njine wet menanj don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanjane ra more uratanjine qesijnkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaik. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹Pakimo iwa yemo wet peseke detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanjmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nej menanjgene, paki qom wikile yaline maratkaikenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriak. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nej dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaik, earjo yemo wet qelanj mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹Kau! Anutunjo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaik, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹²Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nej borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enjane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniak, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropnjo Titusi qesijnka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnjem menanje. ¹⁴Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵Titusi enje njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekkoi, enje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinenjo njinane zok okan kamaik. ¹⁶Na wetne menanjmaik, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

8 Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ²Enje njene njene kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, njo silurj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³Na enjane detlukmaile,

enje enjene wetenane eweke more zonomenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Njedo mi ra onjem, enje edom tale njone more miti jei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njongei wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enje iwa yale okangoi, Enje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenerj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. ⁶ Enje yale okangoi, wane Titusiyo njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menarj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enje riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enje madu so abonjine midaine yale, earjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe ewekjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menarj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane enje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne enje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴ Njinane abonj morianjo naso iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Njewa zok loutne peikke enje morian zok mi pa mange, njoniwa marjo etkemde peikke enje bodi mi maratka, magu etke rokoune maratka.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitorjem, enje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzerjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enjane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enjine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike. ¹⁸ So enjerop njene kimaze mane enje doku tau tau magu enjane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menarj okanmaike, enje wenerj talekanjem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo jei yewa enje wet menarj wesi mama wane njene qesinj njoni-

niakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagujem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. ²¹ Njine kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, njenjo yaleka njenane wenerj detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenerj birakanjem umami, jei ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. ²³ Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, enje nanjane kima qesi qesinjne, njere wenerj urata mama jei etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enjane qelit jei enje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, jei yalineno uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne enje desikei.

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinjoni- Wane Edange

⁹ Yuda miti jei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia jei edanbe, jei natne korop enje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Njine mawalak njungone yewarjo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluj na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia jei enjerop wenerj unjem njine wesi mot mot wane njanjaekiw, enje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenerj gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menarj wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo nja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menarj wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutujo Detki Menarj Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane enje waet ewekine ebosi-ake enje wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, njoni mane enje waet loutne ebosiake enje wele loutne mane qene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane enje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me nja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, jei yaline enjane Anutujo detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu enje zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maik wane kine kine mane mi zuarjei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Eje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, enjane mayakatneinejo papa togon pa ariake.”¹⁰ Eje nej waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu enje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nej abonene midaine kito qesiŋ okan okanikei, enje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei.¹² Njine miti nej wet pese kine kine okanonbi, earjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, earjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinenjinejo ma wakongi miti nej so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotnjine wakongi, enje baŋ Anutu mawakaikai.¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenejo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikai.¹⁵ Njine Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

10 Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnejo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, njo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike.² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnejo nanjane solaoken ea wane bijek gemaikae, yale ra okanmami, nej yewa enje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.³ Njine solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, njo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanejo mi ge okanmaine.⁴ Njine tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonjine tebe bim zonomine togogole, earjo njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njetne kitipke rape sejem ket okanmaike.⁵ Njine anja soraŋ, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewano Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewano Kristo wane anja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine.⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nej natnejo anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunjene ebonnjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawuine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine nej mane enje enjinane detki Kristo wane nej wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane nej mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane nejikouneka ge okanmaine.⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menanŋei wane njebonge.⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi

okaniake.¹⁰ Nej natnejo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe njebon okanmaike, njo solainenjo njenerop wenenj gemaikaeo, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainenjo yemo ketkele.”¹¹ Nej yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nej sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinenjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nej yewa enje natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauŋ zauŋ ra okanmami.¹³ Njo njene yemo Anutu urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, njo rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaikae, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone.¹⁵ Njine nej natne enjane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazaŋ rara ea mi okan okanmaine. Njo njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine earjo takotke sua ariake.¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njaderjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nej mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “Njo mane enje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”¹⁸ Mane enje enjine solaine mawa kaki, enje mi menanmaikae, raikene. Waomjo enje mawa kaki, enje welekatne mo menanmaikae raikene.

Paulonjo So Aposolo Isisine

11 Njine detnanbi, na qelaŋ don nigatne njidanbe, siluŋ maine detnanikei me?² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nej wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane bijekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturaŋ njungole.³ Njo siluŋ dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komano Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretnjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo baŋ qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaikae.⁴ Onoka wane, njinano nej manenjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enje njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enje kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enje wetne mane njida-

niakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane "aposolo" natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, njo silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Njine numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjnjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eaño yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, njo yemo njine qesinj njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesinj nanikeiwane ra merjen mi okanjungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuanjole, yewa korop ma sari qesinj nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eaño nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, nej manenjo nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuño detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nej natne lejonbe, enje numa natne maratkau paki, enje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nej natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukei wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nej yaline enje aposolo wele Midakaka! Enje aposolo isisine, enje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneno onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan enje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, anjelo qelanjjan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune enje nej enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, enje onbi miti nej koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenjine mi okaniake. Njado enje banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Enje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nej manenjo nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, njo njine nanjane nej qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silunj qelanj yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Nej loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelanj nej natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi

menanj okanmaike! ²⁰ So njine nej manenjo qelit mawakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okanmaike, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nej waom okan njuniake, me kaitnjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menanj lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, njo yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

Njo nej mane enje enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile. ²² Enje Hebru me? Na yaleka. Enje Israel me? Na yaleka. Enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Enje Kristo wane urata nej me? Na yaleka njo na silunj qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nej rokop mane, enjane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nej edo izutnjo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamnjone nekukoi, atak mane wesinjone nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanjole, yewao njaba zok marat kamanjole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, nej njaba enjane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nej kimakopne enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelanj nej enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, nej gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, nej mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti nej isisine enjane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banjem kulu mi papa mangole, goinj wisika urata mamanjole, njara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanjet mida wane zua zuanj, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banjem umat loutne wakongi nanjane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banjem doku tau tau magu enjane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nej manenjo tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nej manenjo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enjano bakom mawa mawa naso banjem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. ³² Damasiko yewao nej waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nej na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ Njo silunj kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen njadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

Paulonjo Kine Kine Kunenjineka Detka Okange

12 Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menanj okanmaike, njo silunj raikale, yemo Waomnjone wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane nej mane detkamaile, enje kine kine

mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, njei yewa eje Anutuño qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange me sola midaine deineño mane zingeki kake, Anutuñoka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, njei yewa eje qeli yewao ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutuño detmaike. ⁴ So eje yewao don njei añaño mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na njei yewa mawa kaikale, njo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, njo siluñ njei natneño nañane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewañoka payake, ea menañkayake.

Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunerjine Waomño sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuño sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manerjo mete taberjo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eañjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menjen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ No oño iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk maulukneño rokop gan okanmaike, so nañane zonomño njei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesinj okanmami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenerj gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomño nañano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineño neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menañ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi siluñ rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na njei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine eñane bano ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunerjine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaño na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine eñane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakñune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane siluñ turuñne qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Njei Eñane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonj njinane midaka. Njinñinane zok nanmaike. Njerep medep eje naga maga kopene eñane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinjonikeyi wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

¹⁵ Na banj wet peseko njinane oña oñañine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjneka mida, nae gegene wenerj qikka more qesinj njunikale. Nañane wetnerjo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjineño daleo nañane niganne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, njei natnerjo nañane iwa yale ra okanmami. "Welekatne eje njenane yeye kine kineze didiwo njebu ma njebu ma, yemo mi okange. Njo sanko njei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane." ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na njekopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, eje taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenerj birakawe enjerop wenerj ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiño u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanñunge me? Eje so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Njei Natnerjo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene njedomka njinane denjino yaup qesinj nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Njine Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menañgei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet niganne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nañane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na banj njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nañane Anutuño banj njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na banj njei njerep loutnerjo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalanj, ea wane eñane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

Korinti Njei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹³ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papiño ramaike, ea wane rokop njei etke me karewe njo njei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Njei alakane borikine makoi, so njei natne

ɳine korop, na atak etke ɳinano uwe geɳem paki, masi daleo ɳado ɳinano makale, ea wane girem don ɳidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluɳ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso ɳinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama ɳei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Naɳane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, eɳane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eɳe urataine ɳinano pelemekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuɳinerop mi seseɳuni-ake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eɳe pelekki kibey qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, ɳene yaleka eɳerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ɳo siluɳ koso ɳene ɳinerop weku gemaikae, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo ɳene baɳ eɳerop weneɳ zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ ɳine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto ɳine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more ɳine ɳidomka kineɳine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoɳo koto ɳino gemaikae, yewa ɳine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikae yemo, solarɳoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. ⁶ ɳene liwe liwek eaɳo mi yuaɳonge, ea wane kineɳine baɳ ka detkaikae, na det maile. ⁷ ɳene Anutu meɳen kamaine, oɳo qesiɳɳungi, ɳine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. ɳene ɳonbi miti ɳei wele okangene me mida, ɳene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, ɳine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea

wane, ɳene yalinerɳo miti don wele yewa ɳaba maine mi okankaikene, ɳo siluɳ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. ⁹ ɳene zonom zuage geɳem, ɳine zonom gorop gekei yemo, ɳene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanɳunbe, ɳine koto ɳine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom meɳenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe ɳibonmaile, yemo na ɳinano ukale yewao Waomɳo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan ɳunikalane mali malipɳine ma togole more girem don qe ɳibonmaile, Waomɳo zonom ninge, yewaɳo matali ɳunikalane mida, kito qesiɳ okan ɳunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipɳine mau togoleki geu, na baɳ sariwe paki, don gereune mi ɳidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qeeki, iwa yale rawe, "Kaiwe maine" ɳine numa ɳine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, ɳine naɳane don dere more koto ɳine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, ɳine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eɳe peam welainerɳo ɳinerop geake.

¹² ɳine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewaɳo Anutu wane ɳei ɳerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti ɳei eɳe korop ɳine "kaiwe maine," ɳibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano ɳine wet menaɳ, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eaɳo ɳinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eɗane Kibi Qeke

1 Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me ŋei manerjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eɗe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menarj kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eɗe Magak Anutu wane aɗaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuŋine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane ŋene naso banjem Anutu eɗetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Binjek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oɗane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eɗe qeliŋka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kunerjine maneo makatakma-mi. ⁷ Sigi maep kunerjine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eɗe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So ŋene ŋedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaŋangone, me qeliwo ŋine aɗelo manerjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaŋange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eɗe yale okaniakae, eɗe sora gerepko kesiakae. ⁹ Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eɗe sigi maep don ŋedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kunerjine kito ŋiboniakae, eɗe sora gerepko kesiakae.

¹⁰ Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo narjane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo narjane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo narjane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manerjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me ŋei manerjo yewa mi kito ninge. I mi-

dakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo oɗom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, ŋine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ŋine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ŋei eɗane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ŋine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguŋo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso ŋabokopne eɗane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne narjane tego eɗe korop yuanone more, Yuda eɗane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ Ŋo, siluŋ Anutu eɗe nabokŋo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ŋado banj oɗom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eɗine wet maepinane qelitine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eɗe gipole na sikan nange, so noɗo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaŋ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ŋei ŋerep natne eɗe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ŋei natnejo kito qesij neukei wane dere qeka okane eɗano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko narjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eɗine dokoine gekoi, eɗe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuŋine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Banj ŋado ea ŋine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boarj ŋado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari eɗerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ŋole, eɗeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesij nannom!

²¹ Ea wane ŋadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaikae, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

²² Ŋo naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eɗe kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Eɗe weku natnejo yemo narjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Ŋei yewa alakanka ŋengu kito okanŋone wikile ŋebon geke, ea eɗe ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ŋabaka more matali qetali makeo, ŋine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaikae." ²⁴ Eɗe don yalewa dere more, Anutuŋo narjano masi tanik kine

mane make, yewa wane eɲe zok manerop Anutu eɲe-tine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

Paulo Eɲe Aposolo Natne Maratonge

2 Boaɲ ɲado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane ɲadino Barnabas weneɲ koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus weneɲ mawe ɲererop arikone. ² Anutuɲo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane ɲetne suaine enɲene matko ɲenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelaɲane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, eɲe Grik ɲei, ɲo, eɲe korop don lewa lewaɲɲo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, ɲei natne kima isisine gemami, eɲe ɲenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewaɲzo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, ɲei ea eɲe sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Eɲe kineze kau, ɲene Yesu Kristoɲo borikino ɲine so ra rokop dongo ɲine, siwot ɲone more, eɲino takotɲongi ɲene ululuɲ yauwine gemaine. ɲei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira ɲone more luk ɲonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ ɲo ɲene eɲane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. ɲene eɲane donenane bango mane mi siloɲmaine. ɲene sigi maep don wane don wele yewaɲo ɲinanano naso baɲem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, ɲine naso baɲem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ ɲei natne eɲe ɲei suaine, eɲetene doku tau tau magu wane ɲetne, naɲane wetko yemo eɲet korop me eɲet midaine, ea maine, yewaɲo wele mida. Anutu eɲe ɲei eɲet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, ɲei ea eɲetenerop, eɲe naɲane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Eɲe mo detmami, na Anutuɲo sigi maep don ɲei magu natne qelaɲ eɲano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eɲe Petoro yale waka Yuda eɲano urata don mange, eɲe sigi maep don ra wakone edanikane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu eɲe Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eɲe oɲomka qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eɲe eɲetene ɲetne pakane, ɲei ɲerep doku tau tau magu eɲane ɲetne gekoi, Anutuɲo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa eɲe mo detkakoi, ea wane eɲe Barnabas so na ɲere metese ɲepuwi tatiɲon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, ɲere Barnabasrop qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno urata maikete, ɲo eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane keuo urata maiketei wane rakone. ¹⁰ Eɲe korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more ɲetangoi, ɲere ɲei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi aboɲene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesiɲ oniketane, urata don yewa ra ɲepoɲgoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito

makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Pauloɲo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ ɲo koso ɲado yemo, Petoroɲo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eɲe masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eɲe Antiok matko sariki, na ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane ɲeikoune natne eɲe yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eɲe qelaɲ ɲei eɲerop mere ɲara nekoi. ɲo baɲ ɲado koso Yakop ɲei koune, eɲine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eɲe one more qelaɲ ɲei eɲerop koso mere ɲara weneɲ mi neke, onoka wane, eɲe ɲei natne edo qelaɲ ɲei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eɲe yale okane more qelaɲ ɲei qeliɲone, eɲe eɲine kimakoune eɲano takotke more yaup deine wazaineroɲoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda ɲei kimakoune natne eɲe weneɲ eɲerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewaɲoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, eɲano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawo eɲe sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na ɲei eɲane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, "Ge Yuda, ɲo ge siluɲ qelaɲ ɲei eɲane gege yale gine, Yuda eɲane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelaɲ ɲei sorin onnom, eɲe Yuda eɲane gege yale gekei?"

Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei So Qelaɲ ɲei Mali Malipenane Ma Menoɲoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, ɲene Yuda ɲei wele ɲene Yuda tegoo ɲine wakongone, ɲene nabok eɲane ɲateno ɲine wakongone, ɲene qelaɲ ɲei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ ɲo ɲene siluɲ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eɲe iwa yale mi detmaike, ɲei eɲe Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine ɲei eɲe koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! ɲo ɲei mane eɲe Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuɲo ɲei yewa koboboine orayake, ɲene yalewaka, ɲene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuɲo ɲene ɲei koboboine ɲedoramaike, onoka wane, ɲene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eɲe ge koboboine gorayake. ɲo ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, ɲene Kristo wano makatake more Anutuɲo sot turuɲ midaine gekenane ramaine, ɲo koso siluɲ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ɲene qelaɲ ɲei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ɲene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oɲom maki sua togole ari-maika? Yale mida, ɲene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaika! ¹⁸ ɲo, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ɲadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kiekie, tego yewa okangaleo, na noɲom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togoɲo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune,

na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nojomka mida. Yemo Kristono kotono ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yawine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino jei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enje yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

3 O Galatia jei nrep qelanjine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelanjine wakonmaike? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelanj okanmami! Njine numanjine mikip kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, no koso iwamo njine njinjine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanjenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu enje onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaike? Njine ra rokop don togon teweke okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaike, "Abraham enje wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutujo mali malipinane ra more, enje jei koboboine orake." ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, jei nrep korop enje sigi maep yewa malipka lukkeiwo, enje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelanj jei nrep enjane detke, enje boanj njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham gejanane ra more kepeo jei nrep korop mosop onwarekale." ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham enje wenenjo Anutu malip kaki, enje mosop kake, ea wane jei nrep korop enje wenenjo Anutu malipkaiki, enje yale waka wenenj Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No jei korop enje banj Anutujo soa kuteno mosi-ake, yemo enje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinem mo yewanjo raki, njene banj Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom

koboboine njedorayake. Onoka wane, no Anutu wane papianjo enje yale ra wakonmaike, "No jei mane enje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaike, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, enje Anutujo soakka more matali kayake." ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanjani, ukude didiwo wakonmaike, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, "Nje mane enje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, jei ea Anutujo koboboine orayake paki, enje maine gege marat kayake." ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, enjo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea enje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papianjo turunjine iwa yale ramaike, "Nje mane enje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop teweke wareake paki, enje yale waka gege togon ge ariake"

¹³ No ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaike, njene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, njene mo soa wane bijek, pakimo, qesinj njoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinjone more, enjet yewa "Njine mo soa wane bijek," ea make. Ea mo qolenjone more njenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, "Nje korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutujo ongi, jei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi," wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo enje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutujo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristono qelanj jei maine eboniake, no njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutujo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Doninejo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem jei njedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, jei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo jei maneno erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutujo kine kine bile banj wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so njaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, "Gejone so njabokopjone jei nrep loutne." Enje ramaike, "Gejane njabojone", enje jei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaike, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu enje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qeeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewanjo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ No, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane bijek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutujo borikinane kine

didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eje pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more nej qeturañ, Mose enjane metino wake. ²⁰ Nj Anutuño yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenerj anjelo me pris mane, nej qeturañ mi gemami, mida, Anutuñjoka gemaik, eje qeturañ njonmaik.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba njebonge, yewajo teba kaki nejino wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano biranjongirap. ²² Nj silurj Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe banjem nej njerep korop eje borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipjo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño nej miti mali malipene koropjo maik, wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniak.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap nej yale madet lejnjong, mulap urumgo ge magenjem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware njong ge magenjem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo njene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware njoniak.

²⁶ Njine korop mo mali malipnjinejo Yesu Kristo malipka more enjerop tako rakot njine wakonmaik, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Njine doku tauñune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eajo takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda nej so Grik nej, wawaine so ketkele, nej me njerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaik, njine mo koropjo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So njine Kristo wane bijek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Njene Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine

4 Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eje enjineka wekuku, eje boanj magainane aboj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eje medep nigatne gemaikane, eje maga-

inane qelit medep yale okaniak, nj kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaik. ² Eje medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me njesokoune edo medep enjine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenerj wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainajo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei. ³ Njenje rokop eje yalewaka pamaik, njene moka aso njabokopze enjane masi tanik mayakatne pamaik, yewajo teba njong, njene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenjem Anutuño naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki enjine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, nej njenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda nej enjane ra rokop don wane bango wakot tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njong, Anutu wane njerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, njine ukude Anutu wane njerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuño Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asujo iwa yale qebinjone enjano bo-kanmaik, "Magak, nanjane magane." ⁷ Yalinane mo, njine koso qelit nejikoune yauwine mida, njine mo dokoine okanmami, njine Anutu wane njerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, njene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoine enjane magemaik, yewa boanj njeboniak.

Paulojo Galatia Nej Njerep Enjane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, njine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enjane qeliten qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ Nj, ukude iwa yemo njine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuño njine mo det njunmaik, ea wane mo njine onoka wane Anutu njadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enjano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik njunikei, njine onoka wane koso enjane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop enjane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, njine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaik, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe mane, me meso mane, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na njinane tanik manik njine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaik, na uratane njinane keu njino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniak.

¹² O kimakopne, na njinane togogoleka ramaile, na njinane rokop okangolane, njine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qelijka more njine yale okangole. Pakimo, njine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, njine nae yale okane so aso njabokopnjine enjane masi tanik manik, ea qelij kaikei. ¹³ Njine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke njidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, nj njido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, njine silurj nanjane bauñine mi wake, njine dere umat okane more mi njadek nangoi, so nanjane bauñine mi wake, midakaka, njine nanbi, na Anutu wane anjelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, njine nanbi na

Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ Njine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋom masi taniknjine mayakatne ea wane welekatne njidanbe. Njine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne njidanbe paki, na njinane njanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ŋei natne enje njinane simileon okanmaike. Njo, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Enje korop yewa okanmami, yemo njine mapok njunbi, na qeliŋnane more enjane enjetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enjano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. Njo, weku na njineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na njinerop mi gewe njine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Njerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na njinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, njine Anutu wane njerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonomineŋo njinane koto njino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao njinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliŋge more kima don njidanikale, na njinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiŋ njunikale.

Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham enje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, ŋo mane yemo enjine njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo ŋei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ŋo, gipole Isak enjine njanominano njine, enje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei njerep enjane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so enjane doko njosa njabokoune enje qelit qe qe okangoi, tego yewa enje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa enje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ŋo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. Njo ea wane, ŋei njerepewoune Yuda enje korop qelit qe qeka okanmami. ²⁶ Njo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ŋei njerep enje qeka makaine midaine, ululuŋ ari sari gemami, ea yemo enje Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane njanomine koboine, enje nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papiaŋo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Njerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepjo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepjone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi

bakom kitokene! Njerep njanonerop enje doko njosa njaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ŋo njerep qaton doko njosa njaboine enje manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, njine enjine rara togon doninane rokopko enjine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine ŋei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, enje njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao weneŋ pamaike. ³⁰ Njo Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep enjine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipoleŋo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne njene detjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Njene enjine njanominane dokoine.

Nene Siwotjongane Ululuŋ Gekene

5 Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristoŋo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwotjongne! Ea wane njine ululuŋ gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qe qe okanikei.

² Na Pauloŋo don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane urataŋo njine mi qesiŋ njuniake. ³ Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Njine mane enje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, enje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneŋ koropka tewek wareake. ⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei. ⁵ Njo Anutu wane Asuŋo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine gejem, Anutuŋo njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine. ⁶ Njine Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ŋo mali malipjo yemo ŋei njedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewajo yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep ŋei njerep natne sikan onikene, yewajo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maŋo koso numa lenjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewajo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneŋo gine mo matali njunge. ¹⁰ Njo na siluŋ njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesiŋ njungi, njine nanjane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. Njo, ŋei yewajo me yewajo wet masiuk okan njuniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutuŋo boanj mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne ŋei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesiŋka edangole ra, yemo daleo

Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kistasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiberj wane don edangole, yewanjo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo njeiwo wet qege okanjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ Njo, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuwo ululuwo gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuwo geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikai wane misuk desikei. Anutuwo njine wet maepwo njei kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qege okan nagukei wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaika, "Njinjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka njei njerep korop enje wet maep okanonikeyi." ¹⁵ Njo, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boanj yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinnjina rek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Njei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuwo numa manbi sikanjungi, enjano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane similewo Asu maket biraka okanmaika, njo Asuwo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaika. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkenjo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ Njo njine Asuwo numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enjane ra rokop donjo njei waom okan njungi, enjane qelit qege ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaika, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaika. Bailalanj njei njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ enje anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, sunja qare ma okanmami, bailalanj wetwo qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, njei njerep enje enjenaneka simile det okanmami, njei njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Enje ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, njo koso manerop iwa njidanbe, njei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, njei yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² Njo, Asuwo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaika, wet maep, wet menanj, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ wetenerjo ketkele, wetwo sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaika. ²⁴ Njei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek

gemami, enje gege mageene sogine, bailalanj so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego geu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asuwo gege togon njebongi ge okanmaine, enje yalewa okanjon okanmaika, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Njine enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Njine kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Njine kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetwo qole qole bailalanj misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

6 kimakopne, njei manerjo borikine kine kine mane maki, njine Asuwo gemamijwo wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanjo njine wenerj sot marat kaikei wane liwek njuniakane, njine yale waka gegenjinane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesij okannagu more manerjo mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenerj qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo njine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ Njei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, "Na enjetne wenerj," yale rayake, enje onjomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Njei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, njei enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaika, me mamaika, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje njei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane njei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Njei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaika, njine njei yewa enje abonj kine kinerjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesij okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Njei manerjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Njei mane enje njara mane mesiake, metki njara tanik weku yewanjoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ Njo njei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaika, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, njo mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me make-nane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Njine qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuwo naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem njei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenerjo Waom malipka gemami,

enane wenenj dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesiŋ okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Njei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae metenenjo njinane qemaile. ¹² Njei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solarjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjnane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So njei solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solarjine kitare more, enjano takotkeu enjene mawa naguwei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ Njo na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjnenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjnane ra more kepe wane masi tanik

nanano, ea mo korop seukwareke, njo na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nojom wenenj seukkole. ¹⁵ Njei solaine kita kitatne, me njei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enje yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qarja so boj yewao okoramami, rokop njeiwa wet dereretenejo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenejo yewa mogare gemami, enjano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enjo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane njei njerep magu wele Israel enjano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, njei manenjo umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotnjo solano paki magemaile, enjo njei njerep enje iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Enje welekatne Kristo wane njei koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopnjo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

1 Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Nono Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej njerop doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegenjinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopjonge

³ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitojem, onjo Kristo wane ra more onja onjaze qesij kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopjone njebongane, njene gem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene. ⁴ Mokaka Anutu enje qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enje njene enjine binjek biranjonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, onjom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, banj Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menanj okanjone more, enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanjonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enje Gipon maepinane manerop kamanje, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelajan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so gem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enje Kristo wane seu seu so wenjinerjo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enje wet maep so dereret wane namuj suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enje dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enje kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enje dereretine yewa ea mo sanko pake, pakimo yekuat musele banj njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanko pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wilijnaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo banj Kristo onjom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enje enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikerjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenerj Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakoke njebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjerop arikenane mikep onjom ma wakonjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanjone doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepjo njibu mainjone sa biranjonge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane enje yale okanjonge. ¹⁴ Njine Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene banj kine kine mayakatne natne wenerj makene, ea mo Anutujo nej njerepewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boanj njado njebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi njebuke, wane njene njebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem njebuki, enjerop gekene, so njene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea banj njado makokeake.

Anutujo Epeso Nei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulujo Anutu Menjenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane nej njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaille, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detnjone more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, enje weku mane so maykatatne, enje qelanjone suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapikjone more, wetnjine ma lotkeki, Anutu enjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki enjine qelanjone kaikei, paki enje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutujo nej njerep magukoune nj-

nane kibi maep mosopine bijek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewajo detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banjem qesinjnon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewajo Anutu enje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo enje yewa metki paki, qeliwo jei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuane wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Jei Waom Suaine, jei wawaine zonomenerop, jei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enjet bijekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo jei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, enje onjoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutu kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, jei njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Jei njerep magukoune, enje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, nj Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so enje jei njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnerek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

Onja Onjaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke

2 Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewajo njinguki onja onjanine korop seu seu wane bijek okange. ² Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane jei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane jei waom enje qeli keuno gemaikae, yewajo jei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Njine korop mokaka jei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, jei natne enje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane bijek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunjerjo njinguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, nj silunj Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaikae, ea wane Anutu enje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje, ⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, enje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone biranjonge. ⁶ Enje njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enje ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo jei njerep boanj njado wakone raikae, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaikae, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjanakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjanjem qe watnjoniakae." ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pe-

sekakatnane mali malipnjinane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enje enjine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikae. ¹⁰ Anutu enje onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso jei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakonjonje, so numa maine Anutu mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Njine Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda jei edo njinane solaeane mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. Njo, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo jei edomka solaeane piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaikae. Njine njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj jei njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda jei enje mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enje rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, bijek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele ban njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, nj ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjeminjo njine waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanjso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda jei so qelanj jei qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda jei so qelanj jei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seunenjo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Enje Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, enje yale okane more, jei magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop jei magu musele so weku okange, enje numa yalewaaken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristonjo kibego seukki paki, jei magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seune yewajo njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristonjo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane njedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj jei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda jei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, enje wenenj edange. ¹⁸ Bijek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda jei so qelanj jei, njene magu

etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalanje, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanŋ ŋei njine koso ŋei loboine kepe matene midaine me ŋei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu, eŋane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine eŋane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu oŋom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit ŋei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosij njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, ŋo Kristo Yesu oŋom yemo bosij njene okanmaike. ²¹ Eŋe wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolo mine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi eŋano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewaŋo sua arimage Waom eŋine urum koboboine okan okanmaike. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo ŋei njerep magu natne eŋerop takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu eŋine so Asuineŋo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

Pauloŋo Qelanŋ Magu Eŋano Biŋek Don Ra Qelanŋange

3 Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanŋ ŋei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei okangole gemaile, na Anutu meŋenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menaŋgei wane ra more biranange. ³ Njo san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eŋe ra qelanŋane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ Njo, njine boanŋ kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, naŋane wet dereretneŋo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka ŋei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eŋe don sanine yewa ŋei natne mi ra wakone edange, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu Asuineŋo don sanine yewa ra qelanŋane aposolokoune, njene so qelit njekoune propet biraŋone more ra qelanŋane njedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanŋ ŋei njine so Yuda ŋei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuŋo ra togole more, njenane kine kine biŋek qeke, yewa korop njedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutuŋo sigi maep don ea ra qelanŋangalane qelit njine ma wakone biranange, eŋe wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesij nangi maikalane, so zonom yewaŋo ma togole naniakane so eŋine kine ma wakongalane wenerj ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu eŋane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eŋe wet pese so eŋine qom menaŋjinane, ŋei njerep natne eŋano sigi maep don ea ra qelanŋanikalane ra ninge. Anutu eŋe Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eanjo rapaine, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo raportne, so mi detnjem qoewareake.

⁹ Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankana so baŋem kiroine pa sake, ŋo ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanŋane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake, ŋo ukude yemo Anutu eŋe doku tau tau ŋei njerep magukouneŋo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanŋanbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo ŋei wawaine, zonom gorop aŋelo magu so asu, eŋe maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu eŋe mokaka yale okaniakane wetneŋo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, eŋane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanŋange. ¹² Njene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzeŋo eŋano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eŋe Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eanjo mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop eŋet biŋeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaŋo qesij njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane baŋ gekei.

Yesuŋo Njenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuŋo njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ŋei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo ŋei njerep magu gemaile, pakimo, eŋe oŋom ŋei tego yewa njene eŋetze wele mawakon njebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meŋenka okanmaile, "Ge eŋet biŋeknjone suainne qelanŋan gorop, ea wane ge Asuŋone taleka more zonom ebonnom, geŋane zonomgo weteneŋo sua togole okanikene, ¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo eŋe koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake." Na meŋenka maile, yemo wet maepnjone wetnjine kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu korop, njine wenerj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaikene, so weti wamaikene, so qeirop ketmaikene, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ŋei kima mane wane simile dereret, eanjo dereret korop yuanka waremaikene, ea wane kine detlukkaikene, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaikene, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniakene.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eje zonomine kine jei kotozo ma wakon okanmaike, so Anutu eje urata mamaine so zonominejo njenane meje mejenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaike. So jene kine kine korop Anutujo mayakane menjenka okanmainejo, yewajo enjane zonom mi yuankamaike. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau magujo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko nosaze enjano okanjem, enjo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

Asujo Qeturañjongi Magu Weku Okangone

4 Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap jei gemaile, na enjane urata jejajo matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomjo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enjane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banjem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enjerop kito qesinj aukei. ³ So Asu eje peam wane mulapjo qeturañ njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enjane Asu weku, yale waka jene wetze weku waki, qeturañ more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomjo okan njoniakane, jene eje tomaka gekene, wane. Anutujo jene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaile, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaile, eje wekujo jei njerep korop Magaze, eje wekujo weti, jene korop yuannjon waremaike, eje wekujo jei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banjem zonom more njebon okanmaike, so jei njerep keuzo me koto banjem mere kito okan okanmaike.

Waomjo Miti Urata Wane Jei Kine Kine Biranonge

⁷ Kristo eje mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oña onjazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, jene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eje wenerj yale waka, eje wet maepine kakapa jei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike, "Waomze eje wetika weti wa ariake, Naso yewao eje mulap jei loutne wenerj ebuki arikoi, eje kine kine korop jei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke." ⁹ "Eje weti wake", ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eje alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke jei weku yewarjoka koso weti wake. Eje qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo onjomka jei korop "bijek don wane bakom ebonge." Jei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Eje bijek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Jei natne propet bira

onje, eje Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, ño jei natne eje qelan jei njerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Jei natne pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. Njo jei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikai wane biraonge.

¹² Kristo eje urata yale njebonge yemo urata jei njerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane jei njerep magu jene kito qesinj njonbi urataine maine ma arinjem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane jei yale biranonge. ¹³ Ea wane jene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturañjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki jene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano njine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage jene boanj Kristo enjine yale jei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Jei wele okanjem paki, jene medep nigatne enjane rokop misuk okangene. Njene togole more gejem isi jei enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kaukñone more ea wane moinenjo main qein misuk njebuki, jene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra njebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo jene don wele magekene, paki, jei njerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, jei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, jene korop weleoka qeturañ waremaine paki, ginogominejo tutuino tutuino korop makatakñongi, welazerop weku okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku jene urata ma nagujem paki, kima natne enjerop njedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewajo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuine Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelan miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eje wet dereretene mo qelan okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. ¹⁸ Eje weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane eje qelan so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalañ okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea

soginerjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesi-ake, yewarjo mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so njene qeturagenem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewarjo tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikai, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more wararj kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mamarjo kobu qelingi paki, metinerjo urata togole maki, earjo njara aborj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nei natne aborjene midaine kine kine wane zia ziarj gemami, enje kito qesirj okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ararjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesirj okan okane wane numaine wakongj rau, nei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, enje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo enje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu enje boarj siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turuj kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turujnjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manerjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turuj bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu enje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turujnjine mo qelingene.

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanjango Gekene

⁵ Njine Anutu enje simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamijno, yemo Anutu enjine gemaik, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepjo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo enje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nei natne enjane aborj kine kine wane bailalarj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kan bap sua ea wane don sarje pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa enje mi okanikei so maikai. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelarj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikai. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikai, wane turujnjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menangeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalarj gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa enje korop lopio menjenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline enje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanjano so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelarj don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewarjo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikai. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maikai wane, turujnjine yemo Anutu wano njine banj maikai, njine Anutu enje enjane don qeqe, nei yaline enjane det worik magemaike. ⁷ Ea wane njine nei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesirjonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, njidok yemo mo Waomjo njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelanjano gorop okanngoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelanjano wane nei njerep okane ea wane bijek ge arikei. ⁹ Qelanjano wane wele wakon okanmaike, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomjo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹ Nei natnerjo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk enje qesirjonikei. Ea wane turujnjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelanjano onikei. ¹² Enje kine kine san-ka okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne enje gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaik, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelanjango qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaike, yewarjo yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine, "Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seuenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristojno boarj ma qelanjano gangep!"

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nei kapa qelarj yale misuk gekei, njine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikai wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinerjo sua rokopkeke pamaik, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikai. ¹⁷ Njine qelarj qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei,

njine Waomŋo urata ra njibon okanmaike, yewaka det-ka kauluk geuluk okane maikai.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelaŋ qekei, doku yewaŋo njine mataliŋun okanmaike, yewa nekei wane turuŋjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuŋo kotonjino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asuŋo qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine eŋerop don miti aukei, yemo eŋet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu gema nagu okangei, ŋo Anutu wane eŋet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane eŋet, yewoka naso baŋem njine eŋet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjineŋo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjineŋo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikai. ²⁰ Eŋe kine kine korop ma wakone ŋebon okanmaike, ea wane naso baŋem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Eŋane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, oŋo yemo njinane Suaine, njine eŋe ewine kito more, njidomka aŋa tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine eŋane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Pauloŋo Njine Njerep Nao Njanom Eŋane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe aŋaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka ŋaokopnjine eŋane bango tamge ge more, aŋaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo ŋei eŋe ŋanominane lewet okanmaike, yalewaka Kristo eŋe doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so ŋene eŋane kie mete sola bikumkone, Kristo eŋe doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turuŋze matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, eŋe Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine ŋaokopnjine eŋane bango gekei.

Nao Eŋane Don

²⁵ Njine njine ŋanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo eŋe yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turuŋ make. ²⁶ Eŋe yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine eŋine donineŋo dokurop tauŋune sauŋungji, eŋine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo eŋine biŋek okange. ²⁷ Paki, eŋine biŋek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranunge. ²⁸ Wane ŋei njine njinane solanjanane mauluk mauluk okane, simile njine okanmaike, yalewaka ŋanowekopnjine mauluke one more, eŋane simile njuniake. Njine mane eŋe ŋanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka eŋane simile kayakao, eŋinane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Njine manenjo solaine qikkaki paki, ŋara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Eŋe solaine ŋara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristoŋo doku tau tau magu naso baŋem okanon okanmaike. ³⁰ Njine kie

mete so sola bikuminane tutulekone gemaine, ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, ŋei mane eŋe boan eŋine magaine so nagaine qeliŋ osiake, paki ŋanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkeŋo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik." ³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ŋo na noŋom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukone eŋane ramaike. ³³ Njine yewa eŋe njinane yalewaka ramaike, "Njine weku weku njine njinane siminŋun okanmaike, yalewaka ŋanowekop njine eŋane simin njuniake, so njerep eŋe ŋaokopene eŋane eweene kitokei.

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Eŋane Don

6 Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine eŋane donene mogare, aŋaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikai. ² Waom wane papiaoŋo don iwa yale ramaike, "Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene," eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikene, ³ "Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, geŋano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegeŋone kiroine iwao ge arikene."

⁴ Njine naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Eŋane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine eŋane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine eŋane aŋaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane aŋaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane eŋane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine eŋane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanjanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutuŋo numa rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qeqeŋo uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikai, so njine ŋei eŋane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me ŋei wawaine, mane eŋe urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, eŋe Waomŋo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine

ņinane Waomņine weku qeliwo gemaike, eņane magu, ea wane Waom eņe tanik wekuka baņ okan ņuniake.

Ñene Anutu Wano Ñine Kawali Wane AbonĶ Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale ņidanmaile, ñine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewaņo ma togoleņungi, zonom so ewe bibi ņinerop gekei.

¹¹ So ñine Anutu wano ñine kawali wane abonĶ, epam maloku matokeu, ket solañine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunĶine quge more, tebe koakņine teweke okorau, SatanĶo borikinane isi ñune more liwekņungi, ñine boañ ewe bibiņinerop okane more wie more mo-gasikei. ¹² Ñene ñei sola bikumene weneņ eņerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, ñene asu so os-ona borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so eņane ñei waomene togogole, so eņane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, eņerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane ñine Anutu wano ñine epam maloku ñine matokeu ketki, sukukunĶine qekei, so tebe koakņine so eņane kawali abonĶ korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, ñine boañ togole more, ñaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane ñadino ñine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane ñine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewaņo radeņine okangi kebaņņino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewaņo malokunĶine okangi, solañine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu eņine ñei ñerep eņerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikei, yewaņo kie tabe ñine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So na-gaine suaine, yemo mali malipņineņo sukukunĶine okangi, naso baņem quge okorakei, paki borikine ma-ma Satan wane tebe ñoronĶ me zaunine bo-

lamineropņo yato ñuniakane okane tekingi, ñine boañ eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So ñine gege togon wane marok to-gogole, eaño birau leweņine ket kawet kayake, eņe-tine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asuņo ñibo-ñiake, yewaņo kawali wane pilaņņine okaniake. ¹⁸ Ñine naso baņem Asu wane zonomgo meņenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane meņenkau paki, Anutuņo qe-siņ ñuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane ñine bau wawa mi okanikei, ñine diamņine togogole ma geu pa-ki, naso baņem meņe meņen urata ma, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eņane meņenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So naņane weneņ meņenkau, Anutuņo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanko pake, yewa didiwo ra qelaņanikale. ²⁰ Anutuņo eņane miti don rara ñei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ñine Anutu meņenkau, onĶo na qesiņ nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ñei ñerep eņano sigi maep don ra qelaņane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusņo boañ u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ñidanwareake, eņe ñenane kima maepze so eņe Waom wane qelit ñei, aņa tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na ñinano talekawo umaikē. U more ñene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ñidangi ñine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret ñine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakop-ne, ñine peam ma wakone, ñibone more mali malipņine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopņo ñei ñereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eņane simi-leene paulumaikē, eņano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitulukke

1 Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit njeitkine. Njeto Anutu wane njei njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenerj qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristonjo wet menanj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop menjenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito menjenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kiekie makejjo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷ Njine naso banjem qomnjunbe nanjane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menanjgi, ya-leoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropjo narop wenerj urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutujo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na bijek don qesij kakole so togoleka ra qelanjmaile. ⁸ Anutujo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanjane wetnerjo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu enjine kotino njine sarimaikae, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaikae.

⁹ Na njinane menjenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepjo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniaike, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenerj koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine banj eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine banj Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanj gorop so sot midaine koboiwe okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo banj mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane njei njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanjane solano wakonge, eajo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eajo qesijka more don maine ea ma-

ki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali njei enjane ware ware, so njei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit njei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, njei natnerjo onbi, njei edo na enjet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, jo njei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Njei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutujo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Njei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjine enjet bijek mawa manjkei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenerj ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboiwe maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenerj Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaikae! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenerj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane menje menjen so Waomjo qesij naniakane qesi qesij Asu Koboboiwe Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaikae, eajo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnerjo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenerj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniaike. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmaikae, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake. ²² Jo na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo njei enjano qesijone urata

mawe wele loutne wakonmaike, ŋo siluŋ na numa da-leo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eaŋo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. ²⁴ Ŋo siluŋ na ŋinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewaŋo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. ²⁵ Na uratane ŋine qesiŋ ŋunikalane ŋinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ ŋinerop ge more qesiŋ ŋunbe mali malipŋine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na ŋinano koso manerop u gewe, ŋine naŋane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetŋo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ŋine gege ŋine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ŋinano eweke more sari ŋunikale, me mi sari ŋunikaleo, yemo na don kisiŋineka baŋ detpe, ŋine togogole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodorŋ dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ŋei ŋerep mali malipŋine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na baŋ ŋinane iwa yale det ŋunikale, eŋe ki-makopeene edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋunbi, ŋido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eŋe iwa yale desikei, "Nene baŋ pelekene!" Ŋo ŋine yemo Waom Anutu oŋom qesiŋ ŋungi, eŋine zonomgo baŋ kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So ŋine iwa yale detpi, Anutuŋo ŋine masi maine okanŋunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ŋine eŋane eŋet biŋek wane ra more wikile weneŋ desikeiwane rakokŋunge. ³⁰ Sogine ŋine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ŋine mo detmami, so ŋine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ŋine mo naŋano takotkeu, ŋene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali weneŋ qekene.

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

2 Ŋine Kristoŋo gegenjine so wet dereretŋine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eŋe ŋinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? Ŋine Asu weneŋ kima okanka more eŋane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Ŋine wetŋineŋo kimakopŋine qotone more ŋidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo ŋine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ŋine yemo wet dereretŋine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikŋine weku mogareluke, kima natne eŋane weneŋ simin ŋuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo naŋane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake ³ Ŋine ŋinŋinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetŋine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ŋine siluŋ kimakopŋine eŋerop wetŋine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ŋinŋine mo mayakatne, ŋo ŋei kimakopŋine natne yemo qotkoine,

wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Ŋine ŋinŋine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ŋei kimakopŋine natne eŋane yeye kine kineene ea weneŋ warekakei, so qesiŋonbi geulukkei.

Yesuŋo Numa Gesoke Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Ŋine wet dereretŋine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuŋo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eŋe naso baŋem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ŋo eŋe siluŋ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turuŋine yemo eŋe eŋine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliŋka wareke, pakiso eŋe ŋei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eŋe ŋei yale okange, so eŋe ŋei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Eŋe ketkele geki paki, ŋei yauwine yaline aŋa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eŋine seu seuine eamo kibeŋ qabeŋ kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuŋo eŋe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eŋet kakapa suaine mange, eaŋo eŋet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more eŋet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aŋelo, so kepe kutno ŋei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eŋe baŋ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eŋane bango so eŋane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So eŋe baŋ korop aŋaene suaineka aŋage raikae, Yesu Kristo eŋe Waom, so eŋe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eŋet biŋek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Ŋei Eŋane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelaŋangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na ŋinerop gekole, naso eao ŋine naso baŋem aŋane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biraŋune ari kiroine gewe, ŋine aŋane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eaŋo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eŋe mo ŋibuke, ea wane ŋine takotke more mapi mapik ŋinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneŋ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eŋe naso baŋem ŋinane koto ŋino urata ma okanmaike, ŋine ma ewekŋungi, ewekeu paki aŋaine teweke eŋine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Ŋine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ŋaba qepok so busu don so aŋa soraŋine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ŋine maine sot midaine so wet qelaŋan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ŋerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ŋei borikineerop eŋane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ŋine eŋane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaŋaneneŋo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ŋinane qelaŋanŋo eŋane keueno lawe qelaŋane payake. ¹⁶ Ŋine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Ŋine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ŋinane baŋ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaŋo baŋ sikan

njonjake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Njo nanjane eje na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine to-goleakane ra more qakkale, eje Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenenj okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenenj qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, onjo detki, na banj eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so earjo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eje wekurjo narop wet amanagumaite, so nej manerjo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eje welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaile. ²¹ Nei natne yemo eje enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, jo eje yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, earjo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eje so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so bijek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingeki, dale me dale wakoniake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonggi, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimize Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanjane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarike. ²⁶ Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne eje momomde zomakake, paki eje seukeakane rokop okange, jo Anutujo yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, eje nanjane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, jo nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine eje kau paki, wetnjine manerop banj pesake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine eje yale korop enjane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, eje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesinj-

nane makoi, njine eje urata mangoi, ea wane eje qesinjaniake ra, yale okange, so eje enjinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eje koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaike.

Koboboine Ea Wele

³ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomjo njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenjake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso earjo njine maine kito qesinj okan njuniake. ² So njine diam seleleine maikai, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, eje miti urata matali matali nej, eje njenane ramami, njene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enjane rokop okanikennane. ³ Ea welekatne njene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njene Anutu enjine Asuinerjo oi bakom kito menjenka okanmaine, so gegezerjo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njine mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmaike. Yewa njedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, jo nej natne eje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solao-ken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nej enjano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nej enjane wenjem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enjane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Nej manerjo na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakerjo, eje nej.wele. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nej natne maine yuan onikale, jo silunj yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, enjane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abonj ea qelinj warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So enjerop wenenj qeturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nej koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so enjine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanjano wakongi, eje wikile detke, ea na wenenj desikale, so eje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na

enjane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjine banj ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo uangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, no ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesu yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine njadeno pamaike, gege soginane abonj ea yemo njadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutu Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Njine korop sua warekonejo dereretze ea motjem, nej dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea wane ka mogare gekene, no natne njine wet mane nej isisine enjane isisiwo ari more wetkekiwo, yemo Anutu banj wetjine ma qelanganji detlukkei. ¹⁶ No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Njene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, njine korop nanjane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare ariki, njene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nej natne enjane numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more enjane mogatone ariki. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenjake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenenj ketmaike, nej loutnejo Kristo enjane kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane njabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ Nej yewa enjane arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, enjane solaenane similenjo anutuene okanmaike, enjane kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so enjane wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abonj, ea wane zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Njene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nej njerep magukoune, eso ea wane njene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo njine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso enjane banj enjane zonomjo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enjane solaine qelanganj wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanjoka qesinjaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enjane bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

Paulo Kima Qesinjoune Enjane Don

4 Ea wane nae kimakopne, njine Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pese-

maike, so na njunikalane nanmaike. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nojom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njine detpik, njine magu natne enjerep njerep wele, ea wane, njine wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakei wane na njitanmaile. ³ So urata nej kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaike, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanganjenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanj kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegerjinerjo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine nej korop bororom okanonbi, enjane njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enjane mo sarimaik. ⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, no merje merjenjinerjo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanajau paki, ra umatjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom kito kitorjo watke paki, enjane merjenkau qesinj njuniake. ⁷ Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutu kine kine bile njebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe nej njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanganjene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjane qom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop enjane qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanganerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, onjo banj njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenerjo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesinjnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelij nanjoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, no numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesinj ea wane njanajawe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na abonj midaine gege, so abonj gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao

mo detmaile, newe n̄atne qemaikēo me n̄arawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristoŋo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ N̄o na siluŋ iwa yale rawe, n̄ado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe n̄ine nanane wikile ea weneŋ qesiŋ nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep n̄ine n̄idom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelanjanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneŋo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiŋ mi okan nangoi, weku n̄idoka qesiŋ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonai-ka matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, n̄ine naso natneo qesiŋ nangoi, eso koso n̄ado qesiŋnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. ¹⁷ Na n̄inano n̄ine sola qesiŋ kine kine n̄ido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti n̄inane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, n̄ine yalewa geu, baŋ Waom oŋom mauluk n̄uniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine

iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikē! Epaproditusŋo n̄inano n̄ine sola qesiŋ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na n̄anjaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. N̄ine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuŋo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanane Anutu eŋe morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo baŋ kine kine zuanŋei, ea korop more n̄i-boniake. ²⁰ N̄enane Anutu so Magaze, eŋano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane biŋek gemami, na n̄inane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop weneŋ iwa gemaine, eŋe n̄inane kaiwe maine ra n̄idanmami. ²² Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep korop iwa eŋe yaleka n̄ine kaiwe maine ra n̄idanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo weneŋ kaiwe maine ra n̄idanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutŋo n̄inane asuninerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai

Mosop Don

1 Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu ojom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenej.

² Njeto Anutu wane jei njerep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiara mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazerjo maine wet menaj so peam njiboni-ake.

Bakom Kito Menje Menjen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Njene naso banjem merjenka okanmaine, naso eao njere njinane detsorokengem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito merjenka okanmaine. ⁴ Njere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom ojom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu jei njerep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem jei njerep loutnerjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, ejane gegeene ea mo maine menajmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata jei wekumane, eje njerep urataze weku, so njene ejane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Njene mo ojom Waom wane jei njerep magu ejane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinerjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane merjenka gemaine, njene Waom ejine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutunjo ejine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboinerjo wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo ejine jei njerepewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine banj urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom ejine detluk kaikei, so njine wet dereret njine naso

banjem Anutu wano more njerep gege eajo banj sua ariake. ¹¹ So njene iwa yale merjenka okanmaine, njine Anutu ejine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eajo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutnjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea banj mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo ojo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine banj kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane bijek qeke, ea maikei, njine ea banj Waom ejine jei njerepewekoune njerep maikai, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelanj koto gemaine.

¹³ Njene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, njebu seserone ari ejine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo njene ejane werneminerjo mo qolerone more siwot njonge, so sot turunje eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulorjo Rake

¹⁵ Njene Anutu maine mi kaikene, njogipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, ejine kait toqa Anutu yale, eje Anutu ejine alakan Medep, eje Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ejane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eajo, ejane kutko so metino Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, jei waom, ware ware, so jei njetne korop, Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ejano so ejane bijek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo eje yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ejane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ejane zonomjo malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, eje ejane kie metine korop, ejane lewetene, yemo ojom okanmaike, doku tau tau magunjo ejane solaine, eje solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau eje gegeinerop okane pamaike, eje gege ea wane kine, eje Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, eje seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, ojo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eje wekukunjo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ejane numaene maine ojo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu eje detki menangi, gipole eje ojomka Anutu ejine gege so zonom wane namunjine, ejano wat

watko payakane enje qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu enje yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enjino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleño kibego seukki, wenjemineno peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enjino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinenjo Milinjonje

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune amanj okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipoleño sola bikumine korop wakone more kibenj qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuno enjine njabakoune njebu miliñ jonje, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanj gorop, so sot midaine okane enjine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipño nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepño teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneno misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe banjem nej enjano njene zonom enjo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulonjo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonje

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaiké, detpe nae solanenjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaiké, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinja wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit nej, Anutuno neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelanjabe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, enje motkeki sanká qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, nej kine kine enje korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nej njerep doku tau tau magukoune enjane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nej njerep magu koune enje detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo enje nej njerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda njadino gemami, enjane bijek mage waremaiké, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo enje njinane kotonjino gemaiké, ea wane kine yemo njine banj Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenenj enjerep qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don kisi nej njerep korop ra njidan okanmaine, njene nej njerep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so kito njibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo nej njerep bonep bonep njibunjem, njine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi,

Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo njono zonom suaine more ninmaiké, enjo nanjane kotonno urata ma qelanjangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

² Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikei wane nanmaiké, na Laodikea matko nej njerep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so nej njerep doku tau tau magu natne enje kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesin njunikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, enjane kotoeno sorin borinjo maine watke payake, so enjo ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane nej njerep enjerep wet maepño wenenj orodorjka qeturage maine weku paki, enje dereret welenjo riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaiké, ea mage gekei, paki enje banj Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaiké. ³ Enje yemo ki, enjo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaiké, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, nej natne edo misuk isi don so enja kelok okane, enjo isinjunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solanenjo yemo abaran gemaile, njono wetnenjo yemo njinerop gemaiké, paki njine mali malipnjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ Njine Kristo Yesu enje Waom njine okaniakane makoi, wane enjane gegeo takotke more enjerep wenenj gekei wane rake. ⁷ So njine enjano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekiño kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaiké, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin togolenjo manjem metmaiké, ea wane rokop njine mali malipnjine togoleka bosin njine Yesu Kristo enjane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipnjinenjo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So njine wenenj kaulukkei, nej maneno enjine wetko njine isi don nej dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nej yaline enje esep milop kopnjine mo sogine mage sakoi, enjane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njette enjano njine, so ea enje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuno Kristo Wano Takotjonje

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, enjo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaiké, paki, enje

siluŋ ŋei yauwine yale ŋenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop eŋane lewet so ŋine gege, ea eŋerop tako rakot weneŋ gekei wane ŋibonge, Kristo eŋe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ŋetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine eŋane ŋei waom suaine magu eŋane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Eŋano takotke eŋerop gekoi, yewao ŋine kibi ŋibuke, ŋeiŋo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo eŋine kibi, gegeŋine sogine borikineŋo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more si-wot ŋungi paki, koto ŋino kibi ŋibuke, yewao masi koboboine okanmaike. ¹² ŋine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ŋine Anutuŋo Kristorop weneŋ deŋesereo dukŋunge, wane ŋine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deŋesereo ŋine koso ma wieke, ŋine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo ŋine koso Kristorop weneŋ ma wirikŋungi wiekoi. ¹³ ŋine mokaka qelaŋ, solaŋine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eaŋo oŋa oŋaŋine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo ŋine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuŋine Kristorop weneŋ ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege ŋine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turuŋze ea korop qeliŋwareke. ¹⁴ Eŋe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donŋo sotze makoke ŋeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so ŋebu ma ket biraŋongi, eŋane zonomine bango gekoi, so dongo bira ŋoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oŋom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruŋaŋo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibene qabeŋ kut-no okora more, asu togogole eŋane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eŋe oŋomka ŋei waom so ŋei wawaine eŋane zonomgo ŋine makok naguke, eŋe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eŋane zonom ma qororongi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko yuane more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eŋe iwa yale sikanonge, eŋe mo yuane more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kineŋo Mi Mapikŋoniake ŋene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukŋem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane ŋei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboŋ met met wane, me qezareko taboŋ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeqe don okan ŋuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baŋ ŋado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ ŋei natne eŋe enŋenane ra okanmami, eŋe mayakatne, onoka wane eŋe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solaŋoka ketkele sola geu paki, aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ŋei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, ŋei yaline eŋe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eŋane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eŋe enŋenane detpi, mayakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So eŋe Kristo maine mi malipka luke

okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo ŋene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoŋo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eŋane bango geki ŋara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkei, Anutuŋo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Weneŋ Gekene

²⁰ ŋine Kristorop weneŋ seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomŋo wareŋungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliŋ warekoi, pakimo ŋine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ŋei okane gemami? ŋine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ "Yewa misuk makene," "Yewa misuk nekene," "Ge yewa detkanom, eŋe geŋane solaŋono misuk pora uagangep me?" ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ŋene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maŋem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ŋei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eŋe miti donŋo ŋebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solaŋoka qebineŋone gereune okan ŋonikei, ea wane ŋei natne eŋe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solaŋoka ketkele sola geu paki, so aŋelo meŋenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ŋo rara togon don yewao maine mi qesiŋ ŋoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

ŋene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

3 ŋine mo Anutuŋo Yesurop ma wirik ŋungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ŋine wetŋine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo eŋe ŋei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane ŋine wet dereret ŋine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ ŋine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ŋo ŋinane gegeŋine yemo Yesurop weneŋ Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ ŋinane gegeŋinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eŋe didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, ŋine baŋ yaleka eŋerop weneŋ didiwo wakoniakei paki, eŋane qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan ea wane kotino bira ŋuniake!

ŋene Wakonluke More ŋei ŋerep Musele Okangene

⁵ ŋine koto ŋino kepe wane simile kine kineŋo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, ŋerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetŋo ŋei natne eŋane kine kine wane bailalaŋ qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine meŋenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane ŋei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turuŋene borikine ma more toma onmaike, eŋane aŋaine mi dere tewek okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋane kuteno baŋ payake.

⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka jei yewa enjerop geu, gegenjino tanik eaño watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qeliñ warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk piñjino njine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qeliñka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo njine jei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njbukimo, njine jei musele okangoi, ea wane enje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enje njibuki njine jei musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Njine mo jei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik jei enjane tego me Yuda jei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai jei me sawek jei, njene taongo njine me mat nejine, qelit qe qe me jei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranjon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane jei njerep okane gemami, enje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinñine ma ket bira nagu more, jei bororom okan onikei, so jei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eaño takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ Njo jei mane keunjino, enje don mane kimainjo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunñine eamo suainenjo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njinenjo kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewanj tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eaño sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So enje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eaño wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekoi, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekoi. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eaño yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinenjo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane

enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine enje bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Njanom, Njerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Njerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjane tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemaminjo yemo yale okane gekoi, masi me tanik manik yewanj suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Njei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongei, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Njerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogole naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjane twekeu, Anutuño detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokorjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enje yale okanikeiwo, yemo enje urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Njei Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea twekei, njine don kelok okane more enje osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menanj geakane wetkeu, paki makei. ²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogoleka mauluke maikai so Waomño detki menageakane wetke makei, so jei edo detpi menageakane midakaka. ²⁴ Njo detmami, njine Waomño ban turunñine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom jei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea ban njine njibongi makei, Kristo enje jei Waom welekatne, njine anjane tweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao ban njibongi makei. ²⁵ So jei mane enje borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunñine yemo enje ban lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enje jei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaike, enje ban jei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

4 Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enje yale waka weti qeliwo gemaika.

Meñe Meñen Wane Don

² Njine meñe meñen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekoi, paki, njine meñen kakei, naso yewao ban detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meñe meñen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekoi.

³ Naso yewaoka Waomño njene qesinj njoniakane, wenenj meñen kakei, pakimo Anutuño njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjine miti donine ra more Kris-

to wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, paki-mo jei loutneŋoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile. ⁴ Ea wane njine meŋenkau qesiŋ nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelaŋangale, Waom eŋe naŋane yalewa wetkemaike, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Jei qelaŋine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane ŋadino gemami, eŋerop gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso baŋem ewek luke more, eŋe Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei. ⁶ Naso baŋem njine don maineka raikiei, jei don kine kine desikei wane onmaike, ea raikiei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine jei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Nenane kima maepze Tikikus, eŋe urata jei mayakakatne, so eŋe Waom wane uratao qelit jei kimize wekumane, oŋo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi baŋ ŋidaniake. ⁸ Ea wane na eŋe talekawe njinano umaikie, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane ŋidaniake, so eŋe don ŋidane more, eŋe njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Eŋerop weneŋ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eŋe njenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eŋe njinane magu oŋine Kolosai kimaŋine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi baŋ korop okanŋunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Pauloŋo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eŋe narop mulap urumgo weneŋ metmaite, oŋo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike, so Mareko eŋe Barnabas wane njeweune, eŋe yale waka njine kai-

we maine njibonmaike, njine eŋane don kisiine mo ra njidanbe detkoi, wane njinano u lotkeakeo, yemo njine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, eŋetine mane Yustus, eŋe yale njine ka kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike. jei iwa eŋe Yuda jei, eŋe kareweŋoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eŋe koropŋo zok urata suaine manerop qesiŋ nangoi.

¹² Epapras ŋo kaiwe maine ra njibonmaike, eŋe njinane kimaŋine maguo njine, so eŋe Kristo Yesu wane qelit jei, eŋe naso baŋem njinane ra gereunerop meŋenka okanmaike, eŋe Anutu meŋenkaki, oŋo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole jei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki eŋane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. ¹³ Na eŋane kineine maine njidanbe, eŋe urata togogole qesiŋnjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau jei njerep eŋane so Hierapolis matko njine eŋane weneŋ. ¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze eŋane zok siminŋon mageake, eŋe so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimize mane wane matko lewaŋ okanmami eŋe ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane ŋadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine eŋano weneŋ dapotpi, eŋe desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea eŋano qe ebongole, ea weneŋ daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae meteneŋo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Pauloŋo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, njedo jei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane jei njerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menaŋ so peamŋo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Eŋane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

2 Nene naso banjem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meŋe meŋenzo eŋetjine njidora meŋenka okanmaine. **3** Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njineŋo qebinŋungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetnjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. **4** Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuŋo wet maep okanŋungi paki, eŋine biŋek okanikei wane njibu tebanŋunge. **5** Njedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanŋem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ŋo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneŋ okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanŋeŋei wane yale okangone. **6** Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneŋ mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboineŋo simile qe watŋungi makoi. **7** Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine jei njerep mali malip korop gekoi, eŋe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. **8** Waom wane miti donŋo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ŋo siluŋ njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaŋo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, jei njerep korop eŋe detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane njedo edanŋenane, kop mane mi okange. **9** Jei njerep yewa, eŋe njene njinano sariŋem newanŋonbi paki, urata maŋem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi njedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eŋano ariu paki eŋane jei njerep magu wele okangoi. **10** Paki eŋine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, eŋine Gipole Yesu eŋe seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eŋe gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

Pauloŋo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

2 Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine geare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. **2** Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranŋonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, ŋo njenane Anutuŋo yemo eŋinonjine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba eŋane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. **3** Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more jei natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka! **4** Ea wane turuŋjine yemo jei naso banjem Anutuŋo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eŋe njongi menanŋi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, jei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, onjo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. **5** Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan njungone, me donŋo wesi abonŋ wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuŋo njenane kine detlukmaike! **6** Njine jei maneŋo eŋetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me jei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. **7** Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunŋem rap, ŋo siluŋ njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele geŋem paki, nabokŋo medewekoune kito qesiŋebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. **8** Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane weneŋ ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! **9** Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonŋem bauŋjine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata weneŋ gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa weneŋ njidangone. **10** Njine mo detmami, Anutu eŋe yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik maŋem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. **11** Njine detmami, Magak maneŋo eŋine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okanŋunŋem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. **12** Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetnjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njineŋo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njido-

ra newanņune okanmaike, eņinerop gekei wane, eņine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine ģene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane ģidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane ģene yaleka naso baņem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, ģene Anutu wane don ģinanano ma sari ģidanģem, ģine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo ģei mane wane don yale midakaka, ģo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eņe malipka okanmami, ģinane kotoņjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ ģine, naņane kimakopne, ģinanano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, eņano wakonge, ģei ģerep yewa eņe Kristo Yesu wane magu, ģine ģinģine matģine wekuo ģine, ģei yewa edo wikile ģibonmami, rokop weku yewaka eņe Yuda ģei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Eņe Waom Yesu ģeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso ģene ģengu esopņon okanņongoi, eņe Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eņe miti ģei korop ģabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Eņe soringeu paki kitatņongoi, ģene qelaņ ģei miti don edanģem, eaņo koso ebu ki maine menaņgeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso baņem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuati namo Anutu wane busuņo ģado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eaņo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Eņe Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso ģene qeliņ ģungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qeliņ ģungone, yemo solarjoka qeliņģune, nasomde bamgoka biraņune gemaine, paki wetzeņo yemo ģinanano pamaikane, ģene koso ģine manerop ģunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ ģene ģinanano koso zinge ukenane ģonge, na Pauloņo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, ģo Satanģo qeliņģongi mi ukone, numa kitatņonge. ¹⁹ ģado korop yemo ģine, natne eņane ketkele midakaka! ģene wetze ģinaneka pamaike, ģene baņ nasoo ge ari gekene eamo ģinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo ģado koso zinge sariki, ģenzarek orodoņ kaitino okorakene, yewao ģido ģenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekakatne, ģine ģenane mawa mawaze so ģenane oi bakomkopze!

Pauloņo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

3 ģene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso ģene ģenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² ģo kimaze Timoti eņe yemo talekaņem uke, eņe ģenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, ģene talekaņem ģinanano uke, yemo matogole ģuniakane so mali malipņine qesiņkaki ma togolekeiwane. ³ Paki, ģinananoņine natneņo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, ģine ģidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu

wane dereret sotakine, ģene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ ģene ģinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan ģidane rakone, ģene wikile wakile baņ okanņonikei, wane ģine mo detluk waremami, ģidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipņinane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek ģeiņo mo liwek ģungirap, paki kelok okan ģunike, pakimo ģenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotiņo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloņo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiņo ģinanano ģine mo zinge ģenano sari lotkike, eso eņe ģinanano don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipņinane so wet maep ģinanano don ģedange. ģine naso baņem ģenane detpi menaņ okanmaike, so ģene ģine ģunikenane ģon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ģine ģene ģonikei wane ģun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi ģedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileņo kotozo wikile ģebongi dere geņem kimakop, ģinanano miti don ma gege ģinanano donģo ma togoleņonge, ģinanano mali malipņineņo ģene ma togoleņonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, ģine gegeņine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude ģene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude ģene maine ģinanano raņem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, ģene eņe bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, ģene ģinanano ra more wet menaņ Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, ģene eņe ģenze wetze kotineņo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detņongi ununģem paki, mali malipņine midawe raki, koso takotke ģibongenane.

Miti Eņano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloņo Merņenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze oņom, so Waomze Yesu Kristoņo maine ģenane numaze ma suatkeki ģinanano sarikene! ¹² Waomņo ģinanano wet maepņine maine maki, ģidomka kima kima okangei, so ģei ģerep korop eņane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ģene ģine wet maep okanņun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eņe baņ maki ģinanano mali malipņine togoleake, so ģine baņ koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, eņine so eņane birjek magukoune.

Gege Koboboineņo Anutu Kima Okankayake

4 Kimakop, ģine gege daleo geu, gegeņine yewaņo Anutu kima okan kayakane, ģenano ģine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo ģine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo ģene koso ra ģunmaine, so qebin ģunģem, ģine Waom Yesu wane eņetko koso manerop okanikei. ² ģene suaineze, Yesu wane eņetko don kine kine korop ģidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane simileņo yemo, ģinanano iwa yale dere ģi-

bon okanmaike, eje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalarj yewa qeliŋkalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ Njei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eajo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalarj mane wetke more misuk, qelarj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao njei manenjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikiei, njei yewa eje Waomnjo banj turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutunjo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newanjonje, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanjonje. ⁸ Ea wane njei mane eje don iwa njadek kayakeo, eje njei mi njadek kayake, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike eje ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoinjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, njo silun kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjmane metlukeu paki, meterjinerjo njinjine urata mauluke maikiei paki, gegenjine maratkaikiei, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelarj eje njune ewerjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjaekiei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene njei seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidannjem detpi paki, mitiene midainerjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Njene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo njei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutunjo banj Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo ariki.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidannjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao njei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more njedo banj lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, njei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekeneno, naso yewao korop banj qeturage enjerop wenen kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma peserjungi wet maep okan naganu gekei.

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

⁵ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama njei manenjo goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Njei njerep qelarj eje raikiei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropnjo banj engu matali oniake! Eje banj mi kakakka ariki, eamo banj njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradarj so maki qisemaikie, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewarjo poradarj so, njibuki kobu mama njei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine njei njerep korop yemo qelarjan wane biŋek, njine kaiwe wane biŋek, njene ruo goinj wane biŋek midakaka, me panaman wane biŋek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene njei natne eje kulu pau qesinjone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj keremaikie, naso yewao njei njerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goinj kere-maikie, naso yewaoka njei njerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No njene kaiwe wane biŋek okangonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepnjo sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzerjo mena menarj wane dere tebaka gege yewarjo marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutunjo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menarj wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerop wenen wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariake naso yewao qeturarj njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan naganu gekei.

Nanj Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, njeiwa Waomnjo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onje ea qesinjonkei. ¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Njene togoleka qebinjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine njei tabonj bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, njei kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine njei korop eje bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau njei manenjo borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okan- iake, njo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk naganu gekei, so njei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menarj kutno naso banjem ge ariki. ¹⁷ Merje menjen gorop naso banjem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop

yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ŋune okanmaiike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinerjo kine kine mane maikei wane ma wisikae ŋungi, ŋine lenka more misuk qe-wolonjei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ŋidanbi misuk dere ŋadek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ŋadekkaikai.

²³ Anutu peam ŋebo ŋebon wane kine welaine, oŋom ŋinane wisika gegenjine maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan ŋungi korop kunenerj maine okan warekei, paki

warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Eŋe oŋom ŋidora newan ŋun-maikerjo baŋ yewa okanŋoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ŋenane yaleka menjenkaikai.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eŋe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ŋine ra qebin okanŋunmaile, Waomzane ejetko, wane ŋine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ŋei ŋerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menarjjo ŋinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

1 Paulo, Sailas so Timoti njedo nei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei njerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristojo maine wet menaŋ so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Njene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjineŋo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan naguekei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike.

⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanŋunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodonŋi soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine banj gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane njine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutunjo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop banj okanŋoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa enjane wikile eboniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan njoniake, enjane iwa banj okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjane lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerop qeliwo njine sari okanŋoniake. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalioniake. ⁹ Nei yewa enjane turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki. ¹⁰ Enjane sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei njerep magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenerj enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanŋunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane

enjane enjane zonomnjone maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjine urata wele maratka warekei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjatinenjo njine njibu wieake, njone njido enjane enjatinen ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

Borikine Mama Nei Enjane Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

2 Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njene enjerop wenerj maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi nei natne enjane rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoinne mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjineŋo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino nei natnenjo Asu wano more raiki, me njenane anjao more njidanikei, me raiki edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei enjane gerep sorao wane bijek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Enjane banj nei enjane yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nei enjane yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Enjane banj enjane enjatinen mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manenjo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoinne pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa enjane banj didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine enjane urata mo sanko ma okanmaike, njone tanikdaleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Enjane paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masikaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enjane banj didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinenjo anjaino njine banj saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominenjo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, enjane banj Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenjine mayake. ¹⁰ So nei midakei wane bijek gemami, enjane borikine maiki wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, enjane midakei yemo onoka wane mida, enjane don wele dere mena menaŋ yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane

midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuŋo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, ŋei eŋane keueno urata maki, eŋe isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo ŋei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ borikine simile det okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ borikinane simile det okanmami, eŋe turuŋine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutuŋo Koso Njibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonŋunge

¹³ Kimakop, ŋine Waomŋo wet maep okanŋun okanmai, ŋene ea wane ŋinane Anutu naso baŋem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuŋo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon ŋunge, yemo Asu wane zonomŋo njibuki Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipŋineŋo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuŋo koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuŋo njidora newan ŋunge, eŋe newan ŋunge, yemo ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, ŋine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, aŋaŋo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo oŋom, so Anutu Magazeŋo wetmaep okan ŋonge, so eŋine wetne mayakakalnane wetpese papatogon yewa, ŋenane biŋek rake, ea toma kakenane ra ŋebonge. ¹⁷ Oŋo maine ŋinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togoleŋungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikei.

Ŋenane Meŋenkau Anutuŋo Qesiŋŋoniake

3 Kimakop, ŋenane rau paki meŋenkau, Waom wane donŋo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine ŋinane keu ŋino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka meŋenkau, Anutuŋo ŋei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine eŋane meteo ŋine makokŋoniake. Ŋei koropŋo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eŋe baŋ ma togoleŋuniake so wareŋungi, Ŋei Borikine Welaineŋo mi njibu teba ŋuniake. ⁴ So Waomŋo ŋinane raki paki wet pesek ŋebonmai, ŋene detlukmaine yemo ŋene don njidanmaine, yewa ŋine dere ma okanmami, wane ŋene koso don njidanŋem ŋine baŋ dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomŋo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristoŋo togogole okora umat teweke ŋebonge, yewa detluk kaikai.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonŋ Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko ŋene togoleka njidanŋem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneŋo tabonŋ qewolonŋ ge okanmami, eŋe ŋedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe korop kakakŋone arikei. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane ŋene okangone ea wane rokopka ŋine okanikei, ŋene njinerop geŋem paki, tabonŋ qewolonŋ mi gekone. ⁸ Nene ŋei mane wano ŋine sola qesiŋ mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuŋine yemo ŋene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne ŋine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, ŋene Aposolo ŋetne wesi abonŋ wane qesiŋ ŋonikenane raŋunŋem rap, ŋo ŋene njinano ŋine sola qesiŋ mane mi raŋunŋem ŋebonge yem midaka, ŋene iwa okangone, yemo ŋine ŋene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan ŋungone. ¹⁰ Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Ŋei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, ŋine ŋara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, ŋene detŋem, ŋei natne eŋe ŋinane keu ŋino tabonŋ qewolonŋ geokanmami, eŋe urata mane mi mama yaup ŋei natne eŋane uratao dongoka welaineŋo qole qole don sawaŋ rau paki, qewelonŋ geokanmami. ¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane ŋei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanŋem detlukkei, eŋe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enŋeno ŋine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, ŋine yemo siluŋ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauŋine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao ŋei manerŋo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa baŋ dere mi tewekeake, eŋe yale okangiso, ŋine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliŋkau, eŋineka geake. Paki kineine dere baŋ gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ Njo ŋine ŋaba yale misuk okankaikai, ea wane turuŋine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eŋine, yemo ŋenane peam wane kine, oŋo naso baŋem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomŋo njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneŋo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaille. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

1 Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more gotatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qeliŋgei. ⁴ Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atanjine atanjine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eŋe enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikoi wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek

don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋge. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine ma ma korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboie biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekoi. ¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine naso baŋem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arieki, eŋe naso baŋem naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, dezeŋo mi kakaine, eŋe Anutu koboboine weku, weleka!

Pauloŋo Timoti Biŋek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geŋane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaŋo tebe ŋororŋone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipŋone so wetŋone qelaŋanerop koboboineka warekanom pakep, ŋei natne eŋe wet qelaŋanerop koboboine gege ŋadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Eŋano ŋine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, ŋei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanŋo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

2 Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo njei njerep korop qesij oniake. Njine Anutuño njei njerep qesij oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebejine bonepkekei. ² Njine njei njerep korop ejane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe njei ware ware so njene kopene ejane wenej mejenkau Anutuño qesijoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutuño njene korop ma mena nj onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Onjo njei njerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge njebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so njei keuzo qeturanjone gemaikane, eje njei okange, nj on ge njebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, njei njerep korop njenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuño nasoine motke, yewao eje njenane wetine suaine paki menangenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuño na ejane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na njei qelan nj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko njei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, njei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuño mejen mejenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei. ⁹ So njerep ejane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewanjo kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewanjo aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, njerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Njerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na njerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me njei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, nj on Ewa yemo njado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anjaine birake, nj on Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun nj anjaine birake. ¹⁵ Njo silun njerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege njerep yaline eje Anutuño maine ebuyake.

Miti Wane Njetne Mama Ejane Don

3 Mane eje miti wane njene mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaikane yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane njene mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine

weku njerepka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okanngi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, njei kunenjine mat mane njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eje doku togole ne qelan nj egege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abon nj wane bailalan nj misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eje njine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje njine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune njei mane eje miti wane njene mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane njei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuño yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Njei mane eje njene koboboine njei njerep doku tau tau magu mi takotkeki, ejano payakenjo njene maine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subanjo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Ejane Qesi Qesij Ejane Don

⁸ Doku tautau ejane qesi qesij njei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan nj egege ea mane misuk nekei, me njei natne ejane wesi abon nj wane bailalan nj misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelanjanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankane pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu ejane urata njei okane gekei. ¹¹ So njanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu ejane qesi qesij njei, eje njanomine weku njerep wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Njeiwa doku tau tau magu ejane qesi qesij njei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje njene weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjaneei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne njenanjo ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewanjo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo njei njerep magukoune, eje bosij togogole nj on mat umatne teweke okoromaikane, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sankane pake, ea ra qelanjan okanmaine, yewamo nj on qae qaeinerop, njei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eje njei yale didiwo wakonge, Anutuño kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo njei njerep korop njenanjo arike, kepe banjem

nei n̄rep eje detluk kakoi, Anutuŋo eŋine qelaŋan koto qeliwo mawake.

Isi Nei Eŋane Don

4 Asuŋo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, baŋ ŋado nei natne eje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine eŋane dongo makatake more, aŋelo isisine eŋane aŋaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi nei eje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, ŋo wetene yemo seu seune, gereŋŋo zeki ososot kemaikē yale paki, eje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me du-ma koboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki nei isione raikē, n̄rep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natneŋo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ŋara yau yaup misuk nekei, ŋine yaup saweka gekei, ŋo ŋara korop yemo Anutuŋo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ŋene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meŋe meŋeŋŋo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meŋe meŋeŋŋo qesiŋkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eje detki menaŋ okanmaikē.

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei n̄rep natne doku tau tau magu eŋane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne aŋa tewe teweke korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaŋo mali malip ŋonane lopenjine qesiŋ okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele n̄rep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ŋadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotoŋonane ewe ewek wakoniakane oŋaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eaŋo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaikē, ŋo koto ma ewekka more, oŋaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so baŋ gemage, qeliwo weneŋ wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei n̄rep koropŋo dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuŋo nei n̄rep korop koso ebu okanmaikē, so nei n̄rep wetŋo Anutu malipka okanmaine, ŋene mainjone okanmaikē, ŋene Anutu gegeinerop eje wetzeŋo malipka more, ŋebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ŋene urata suaine maine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei n̄rep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekei. ¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei n̄rep eje geŋane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelaŋan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegeŋoneŋo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge naŋane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei n̄rep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane ŋetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eŋane

don teweke more, meteene leweŋono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei n̄rep korop eje kau menageake. ¹⁶ Geŋonane diamjone maikene, so nei n̄rep kito ebo ebon ŋonane diamine weneŋ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo urataŋone yewaŋo geŋone qesiŋ ganiake, so nei n̄rep kito edannom detmami, eje weneŋ qesiŋ oniake.

Nei N̄rep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

5 Ge nei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ŋo nei medep yemo ŋon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikŋanen makoboe onikene. ² No sele n̄rep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ŋo n̄rep natewen eje yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetŋone koboboinēka paki makoboe onikene.

N̄rep Mala Eŋane Don

³ N̄rep mala ŋaokopene welekatne seu seune eŋane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ N̄rep mala, mane eje gipon borasokoune me ŋosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eje miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eje aŋa tewe teweke pamaikane, nabok magak so aso mi-gakopene eŋane turuŋine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. ⁵ N̄rep mane eje welekatne mala, doko ŋosakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, eje wetneŋo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, eje mala wele raki paki mapit ongene. ⁶ No mala n̄rep mane eje so-lainane don teweke bailalaŋ urata mayakeo, eje siluŋ wisikauneŋo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneŋo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ No mane eje kimakoune so eŋine weŋem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eje mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelaŋ nei eŋane gege yewa yuane, qelaŋ togole okaniake.

⁹ N̄rep mala mane eje komaine 60 mi maratkaiki, n̄rep mala natne eŋane eŋet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ŋo mane eje ŋaune weku maki paki, eŋeropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine eŋetine mosikene. ¹⁰ So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me eŋano nei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nei n̄rep eŋane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more n̄rep yaline eŋane eŋetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge n̄rep ŋaokopene seu seune eŋane eŋetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje nei koso

ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo nadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo njine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjano njine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njaokopene seu seune eje koso njaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, njabakopze eje don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qelingei. ¹⁵ Njine njerep mala wenjem musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Njerep mane eje mali malip korop, enjane keuo njine mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesinj ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosi-ake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesinj ebukei.

Njetne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Njei sele njette urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njette urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Bulamakau eje kinerjo urata mau, wit lapeleki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama njei eje lewine maine mayake." ¹⁹ Njei njette mane wane qalosip don wakonggi, njei wekunj raki enjane don misuk desikene, njei etke me karewenjo rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Njei njette natne borikine maikiwo, yemo njette kimagopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njette kimagopene eje one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so gejjone wetjono qeyau njei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, njei mane esatka ma more misuk meterjone lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjjo gejjane kutjono wayakane, gejjone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenerj nenom, karjone qesinj kayake.

²⁴ Njei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakonggi, ka okanmaine, njo njei natne enjane borikineene yemo sankamaike, njado wakoniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo

esatka didiwo wakongge ka okanmaine. Njo natne sankamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake banj didiwo wakonwareake.

Qelit Gege Enjane Don

⁶ Qelit gege, eje korop njei waom kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, enjano njine qelanj njei natnerjo Anutu wane enjetine misuk detpi kesi-ake, so doku tau tau magu njenze kito njebo njebon enjane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So njei waom kopze natne eje doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qeqe njei eje yale rau paki, njei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, eje iwa yale desikei, njei waomkopze eje doku tau tau magu, eje kimagopze, njo uratazane lewine qolenon okanmami, qelit njei eje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Njei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Njei mane eje don iwa qeyau more, don kunejjine mane njei kito edaniake, eje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so njenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more njadekkamaike. ⁴ Njei yaline eje wet qelanj okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewanj bailalanjine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewanj tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, eje naso banjem don busu au okanmami, njei yaline eje wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, eje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewanj tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, njei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane numa mogasiake, eje Waomnj warekake, mi njanjeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Njine nagakopze enjane njatenon njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me banj gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abonj wenerj ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane njene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abonj suaine koangei, njei njerep yewa eje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalanj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelanj so njette korop yewa wane similerjo njei njerep yewa waranjongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abonj wane similerjo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, njei njerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewanj waranjongi, mali malipene qelinqa wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ Njo Anutu wane ŋei, ge kine kine yaline ŋadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, ŋei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, ŋei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, ŋei waom eŋane, ŋei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ Eŋe bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaikene, qelaŋan yewa ŋei manerjo mi marat kayake, so ŋei manerjo mane mi kakoi, so ŋei manerjo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Ŋei kepe iwa wane aboŋ suaine pa ebonmaike, eŋe edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine

yauwinane detpi, yewaŋo lopenjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eŋe morian ma wakone ŋebongi nema okan okanmaine, eŋano ki-to gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, ŋei aboŋene suaine eŋe urata mauluke maikene, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikene, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei, paki eŋe baŋ ŋado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikene.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ŋei natnerjo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eŋe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, "dereret don" yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaike. ²¹ Ŋei natne eŋe ra okanmami, "Ŋene dereretze wenerj," yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋjinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

1 Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane bihek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

²Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴Na geŋane derjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migarjone, Lois so nagarjone Yunis erano wenerj pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenerj pa ginmaike. ⁶Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewerjono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake. ⁷Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretzane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. ⁸Ea wane ge Waomzane bihek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine nanjane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop bihek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. ¹⁰No wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, bihek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋe-

bonge. ¹¹Pakimo bihek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange. ¹²Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso baŋem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik, eŋane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maik, wane waulukmami. ¹⁶Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane weŋem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso baŋem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieke zuarjane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸Waomŋo maine qesiŋkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eŋe atak zok loutne qesiŋ nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali ŋei Mayakatne

2 No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaik, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene. ²Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko ra qelaŋangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eŋe ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei ŋerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ŋei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine ŋererop tewekkene. ⁴Kawali ŋei mane eŋe ware wareinerj kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ŋei ŋerep yauwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmaik, midakaka. ⁵Biririk biririk ŋei mane eŋe biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eŋe biririk biririk wane don numa pamaik, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ŋei mane eŋe ŋara urata togole mayake, oŋo ŋara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane

kotino njine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomjo dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuojine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njosa wili willine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjmaile. ⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjbe, jei eje ea wane nanane jei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenerj wokom nanbi metmaile, jo siluj Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaiki. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka jei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenerj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maiki wane, na qesij onmaile. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Njo njene enjerop wenerj seukkonane, njene ban koso enjerop yalewaka gekene, ¹² njo njene takotke more togogle okorakene, njene ban yale waka enjerop jei waom okan warekene. Njo njene eje bisoune qekeneo, eje yalewaka ban njenane bisopze qeake. ¹³ So njene anjaine teweckenane ranjem paki, koso qewolonjene. Njo eje yemo anja tewe tewecka geake, eje onjomka anjaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama jei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Jei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa jei njerep magu kopjone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinerjo jei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo jei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogle ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata jei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelanj don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinerjo jei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu njadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Jei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suainerjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, jei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Jei yaline eje don wele yewa qelinkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Njene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso njado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, jei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororanj okanmami, ¹⁹ njo Anutujo bosij togole, sele panponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoromaikae, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eje jei njerep magukoune enjine binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, jei njerep natne eje raiki, ‘Njene Waom wane binjek’, yale rau paki, eje borikine yewa njadek kaiki.” ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike.

Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, jo natne kepenjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, jo natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane jei mane eje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, jei yewa eje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, eje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, eje suaineinane anjaine teweke qesijka okanmaike, eje mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² Jei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa njadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, jei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa jei natne wet qelanj gorop gemami, enjerop Waomjo qesij juniakane enjetine ora menjen kaiki. ²³ Njo ge yemo don kine kine sinoine jei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa njadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinerjo kawali ma wakom okanmaike.

²⁴ Waom wane qelit jei, eje anja soranj misuk okan oniake. Eje jei korop wetinerjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

²⁵ Eje urata bororom maki paki, jei don qeje enjane wetene ma peseake. Eje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesij one more, wetene maingeki eje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaiki, ²⁶ paki, eje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebu-ki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket ariki.

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

3 Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ² Jei eje ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, jei eje enjane enjetene mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaiki, nabok magak anjane birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa njadek kaiki. ³ Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuj mage more jei matali qetali ebu-ki, sigi qeje okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So jei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaiki. ⁴ Eje ban kima kopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, eje jei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abanj, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Eje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekoi, jo Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo njadekkaiki. Ge jei yaline eje kakak onikene. ⁶ Jei yaline enjano njine natne eje tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjjo waranj ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinerjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more waranjone okanmami. ⁷ Njerep natne naso banjem don

wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ño don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka ñei, eñe wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine ñaŋaekau paki, qelaŋ okan okanmami. ⁹ Ño siluñ eñe kine kine oka okaneeneño eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelaŋ gemami, ea wane kine bañ didiwo wakongi, ñei korop eñe kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogole Malipkaikene

¹⁰ Ño ge yemo narop ge more, nañane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamananane numaine, mali malipne, wet menañne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Ño Waomño yemo siluñ yalinane ñetno ñine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Ñei korop eñe gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eñe bañ sulu kine kine weneñ wakon oniake. ¹³ Ño ñei borikine so isi ñei eñe bañ ñei isi onikei, pakimo, Satañño enñene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, bañ borilukkei. ¹⁴ Ño geñane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ñeiwa maño kito golatke, yewamo ge mi ñaŋae kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaño wetñone ma qelaŋangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menañ maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuño ñei eñane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaño dereret mayakatne ñeboniake, so borikineze sikan ñoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ñoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan ñongi paki, ma ewek ñonmañki, ñene Anutu wane ñei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

4 Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eñe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ñei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eñe bañ ñei korop eñane kaitko lotkeki paki, Ñei Waom naso bañem ge ariake, eñane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ñei eñe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluñ naso bañem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eñe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eñe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso bañem bau wawa midaine uratañone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Bañ ñado naso bomileki, ñei eñe don

wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eñe bañ enñene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eñe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enñene weteneño onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa bañ edanikei. ⁴ Eñe bañ Anutu wane don wele yewa ñadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawine yewa desikei. ⁵ Ño ge yemo naso bañem di-amñone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutñono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biñek don yewa ra wakone, ñei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ñei gemainane, urata ñone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ Ño na miti wane ra more kepe ñei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike. ⁷ Na bat soberñine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oño bañ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ñei natne eñe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eñe weneñ korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nañano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eñe kepe aboñ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliñnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eñe Galatia matko arike, ño Titus eñe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuño narop gemaike, ea wane ge Mareko weneñ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oño na urata maine qesiñ naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nañane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa weneñ ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwan qeuwanine so osom solaineno mamaine, yewa weneñ ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenño kine kine ma okanmaike, ñei oño masi qotkoine zok okan-nange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turuñine bañ Waomño maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eñane diam togogole weneñ maikene, eñe ñenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nañane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ñei maneno nañane osono okora more mi qesiñnange, midakaka, eñe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuño ea wane turuñine maine mi eboni-ake. ¹⁷ Ño Waomño yemo miti don ra suawe qelaŋ ñei korop eñe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiñ-nane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareño rake, laionño ne nangi siukewerap, ño Waomño numa ea leñge. ¹⁸ So Waom eñe bañ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ñetno ñine makok naniake, paki tikñane neu sesenane more, eñe qeliwo ware

ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eḡano qeli ewe zonomḡo naso baḡem naso baḡem pa ariake! Weleka.
¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eḡane weneḡ wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge weneḡ edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eḡe Korinti matko metke, ḡo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko

zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopḡone natne, eḡe geḡane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike. ²² Waomḡo asuḡonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menaḡḡo korop ḡinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

1 Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit ñei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eñane mali malip qesiñkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaño kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno similerño gege togon waranjaki sariake, Anutu eñe isiine midainerño mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biñek qe ñebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao eñine don kisi yewa ra qelanjange, donine yewa ea nañane kutno motke, eso nonjo Anutu ma mena menañze, eñane añaene teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanjanebe sua arimaiké.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ñere mali malipse weku pamaiké.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menañjo wet menañ so peam maine giniaké.

Titusño Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaiké yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eñane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nañane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, ñei yewa eñe sotine midaine, eñe ñanomine weku, so dokoine eñe mali malip korop, so wetnerño zuba wet mi mageake, me aña bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Eñe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaiké, doku tau tau magu, yewa eñane ware ware yewa eñe sotine midaine. Eñe wawaine misuk okaniaké, me sot osi osi misuk okaniaké, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniaké. ⁸ Eñe ñei mat maneo ñine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniaké, so eñe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eñe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiaké, eñe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariaké, so eñe wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ Eñe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numayaleoken okangi paki, eñe maine eweke more ñei natne don wele yewañjo wetene ma togoleake. Paki ñei natne don wele qe ñabaka okanmami, eñane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiaké.

Krete Siao Isi Ñei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, ñei loutne eñe ñabaine okanbi paki, ñei natne don wele midaine rara so isinerop gemami, so Yuda ñei natne wetnerj eñano ñine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Ñei yaline eñane añaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, ñei yaline eñe wesi abonj maiké wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, ñei korop eñene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete ñei eñeno ñine propet, ñei wet dereret suaine mane, onjo iwa yale rake, “Krete ñei eñe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eñe ñara ñat qeqe neu paki, tabonj gege.” ¹³ Eso eñe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eñe mali malipene libeka maine ma geké. ¹⁴ Paki eñe Yuda ñei eñane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka geké, so ñei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eñe miti don wele ñadek kakoi, eñane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Ñei kotoene libeka gemami, eñano kine kine korop libeka ñoka pamaiké, ño borikinerño maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eñano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaiké, onoka wane, eñane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Eñe pienerño raiké, “Ñene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaenerño yemo bisop onmaiké, eñe mado madoñine so don qeqe, eñe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

Ñei Ñerep Suaine Eñane Don

2 No gonjo yemo koboboine gege, yewañjo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, ñei suaine eñe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop geké, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eñe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop geké paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eñe mi pelekei, eñe togogole okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, ñerep suaine eñe ñerep wele gegeene koboboine geké, paki eñe kisi qeqeene midaine geké, me doku togole waiñ misuk ne geké, so ea wane qelit qeqe okanikei, eñe ñei ñerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more ñerep sikanonbi, eñe ñaekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵ Eñe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eñe matene ma suatke

warekau mayakatneka paki, njaokopene so medewekopene kito qesij ebuiwaki paki, njaokopene anjaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, nei ene Anutu wane don mi qikkaikai.

Nei Qaluwit Enjane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka nei qebin onnom, ene dereretene masuluke warekaikai. ⁷ Paki, ge gorjom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, nei ene kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, nei ene don qotkoine mane misuk raikai, don yewano njabakopjone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, ene njenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikai.

Qelit Mama Enjane Don

⁹ Qelit mama ene ware ware kopene enjane anjaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene ene detpi menageake, ene donine turunjine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me enjano njine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikai, kobu maikai wane turunjine yemo ene naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, enjane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewano tebakaki, Anutu njenane Mapi Mapitze, enjane don kito njidan okanmaine, enjane enjet bijek ma wieake.

Nene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutunjo nei njerep korop menangenane raki paki, njebu sese njoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese njonge, yewano kito njedanmaike, yemo njene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinjka warekene, paki, njene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, njenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom banj wakoniake. ¹⁴ Enjane njene raki paki, gegeine qikka njebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, njebuki nei njerep libe qe more enjine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonje.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donjone togogleka edane ma togole onikene, so donjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom enjano njine manenjo ge misuk uangane geu ket biraganiake.

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

3 Ge nei njerep magukopjone don qe wirike enjane ware ware so nei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ² Edannom, enjane nei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Enjane nei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nei korop enjane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³ Njene njene

dom atak mane wet qelanj okane, nja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Njene yale okanjem paki, bailalanj kine kine ea wane qelit qe qe okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Njene gegeze korop dere worik so wetnjo nei natne enjane abonj kine kineenane bailalanj oka okan, nei enjane njene njaba njonbi, njene enjane njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ Njo Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze enjane kima kima so wet maepnjo yemo njenano lotkeke. ⁵ Enjane njene njebu sesenone enjino biraonje, yemo njene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine mako-nane midakaka, njonyemo enjine qomine rarainane njebu sesenone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge. ⁶ Anutunjo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjonyebu more enjino biraonje, enjane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watnjonge. ⁷ Enjine qomine raraine njene biraonjoni, Anuturop koboboine ge more sari gege togon wane bijek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonje.

Don Wele Midaine Njadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nei Anutu malipka okanmami, enjane maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikai, so ea okanbi, nei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ Njo qelanj don wane nja sora au au, njosa njabo enjane enjet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qe qe, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj kanom enjineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, nei yaline enjane numa mo qeyauke, eso enjane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo enjane sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusnjo gejano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaille. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesij otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane njanjaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Nei njerepewekopze ebumom, enjane kito qesij oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikai, paki sola wane qesi qesij zua zuanj wakoniake, rokop kito qesij okanbi, miti enjane welerop okaniake, enjane gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei njerep narop gemami, enjane koropnjo "kaiwe maine" rau gejano umaike. Njenane "kaiwe maine" ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, enjane ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopnjo njinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

1 Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewar, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenen motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso baŋem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso baŋem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋererop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesingangi, mali malip yewano dereretŋone malotkeki, ge baŋ Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo naŋano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakanmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane naŋane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ Ŋo siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenen geturaj ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaille, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenen geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaik, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenen birakawe umaik. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelaŋanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Noŋo aŋa togon ra

ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Naŋane similerŋo, yemo ge geŋone similerŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goŋo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso baŋem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noŋom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge naŋane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimaŋone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene. ¹⁸ Ŋo eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, naŋane eŋet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine gemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewano naŋane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaik, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaik, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naŋane urum mane maukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine qekoknane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe wenen narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiŋkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe wenen “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qelaŋane Njedanluk-wareke

1 Mokaka Anutu eŋe propet taleongi, eŋe atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane ŋabokopze edane sari-manŋkoi, ² ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ŋedange, Giplole eŋe weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eŋe wekuŋo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake. ³ Eŋe qelaŋanineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, eŋe Anutu eŋine rokop eŋine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiŋ, so eŋine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmaikē. Eŋe ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Aŋelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eŋe aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo eŋetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane eŋet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge naŋane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.” Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke, “Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ naŋane Giponne okaniake.” ⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eŋe alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake, “Anutu wane aŋelo korop eŋe wa welene qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikei.” ⁷ Anutu eŋe aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maikē wane ket okanmami.” ⁸ ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eŋe ora olale rake, “O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ naso baŋem naso baŋem mere ariake! ŋei ŋerep eŋe korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baŋŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eŋe geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kaka-

pa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aŋelo magu eŋe yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eŋe koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino loperŋ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eŋe togogole pamaikē, so ge geŋone meterŋoneŋo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenerŋ. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli eŋe korop baŋ siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge baŋ takot suaine mane rutupkemi yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledurŋ osikene, pakimo ere baŋ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ŋo ge yemo naso baŋem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baŋ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasorŋone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eŋe aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa naŋane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geŋane ŋabakopŋone biraonbe, eŋe kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aŋelokoune eŋe don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo aŋelo eŋe onokaka? Eŋe korop asu, eŋe Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo ŋei mena menaŋ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eŋe mapik ongei wane biraonge.

Anutuŋo Njubuki Menanŋone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

2 Anutuŋo propet so Gipole so aŋelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane ŋene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kaŋem kotozo payake, paki ŋene peleke more misuk ŋadekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don aŋelo edo ŋabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki ŋei mane eŋe togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eŋe tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuŋine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuŋo nubuki menanŋone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane ŋene mena menaŋ don kakapa suaine, ea ŋadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuŋine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oŋom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welerŋo detkakoi, eŋe rapoke tingo ŋedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewao-ka, Anutu eŋe oŋom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinerŋine medepineŋo ma wakone more, qesiŋka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboineane bakom,

qaŋaine more, mapoke eŋine wetine so simileinane ŋei ŋerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewaŋo iwa yale qe wakonmaike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekatatneka.

Kristo Eje Njubuki Mena Menan Eja Wane Njetne

⁵ Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele baŋ ŋado ma wakoniake, ŋene ea wane dereret urata ma don raine, yewao aŋelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, ŋei manerjo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qe, "Anutu, ŋei eje onokaka wane ge eŋane wetke okaine, ŋei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goŋo aŋelo magu eŋane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goŋo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane ejet biŋekŋo marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone."

So Anutuŋo eje ŋei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so eŋane bano biraon wareke, ŋo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka eŋane meto sunka manwareke, ŋo siluŋ ukude iwa ŋeiŋo yeye kine kine korop Yesuŋo ware kamaike, me eŋane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ No siluŋ ŋene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bamgoka aŋelo eŋane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelaŋan so ejet biŋek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, ŋei korop eŋane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo ŋei korop ŋenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuŋo eje ma wie more, ejet biŋek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oŋom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oŋom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino ŋine mainongi, qeli wane biŋek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki oŋo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuŋo ŋei iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oŋom natne borikino ŋine maulukonge, me qelaŋ panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. ŋei ŋerep yewa eje enŋenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje ŋolekounne edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane eje Magainano ramaik,

"Anutu, na baŋ geŋane don kisiŋone ea ŋon qane edanikale, na baŋ ŋei miti wane lewageu, eŋane kaiteno ejetŋone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu eŋano oi bakom wakoniake."

¹³ So mane iwa yale, "Na baŋ wet mali malipne Anutu wano more eŋano kito togole gekale."

So mane iwa yale, "Na iwa Anutuŋo ŋerep medep ninge na ejerop wenenj gemaine."

Yesu Eje Mapikŋoniakane ŋei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ ŋei Borikine eje ŋei ŋerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane ŋerep medep eje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu oŋom eje yale okangi paki, eŋane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki, eŋane seu seuinerjo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewaŋo qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesuŋo seukki paki, qotkoino ŋine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maik, eje aŋelo mi kito qesiŋ ebu okan onmaik, eje kito qesiŋ okan oniakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiaoŋo don mane iwa yale ramaik, "Eje Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokounne kito qesiŋ okan onmaik." ¹⁷ Ea yemo eje ŋon qaine eŋinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, eŋane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki ŋei ŋerep eŋane borikineenane turuŋine qekoke more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo eje ŋei natne liwe liwek wakonggi, eje maine mapik oniak, onoka wane eŋine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratkake.

Yesuŋo Suainerjo Mose Eje Nigatne

3 Doku tau tau kimakopne, ŋine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane wenenj yale waka ŋidora newan ŋunge, ea wane ŋine Yesu miti qelit ŋei so pris wawainano denje ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eje Anutuŋo ŋene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu aŋaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oŋo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerepŋo mat okanmaik, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamaŋke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. ³ ŋei mat mamaik eje mawaka okanmami, mat eŋine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominerjo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaik. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe ŋeiŋo ma okanmaik, eso Anutu eje wekuŋo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukounne eŋano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuŋo don baŋ ŋado ra wakoniak, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qe. ⁶ No Kristo yemo eje aŋa tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolenjo Anutu wane mat welaine, oŋom wareka okanmaik. ŋene eŋine mat so urum kounne, ŋene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekaŋem oŋo kaki, mali malip wane biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso

goeyake, naso yewao njene banj enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Njei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaiki

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinejo iwa yale ramaike, earjo njenane binjek okanmaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu ramaike, eje banj nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, ngo koso eje silun wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na njei njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje naso banjem wetenerjo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.' ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekakatne wenerj weti qeliwo, eje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manerjo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane njei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenerjo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu geki. ¹⁴ Njine korop Kristorop wenerj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Njei njerep korop Mosejo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, njei njerep koropjo okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo njei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa arike. ¹⁸ So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea manjane rake? Njeiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

4 Iwa yemo Anutujo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerep wenerj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manerjo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. ² Njine Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda njei eje mo detkoi, ngo yewanjo mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, ngo eje mane mi waketkoi. ³ Njine njei njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainerjo, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketnjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane eje iwa yale rake, "Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, 'Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenerj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!'" Eje don ea mo Yuda njei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu eje qeli so kepe mawa reki qoekei, don ea eje wenerj yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make." ⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, "Eje nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so eje narop wenerj mere zonom mi makei." ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don earjo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, njei njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, ngo eje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenerj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, eje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Ngo njei natne eje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenerj mere zonom mama, ea wane eje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu eje koso kaiwe naso mane njei njerep ea enjane nasoo motke paki enjetine "Ukudeka" orake. Njado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu eje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papianjo mo reke, "Ukude njine Anutu nanjane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane geki." Dawit wane nasoo Anutujo rake, "Ukudeka," yewanjo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, Anutu eje naso mane koso banj njei njerepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ Ngo Yosua mo mane njei njerep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu eje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane njei njerep magu enjane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabonj naso mane pamaike. Yewao eje Anutujo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka eje tabonj mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Njei mane eje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenerj mere zomom mayake, eje Anutujo urataine ma mageki qoekei, mere zonom make, yale waka eje kepo

urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, eje sola pesek matko wakot mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogole mauluke manjem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto wakot more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, njenano njine natnenjo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anjaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qe-ka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropjo pamaike, ea yemo eje njetine teine, pilanj mane njadino so qomino njetine teine ea wane kop, nj zok manerop yuan kamaike, eanjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onja onja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set enjane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eanjo njei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enjane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so enjano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik. ¹⁵ Njennane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, njennane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo njene set pelek okanjem, eje mi njone njadekjon okanmaike. Njene Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane njennano liwe liwek wakonjon okanmaike, ea enjano kito togole okora qesinj njonkji, maine mali malipze ra qelanjangene, Yesu eje yale waka enjano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, nj liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enjano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menanj so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene enjano naso banjem enjerop tako rakot okora more, enjano njine banj wet menanj so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenenj manjem, eanjo wakon njongi njanjaenjem, nj maine mapik njoniake.

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanji Anutujo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

⁵ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo njei kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare njei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris enjine eje kepe njei, setine

pelelekatne, ea wane eje njei qelanj so qeyau mayau gegine, nj eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaik, ea wane rokop mogare njei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjkoi, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanjke. ³ So onoka wane enjine eje kepe njei pelelekatne ea wane eje njei njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manjke, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenenj mitmanjke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane njei mane eje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaik, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, njei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaik. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka onjomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutuonjo olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo gejanen Maganone nojo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge banj pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekjo pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepe geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka merjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine qesinjka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuonjo merje merjenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, nj silunj koso anja tewe tewe wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewarjo Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewe wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewe wane mayakatne okange paki, Anutuonjo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje njeiwa anjaine korop tewe okanmami, eje ebu more qesinjone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuonjo eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Njene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaik, nj silunj njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanjangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmaik, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito njebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, nj silunj Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, njei natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanjaemami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami. ¹³ Njei mane eje njamuka ne gemaik, eje medep nigatneka gemaik, paki mo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboinne mi detmaik. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo

nei n̄erep suaine eḡane biḡek, eḡe nei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eḡe mo liwek one more, maine so qotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detma-mi.

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

6 Ea wane ḡene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, ḡene mat bosin̄ine, ea naso baḡem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka ḡene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, ḡene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, geḡeine midaine yewa ḡadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. N̄o ḡene urata mamami, ḡene mo ḡadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo ḡene don iwa yale qeligen̄em rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu ḡine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuḡine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliḡ wareḡem pa-ki, ḡene nei mo suaine eḡane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea raḡem kop-keake. ³ N̄o ḡene Waomḡo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ḡoniakeo, ḡene maine yewa baḡ maikene.

⁴ Nei mitiḡo ma qelaḡanongi, Anutu wane qelaḡango mo gekoi, eḡe qeliwo ḡine ḡara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuḡo mo eḡano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eḡe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingeki me? ⁵ Eḡe Anutu wane don ea yaup solan̄oka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eḡe geḡe togon Anutu wane zonom ḡado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki eḡe qeyau ket Anutu ḡadekka ari warekoi! Wane nei yaline koso ḡado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingeki me? Midakaka, onoka wane eḡe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibej qabego qekei paki, ḡade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaiki.

⁷ Kepe mane koyan̄o naso baḡem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei eḡe ḡara met okanmami, eḡane ḡara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuḡo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike. ⁸ N̄o kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoineḡo sua wiemaikēo, kepe yewao eḡe borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano ḡine soa waraḡ kamaike, wane ḡado baḡ gereḡo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinḡinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ N̄o siluḡ ḡene don umatne iwa koso ḡinane ra-maine, yemo kima maepkopne, ḡine borikei wane mida, mitiwo men̄enka luke more, gekei wane ḡene detluke more ramaine. N̄ene detmaine ḡine mosop mayakakatne geḡeḡine maratkaiki wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu eḡe nei matali mida, eḡe ḡine urata makoi, me ḡine eḡe qesiḡka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu

kimakopḡine yeka qesiḡ onmami, ea wane Anutu eḡe ḡinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike ¹¹ N̄enane wetze suaineḡo ḡinane wetkemaine so simin ḡonmaike, yemo ḡine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin ḡinerop okane okora mageu naso qeeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea baḡ wakongi wele kaiki. ¹² N̄ine bau wawa okanikei wane ḡene mi ḡonmaike, ḡine miti nei mali malipko-rop so togole togolerop gekoi, ḡine eḡe yale gekei, pa-ki Anutuḡo yeye kine kine biḡek qe ḡibonge ea maiki.

Anutuḡo Biḡek Qe N̄ebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu eḡe Abraham rara togon don olatke, nasu yewao nei suaine maneḡo Anutu eḡine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eḡe ra more donine eaka, Anutu eḡine eḡetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Eḡe iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na baḡ mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ḡosa wili wilikopḡone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile." ¹⁵ Abraham eḡe Anutuḡo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkeke.

¹⁶ Nei mane eḡe don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane eḡine kop yuane gemaikē, eḡane eḡetko ora ra togoleki, eaḡo nei kimakoune eḡane aḡa mawonge okanmaike paki, eḡe don raiki wane qeka okanmaḡkei. ¹⁷ Ukude nasu iwao eḡe yale-ka Anutuḡo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eḡe mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eḡe nei biḡek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Eḡe rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eḡe don ramaikē, ea turuḡine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu eḡe isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaḡo mo togoleke, mane yemo eḡine eḡetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me eḡane ḡadino maneḡo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eḡe mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eḡe mo dere luluke more rake, eaḡo ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane ḡene Anutuḡo kine kine biḡek qe ḡebonge, ea wetzeḡo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ N̄ene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ḡenane wet maki pese more mo-moe wareake. N̄enane wet pesē ea Yesu. Eḡe qeli wane Bakom Urum ḡadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu eḡe ḡenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eḡe Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eḡe nasu baḡem ge ariake.

Melkizedek Eḡe Pris Suaine

7 Melkizedek iwa eḡe Salem wane nei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo eḡane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eḡe nei waom etke so etke en̄ene so

magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sarike Melkizedekno maratkaiki paki, mosopkake.

² Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, "Njei Waom Koboboine." So onoka wane eje Salem wane njei waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. "Peam Wane Njei Waom." ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjine natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje njei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane njosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donjo rakote rake, eje abonj maine ten magu weku yale Israel njei njerep magu enjano njine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enjane matkopene enjano njine, eje Abraham wane njosa wili wilikouneka, no siluj enjanonjine peik okangoi. ⁶ No, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane kominejo mi wieke, no siluj eje Abraham wanojine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutujo miti don binjek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. ⁷ Njei mosop kamaike, onjo suaine, no njei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne enjane bango gemaie. ⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris njei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, no mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano njine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaie, Anutu wane papiango eje seukeakane mi ramaie. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham eje abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane njosawili wili koune eje abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, no eje wenerj yaleka siluj qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, eje qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham maratkaiki.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanjlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane njosa njabokoune edo pris urata makei-wane ra rokop don, enjo Israel njei njerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane njosa njabokoune enjano pris urata mamaenjo maine menanje ra, yemo pris mane kunenjine njado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, no Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi muselejo wakoniake. ¹³ So njeiwa Anutujo rake, ea yemo eje njei mane eje esep miloppine magu maneo njine, wane enjane esep milop magu yewao njine, njei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Njene det waremaine, njenane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu enjane tego, ea njine wakonge, wane Mose eje

esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuno Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Njene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmaike, eje Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Eje rara togon donjo wenjem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaie. ¹⁷ Enjane Anutu wane Papijo Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaie, "Ge banj pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eje yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene." ¹⁸ No Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa enjo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutujo njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewarjo njene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakno Yesu pris njei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enjano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje njei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ No Yesuno pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutujo olale rake,

"Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene'"

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselero yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjko, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mananjko. ²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enjane pris urata ea qoe, njei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

²⁵ Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem njei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menanj numao biraone more, enjine enjetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaie, so Anutu no eje qesinj oniakane menjenka okanmaike.

Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Njei Njenje Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanjaenjem, eje qesinjnon okanmaike. Eje koboboine, sot njei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaike. Eje njei borikine mama enjane rokop mida, eje libeka, enjineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaie. ²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne enjane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe banjem enjine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki,

koso njado jei njerep ejane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. Njo Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eje bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eje ea wane ejine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eaño korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaike. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo jei wetene pelelekatne sot wenej edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. Njo Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eaño yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane njadino sarike, yewajo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, eje banj wet ulunja koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

Yesu Eje Prisze Njei Wawaine Qeliwonjine

8 Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eje iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eje yalineka eje weti qeliwo jei Waom Suaine ejane Metmet Zonomine woninoken metmaike. ² Eje pris urataine weti miti urum koboboine make magemaike, eje pris wawaine so suaine, eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaike, mat yewa yaline jei manero mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejjo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eje Anutu yeyero bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane jo njenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eje yaleka, eje ejine wenjem bikuminejo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eje kepeo geke ra, yemo eje pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eje Pris Njei Wawaine mo loutnejo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris jei eje urata mo ma gekoi, na so eje ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eje Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eje welekatne oja ojaine so ketkele, jo wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaike. Ea yemo Anutujo Mose olatke yale. Mose eje Bakom Urum mane selijo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutujo olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oja ojaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene." ⁶ Njo Yesu eje Magakjo pris jei wawaine urata mange, eaño yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne ejane urata yuanka waremaike, ea yemo oja keu nejze ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselero Anutu so jei keuzo motke, jo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaike, onoka wane, jo yewajo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eje njado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane

koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Silun Anutu eje jei njerep magukoune ejane sotene maratka more rake, "Waomjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel jei njerep ejerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune ejerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo banj sakon qarekopene ejerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteenno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea ejerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomjo rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu ejerop okanikale, Waomjo ramaike, 'Na banj ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenno qewe payake.' Na banj ejane Anutu okangale, paki eje banj nanjane jei njerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Ejanano njine jei weku weku manero jei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine jei mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, eje banj koropjo naso yewao na det nangei, paki jei ketkele, ea njine ariki weti jei njene suaino ejano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turujene ea banj qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomjo ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo banj yeine siuke midaleleake.

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito

9 Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me ejet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejjo bakom so ejet meje mejen urum selijo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenej kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane selijo makoi, so lainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane ejetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane bijek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane ejetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suainero sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manero kitatki, urumine wenej okange, ea wane ejetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenej kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenej metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa ejane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silun iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris eje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ Njo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigegeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, eje wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerer enjane borikine detpi paki mamaŋkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuŋo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan nonmaiike, seli kise solaine eje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe anjanje, ⁹ Bakom Urum seliŋo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomŋo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eanjo nej bakom okanmaiike, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaiike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Eje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo eje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaiike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado banj naso bomileki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjeminjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukŋonge

¹¹ Njo ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea eje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nej metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo eje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, eje noniŋ me bulamakau wenjeminjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, eje enjine wenjem, eanjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eanjo njene gege togon gekenane qolenjonge. ¹³ Noniŋ so bulamakau nej labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenenj qeturageu paki, qakeu nej diene wenenj gekoi, ea tauonge. Eje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ Njo Kristo wane wenjemine eanjo yemo zok manerop saukŋonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo eje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjeminjo banj njenane kotozo urata kepe nejŋo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelistine qekene.

Kristo Wenjeminjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo eje enjine wenjeminjo njebuki, njene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaiike, pakimo, eje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nej njerer eje Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikei wane ra biŋek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerer medep wele okangoi, so Anutuŋo gege togon, gege wane mosop biŋek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eje gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nej mane eje wetkemaik, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, eje yale ra more, eje nej manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mau kiyake. Medepŋo don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nej eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanjanbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ nejwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, nj nej yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mipekpa pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eanjo maki togoleakane pakimo, eanjo wele okange. ¹⁹ Mipekpa, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaik, ea wane kopko korop nej njerer ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so noniŋ wenjemine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eanjo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nej njerer wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eanjo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuŋo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaik." ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enjane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea wane kopka yeye kinekine korop wenjemŋo maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turuŋ qeliŋgi siuke ebon manje. Njo wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qeliŋgeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solainjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Enj Turunje Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaik, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwinjo yaleoken okane saukeyak paki libe qekoi. Njo qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejŋo onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, eje

ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata njenane ra magemaike. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjeminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjemine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjemine so solainero soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutujo kepe ma wakonge, yewao njineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turunjine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Njene nejijoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane njadino yemo Anutujo kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka nei loutne enjane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane banj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo nejiswa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meterjo Mainine Eamo Sinoine

10 Yuda nei enjane ra rokop don numa earjo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, earjo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Earjo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmai, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepno bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numarjo nei njerep makoboe ongi, bakom menje menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² Nei njerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, earjo welekatne borikineeno njine ebuki maine mo menarjogoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewajo ebuki qelanjani rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, earjo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjokoi. ⁴ Bulamakau nei labe labe so nonij wenjemine, earjo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristono kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepno bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmai, no ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maullukone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomno borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmai. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmai, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, genjane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmai.” Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa earjo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, no eje silunj koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso eje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine genjane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enjane tungo Kristono soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutujo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje enjine solainero soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki earjo njebuki, njene borikino njine korop qelanjane more koboe warekone.

Yesuno Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire earjo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No silunj soepno bakom oka okan earjo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristono yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, earjo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

¹³ Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutujo enjane njabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaike. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, earjo yemo nei njerep borikino njine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge arieki.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelanjani nonmai, so iwa yale ramaike, mikip don iwa yale pamaike, Waomno ramaike,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na banj enjerep okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane banj wet derereten qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, “Na enjane borikineeno so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine banj koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom earjo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Njene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arinjem

¹⁹ Kimakop, njene Yesu seuki, wenjeminerjo qekok njongane, njene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao njene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Njene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine. ²¹ Njene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan nei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaike. ²² Eje wenjeminerjo kotozo qakke paki,

njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinejo qeliqjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene.

²³ Njene mali malipze ea ra qelanjane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qeliqgene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine bijek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea banj mayake ²⁴ Njene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesi okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Njene kimakopze enjerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanje ea misuk qeliqgene, jei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Njene Kristo wane don wele enjo kotozo mo ma qelanjani detlukmaine, paki njado dere ewekjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, banj njado manjo koso saukjonjake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, enjo saukjonji qelanjangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ Njene suaine banj sariakane detnjem paki kaetjonji, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine enjo banj Anutu njabaka okanmami, jei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Njei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, jei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaike, enje jei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, enje yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ Njo jei mane enje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine jei yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Njei yewa enje banj umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, enje mo Yesu wane wenjemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so enjo enje Anutu wane jei koboboine okange. Njo ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike! ³⁰ Njene mo detmaine jei yewa enje rake, "Na banj sot ea wane turuj makokkale, na banj lewine qotkoine mangale." So enje yaleka koso rake, "Waom enje banj jei njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake." ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qeliq Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo njine ma qelanjan njunge, ea wane njadino jei enje njine wikile kine kine loutne

okanjonbi wakonjunge, jo siluj enjo mi njibu ket biranjunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago jei njerep enjane kaitko biranjune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okanjonjoi, so naso natno yemo njine jei njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke more njine enje qesiq ongoi. ³⁴ Njine jei njerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, enjane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so jei enje njinane wesi abonj kine kine njine omanjonbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito qeliqjonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, enje banj papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororo-geake, midakaka, onoka wane enjo gemage banj tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei. ³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine bijek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papi-ano iwa yale ramaike,

"Nasomde bamgoka qeake, paki mo jei manjo sariakane raraine, enje sariake so enje mi tomayake. ³⁸ Nanjane jei njerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, enje banj detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikai, jo enjano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na banj detpe enjane mi menageake."

³⁹ Njene zinge kaet ari ari wane jei njereune midaka. Njine yale okanikenane turunjine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

Mali Malip Wane Kine

11 Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkenane detlukka ma qotke, Waomjo njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine enjo mali malip okanmaike. ² Anutu wane jei sogine enje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutunjo ongi menangi rake, "Enjane tanik manikene, ea mo maine."

³ So mali malip enjoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipjo rake, Abel enje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel enje mali malipinane ra more, Anutunjo kaki menangi, jei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu onjom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel enje mo seukke, jo siluj enje mali malip korop gekane enjane don so mali malipinenjo ra wakon njedanmaike.

⁵ Enok enje mali malipine, enjo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjine yemo enje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipinenjo mawake, pakiso, jei natne edo parenjine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutunjo enje

qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eɛe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuɛo kaki menaɛgi, eɛe ɛado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ Nɛi mane eɛe Waom mi malipkayake, ɛo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ɛo ɛei mane eɛe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ɛei yewa eɛe siluɛ Waom malipka geake, so eɛe baɛ Waomɛo ɛei natne eɛerop eɛe zuaɛka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eɛe mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuɛo masi tanik ɛado wakoniake, Noa eɛe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eɛe donine detlukke. Eɛe Anutu aɛaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eɛine so ɛanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eɛe mi midalelekoi, eɛe yale okangi paki, kepe baɛem ɛei ɛerep borikinane turuɛine Anutuɛo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaɛo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eɛe ɛei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eɛe ɛei kopɛo mali malip korop okanbi, eɛe yale okan oniake paki, eɛe gege wane biɛek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eɛe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuɛo eɛe orake, paki eɛe Anutu aɛaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biɛek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eɛe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eɛe eɛine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naɛenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kuneɛino arike. ⁹ Eɛe mali malipinane Anutuɛo kepe mat biɛek qe mange, eao eɛe siluɛ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eɛe seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eɛine gipoletkine weneɛ kepe weku yewaka Anutuɛo biɛek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eɛe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaɛo motmole, Anutu oɛomka wetke wareki paki make, eɛe ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eɛe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ɛo eɛe mali malip weneɛ okange, ea wane eɛe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eɛe iwa yale detke, Waom eɛe rara togon don mo rake, na baɛ medep mane maikale. Waom eɛe don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eɛe ɛei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ɛei weku iwa eɛano ɛine yemo ɛosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eɛane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Nɛi iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biɛek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eɛe eri amaɛ paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, "Nɛne kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ɛene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine." ¹⁴ Nɛiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ɛene kine iwa yale detmaine, eɛe enɛene kepe matene mane enɛene bonepene maratkekei wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eɛe kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea

yemo wetɛo malipkakoi, eɛe maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eɛe maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eɛe yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuɛine yemo, eɛe wet mali malipeneɛo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eɛe ɛei ea edo ɛenane Anutuze rau, eɛe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eɛe mat suaine mane ɛei yaline eɛane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eɛe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eɛe Anutuɛo liwekkake, naso yewao eɛe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku eɛano Anutuɛo rara togon donine olatke, ɛo siluɛ eɛe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eɛe Abraham biɛek don iwa yale olale rake, "Isaka wano ɛine geɛane ɛosa wili wilikopɛone wakone arikei." ¹⁹ Abraham eɛe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuɛo Isak seu seuɛine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ɛene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eɛe Isak mo seu seu oɛine koso Anutuɛo mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eɛe mali malipineɛo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ɛado wakoniake, ea wane don weneɛ etange.

²¹ Yakop eɛe mali malipineɛo raki eɛe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eɛe qesiinane kutno qesiinagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eɛe mali malipineɛo raki, eɛe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eɛe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine weneɛ ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipeneɛo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eɛe medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nɛi Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ɛadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eɛe mali malipineɛo raki, eɛe suake naso yewao eɛe Nɛi Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eɛe Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep magu eɛerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Nɛo eɛe borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eɛe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaɛo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaɛo Ezipt wane wesi aboɛ kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eɛe deine warekaki ɛado Anutuɛo turuɛine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eɛe mali malipineɛo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eɛe Nɛi Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eɛe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eɛe Anutu deɛo mi kakaine, eɛe ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eɛe mali

malipineño raki, Israel ñei edangi lama qe more wenjemineno mat madet banjem qeden warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjeloño Israel enjane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel enje mali malipeneño qesinongi, enje Kivet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, enje yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ñei enje yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetño tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel enje mali malipeneño raki, enje Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike. ³¹ Wenip ñerep Rahab enje sogino geke, enje mali malipineño raki, Anutu anjaine birakoi, ñei yewa engu more enje wener mi qekoi, onoka wane enje ñei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ñadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Ñei Natne Enjane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enjane don mi rawarekale.

³³ Ñeiwa enje mali malipenerop gekoi wane, enjo raki enje mat korop enjerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Enje masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuño kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Enje osom zubaine laion enjane anjane ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Enje gered luñ bolamine ma pilikkoi, enje pilanjo engukei-wane okanbi yuonongoi. Enje pelekko, ño koso siluñ togolekoi, enje kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno ñine enjane kawali ñei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, ñerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemañkoi.

Natne, enje Waom ñadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, enje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ñado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Ñei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamño dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapño wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Enje wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, enje solaene segenjo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilanjo ebeene kitatko. Enje lama me noniñ solaineno kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

³⁸ Ñei mali malipenerop enje kepe ñei wane masi tanik yuon onbi paki, ea wane kepe ñeiño kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane enje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so menjaino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anjano waket gekoi.

³⁹ Ñei ñerep iwa korop enje mali malipeneño kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enjet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! Ño enje siluñ Anutuño kine kine bijek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu enje ñenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo enje ñei ñerep mali malip korop gekoi, enje ñenerop wenerj orodonj ñebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

Yesu Malipkaikene So Enje Potluke Ka More Enjano Kito Togole More Gekene

12 Pakimo ñene wamo daleo? Ñene yemo ñei ñerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezony yale lolikñonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane ñene yeye kine kine ñebu umare ñonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikineño togogole makatatak ñonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, ñene numa mo Anutuño sikanñonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Ñene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane ñetne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, enje weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detñonmaike, mane enje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, ño banj met met maine mesiake so enje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane ñene yalewa detñem paki, wikile dere kibej qabey wenerj seukkene. Ñei ñerep natneño ramami, kibey qabego seu seuk, eamo ñei borikineño so enje gamu gamune, ño Yesu enje kibey qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane enje Anutu enjane zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Enje Makoboerñoniakane Wikile Ñebon Okanmaike

³ Ñine detlukkei, borikine mama ñei enje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, enje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, enje mane mi pelekke, ñine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, ñine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetñine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Ñine borikine ñabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjeminene mi qakke. ⁵ Ñine Anutuño enjane gipolekoune yale nanj ñingu more don ñidange, eao qeligeu nigetñunge me? Don iwa yale, enje enjane gipolekoune ñidorake, so don iwa yale rake, "Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom enje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, enjo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom enje ñei mane wane simile kaki, enje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, enje yale waka wenerj ma koboe kamaike."

⁷ Magañineño maine detkau ñingu ma koboe ñuniake paki, wetñine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, ñinane wikile enjo mo kine sikan ñunmaike, yemo Anutu enje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan ñunmaike. Ma medep mane magaineno mi ma koboeke? ⁸ Ñine Anutuño mi ma koboenjungi, enjane gipolekoune korop gemami enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ñine enjane gipolekoune welekatne mida, ñine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Ñene magakopze kepeo ñine edo ñengu makoboe okanñonbi, ñene ea wane enje eweene kito-manñkene. Wane iwa yemo ñene Asu enjane Magak ewine manerop kitoñem menageake, so geulukkene, so ñene enjane ruwitko waket more gege

maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeonjine eje nasomde bamgoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene epane bango gejem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutujo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menanjenane, paki njene eperop gege koboboine epane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogole More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikai, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosij sijine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinerjo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

¹⁴ Njei korop eperop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikai, so gege mage koboboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem njei manerjo Waom ban maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Njanano njine manerjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikai. Njanano njine manerjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more njei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so njei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikai. ¹⁶ Njanano njine manerjo bailalarj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea korop qikka more qelinge. ¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado eje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, nj siluj eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluj eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanje.

Njene Sinai Bonaga Mida Njene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel njei njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Njei njerep eje anja don mane detpi paki, eje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, "Njei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesinjo kitopelekeu seukeake." ²¹ Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanji, Mosenjo rake, "Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!"

²² Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu

gegeinerop epane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ Njine Anutu gipolekounne sogine, ejetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, epane oi bakom lewa lewanj namunjino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu eje njei njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, epano lotkekoi, so njei koboboine epane onja onjaene maki menarjwarekoi, epano takotkekoi. ²⁴ Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje njinane ra more wenjemine qakki, taujunge, earjo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem earjo Abel wenjemine kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, earjo yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelanjmaike.

Anutujo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, njei ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, njei don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, njei yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turunjine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao epane donerjo kepe ruzakki qiseke. No iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, "Na ban naso mane koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenerj ruzakewe qisekeik!" ²⁷ Donba "atak mane" earjo didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingekei siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, earjo ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Nene Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolominerjo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutujo Detki Menageake

13 Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamijo, yemo njine manerjo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Njei kunerjine mat mane njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipjongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino njei natne edo mi dereret njei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi. ³ Njine Waom wane njei njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, epane detpi njine wenerj biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, epane detpi njine wenerj kepe

yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba eje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropjo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene eje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eje banj jei njerep wenip qazazanika mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turunjine eboni-ake.

⁵ Gegejine warekau wesi abonj wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, "Na banj mi qelij ganikale, Na mane mi banj njadek ganikale." ⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

"Waom eje nanjane mapi mapikne, Na banj mi kaet naniake, Njei eje na onoka maine okannaniake?"

Miti Don Kito Njebongoi, Eaka Magenjem Paki, Yesu Njadingo Arikene

⁷ Miti jei njetine mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenjine, kine mane korop ea detkau enjano misuk numa koboine ea njine waranj njune ariake. Njenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewano eje mane mi mapik onje.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, eje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, njo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanjke. ¹² Eso Yesu eje yaleka enjine qeu, wenjeninerjo jei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino qeu seukke paki, enjano ebuki Anutu wane jei njerep wele so koboboino okangei. ¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano arinjem paki, eje gamu maratcake, yewaka njene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine banj njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora mawa kanjem, enjano Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake,

welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino eje kine kine maine jei njerep okanone ge ariakei wane, so njinjine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane jei njerep natne eje kine kine yewano natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, njo eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutu eje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Njetnekopnjine, eje qesinj njunikei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjaene tewekkei, eje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so eje banj urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjaene teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikeni, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikeni yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silunj njenane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekei paki, eje njene qesinj njoniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboino gege ea wane njonmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutu eje qesijnane telenangi, na banj njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Menjen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enjane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuanj okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma eweknjungi njine anjaine tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan njoniakane wetkemaikeni, ea ma wakone njiboniakene. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketnjine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe banj wenenj narop unjunikete.

²⁴ Njenane oi bakomze suaine okan njunmaine iwa, njetnekopnjine korop so Anutu wane jei njerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene njinano wenenj motpi umaikeni.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutjo mainerjo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

1 Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei njerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinerjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukukei. ⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukujune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanjaekai, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenerj geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ Njo njinano njine manerjo dereret suaine zuangi paki erje Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo banj mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikerjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike. ⁶ Njo njine menjenkaikeri wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaikeri, wet etkeka okane more mida, njo mane erje wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomnjo teweke sari kalañango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaikeri, erjane merje menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Nei yaline erje Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiakeri. ⁸ Erje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaikeri, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageakeri.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane erje Anutnjo mawa birakayakane wetpeseke desiakeri. ¹⁰ Njo doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, erje banj Anutnjo maket birakayakeri, ea wane detki wetine peseakeri, onoka wane, nei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, erje banj eki zuraunerjo posi buratke ket okanmaikeri, yale seuke mida leleakeri. ¹¹ Kepe deinerjo saki paki sarainane gereunerjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaikeri, rokop yalewaka nei abonj suaine erje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleakeri.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² Njo nei mane erje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayakeri, erje wet peseke desiakeri, onoka

wane, erje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaikeri, ea wane lewine erje banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayakeri, eamo Anutnjo nei wetene erjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, erjane bijek qeke. ¹³ Nei mane erje borikine yalinerjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayakeri, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaikeri." Borikinerjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayakeri, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayakeri. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ Njo nei mane erje liwe liweknjo liwek kamaikeri, yemo erjine wetnerjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaikeri, ¹⁵ erjine wetinerjo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewanjo njatke more medep mamaikeri, yemo erjetine borikine, eso borikinerjo sua ariki paki medep mamaikeri, yemo erjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjnerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaikeri, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanj, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, erjano njine sari okanmaikeri, erjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaikeri. ¹⁸ Anutu erje erjine wetinane don welerjo nei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, erjane keuene numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekeri, njo don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekeri. ²⁰ Nei mane sot osi osinjo Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaikeri. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegunj magunj oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekeri, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaikeri, ea ma nogankaikeri, earjo onja onjanjine maine ma menanjayakeri.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinerjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikeri, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikeri. ²³ Nei mane erje miti don desiakeri njo dere mi ma nogankayakeri, erje yemo nei manerjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaikeri, erje yale. ²⁴ Erje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaikeri, pakimo mi azonji eaka kaitine nigetkamaikeri. ²⁵ Njo nei mane erje rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don

ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaike, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaike, eje dere tewek okanmaike, nej yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutjo banj mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane eje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Nei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nej ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakno mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesiŋ ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaike, eaŋo koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

2 Naŋane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nej gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ŋo mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Nei mane abonjine suaine eje ŋamot goliŋo maine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nej mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. ³ Pakimo njine nej abonj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikiei, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," ŋo nej abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raikiei, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom." ⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuŋo kepe iwao nej wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekei-wane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane biŋek qeke. ⁶ Njo njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutnjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Geŋonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake." ⁹ Njo njine nej gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Nei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan

waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao ŋanom njire misuk qeliŋnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nej misuk qem seukeake." Ge ŋanom njone mi qeliŋ kaikene ŋo siluŋ ge nej mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nej siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewaŋo nej kineene banj ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikiei so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane eje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuŋo kineine mawakoniake, yewao eje mi sesekayake, ŋo sesekakeŋo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manerjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." Njo mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewaŋo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, eje takot laplap wane ŋarjaekiei so ŋara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ ŋo njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutuŋo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so ŋara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so ŋara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainerjo mi wakoniakao, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ Njo nej natnerjo iwa yale mane raikiei, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, ŋo nej manerjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine mamaike," don ea wane turunjine naŋano njine yemo iwa yale, "Na sikan nannom, nej yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikerjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo banj urata mamane, so tanik maniknerjo sikan ganiake." ¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikie ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine qelarj! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Njaborjine Abraham, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenerj weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuŋo eje nej koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetinerjo malipka more metinerjo urataine rokop weku orodonjka makoik, metinerjo urata tingo dejo kaka ea ma okangi, eaŋo maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikie ea wane wele wakonge, "Abramjo Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuŋo detkaki koboboine okange." Pakiso Anutuŋo Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, 'Nei mane mali malipinaneka, Anutuŋo koboboine mi oreyake, nej mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine

koboboine ea wane Anutu eje nej koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalaj njerep, Rahab eje Yuda nej etke Yosua ajaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanku biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutu enjane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nej ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

3 Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutnejo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop banj wano wanok nejijo wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, nj natne yauwine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² Njine koropjo naso banjem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, nj nej mane eje don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi maine, ea weku mane, nej yalinerjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Njine horsijjo donze dere ajaze tewekeakane njetko kiki horisi mane wane ajaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaik. ⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole nj qe modatki kiwetko arimaik, wilijnaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaik, eaka seki wilijnaine maingeki arimaik. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaik, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, nj eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane ajage zok bokaka okanmaik, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaik.

Njine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, nj siluj tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaik! ⁶ Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine nj mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaik, eajo gegezane qesij ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaik, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino njine sarimaik, yewanjo puangi zemaik. ⁷ Nej eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more onjom wareoniake. ⁸ No siluj nej manerjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinerjo watke pamaik. ⁹ Njine belakam yewanjo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanjoka nej kimakopze Anutu enjine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aja wekuo njineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. ¹² Kimakop, njalok eki mane wele nemuyap mi qeake;

wanj mulap mane wele njalok mi qeake, kiwetjo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetiņine Sarimaik

¹³ Njine keunjino nej mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaik me? Nej mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nej eje kaikei. ¹⁴ No wetnjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwojnine mi sarimaik, eamo kepe wane bijek, nejwojnine so satan wanonjine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kine kine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwojnine sarimaik, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikjo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nej njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa wawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Nej pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne eboppi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaik.

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

4 Njaba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaik, ea kine diao njine sarimaik? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjine nane similerjo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaik. ² Njine kine kine ma gekei wane simile njunmaik, nj siluj mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maik wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaik, nj siluj njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi menjenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So njine menjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinerjo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesijnkaik wane dere menjenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaik, ea kima okanka waremaik, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. ⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaik iwamo don yauwine, don iwa yale ramaik, "Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo enjine bijekka geakane zok wetke manmaik, nj nej natnerjo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami." ⁶ No wet menaj ea mo Anutu njebon okanmaik, yemo manerop togogole, eajo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaik, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaik, "Anutu eje nej wawaine enjane qesi qe-

siŋ makok okanmaike, ŋo ketkele yemo wet menaŋ more ebon okanmaike.”

⁷ Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eŋe ŋine kakakŋune biraŋune ariake. ⁸ ŋine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eŋe yaleka baŋ ŋinane osonjino sariake, ŋo natne ŋine borikine mama metenŋine sauk wareu! Wetko ŋine ratokeu libe gekep, wet etkeka gemami ŋine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deŋine dokune ketkep, tenik ŋineŋo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetŋine ma pese ketkele geu, eŋe baŋ ŋibu wa biraŋuniake.

Ŋei Kimaze Mane Turuŋ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ŋei mane eŋe ki-mainane detki boriki, turuŋine dongo birakayake, eŋe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, ŋo ŋine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikeni, yemo ŋine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuŋine ebo ebon ŋei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuŋo Rara Togon Numa ŋebo ŋebon so Wano Wanok Ŋei gemaikeni, eŋe wekukuŋo maine ŋebu sese ŋoniakeni, so ŋengu matali ŋoniakeni, ŋo ŋine ma ŋeiŋo kimaine turuŋinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ ŋine ketŋine more naŋane don iwa detpi, ŋine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ŋene baŋ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ ŋine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mamii! ŋine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azonŋi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaikeni. ¹⁵ ŋine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomŋo det ŋoniakeni, yemo ŋene maine wisikaune geŋem paki ukude makene me baŋ ŋado makene.” ¹⁶ ŋo siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaikeni.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eŋe mo detmaikeni eŋe sot korop okanmaikeni.

Ŋei Abonŋ Suaine Eŋane Girem Don

5 Eso iwa yemo ŋei abonŋine suaine gemami, ŋine ketŋine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutŋine wayake, yewao ŋine aroke deŋine dokune kesiakeni! ² Abonŋine korop eamo gotore mida lele arikeni, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ ŋinane goli ŋine so silwa ŋine mo weŋenminenjo zewareke, eso weŋemine zeke eaŋo, yeo baŋ ŋado kinenŋine mawakoniakeni, paki bikumŋine gereŋjo zemaikeni, yale zewareake, ŋine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonŋ suaine ea maguke kut-

no kutno more wakoi. ⁴ ŋine ŋeiwa euŋino urata makoi, eŋe lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata ŋino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu eŋane aroenenjo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine eŋane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ ŋine gegenŋine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaŋo qewatŋine pake, ŋine ŋidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso ŋine mo bomilemaikeni, ⁶ ŋine ŋei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, ŋine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eŋe mi ŋonge lelemaikeni so turuŋze mi ŋeboniakeni, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama ŋei mane okanmaikeni, ŋine ŋei ea kau, eŋe ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaikeni, eŋe koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaikeni. ⁸ ŋine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetŋine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaikeni.

⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo baŋ kinenŋine misuk mawakoniakeni, kine mawakon mawakon ŋei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaikeni. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eŋe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eŋane kie tapot ea mogare ŋine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Eŋe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe wet pese enerop ŋene yale edoramaine, ŋine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eŋe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaikeni.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, ŋine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kineine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikeni, yemo welekatnane eŋe, “welekatneka” raikeni, ŋo mida wane eŋe, “midaka” raikeni, yale okangei, yemo baŋ ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine mainge mi ŋiboniakeni.

Ŋei Koboboine Mane Wane Meŋe Menjen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ ŋinane keuo ŋino ŋei mane wet borik korop gemaikeni me? Eŋe Anutu menjenkayake Ŋei mane eŋe wetpeseko gemaikeni me? Eŋe bakom eŋet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane zoma kamaikeni me? Eŋe doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne natne

edoraki, sari enjane menjenkaikai, so Waom wane enjane ora more kelok solaino taukaikai. ¹⁵ Meje menjen iwa mali malip korop mamami, enjo zoma nej ea ma menankayake, jo Waomjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomjo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine enjane kaitko qelinikaikai, so meje menjenjo qesi qesinj okanikai, yale okanbi paki ban menengei, nej mainane meje menjen yemo zonomine togogole, enjo zoma nej maine ma menankayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya enje nej njene yale, enje koya mi qeakane meje menjen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma nat-

paromine okange. ¹⁸ Enje koso manerop menjenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menenge.

Numa Qeyaumami Nej Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanane kimakopne! Njanonjine nej mane enje don wele wane numa qeyaumaikao, yemo nej maneno koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, nej mane enje borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, enje borikine mama ea onja onjaine ban seu seu njine mainkayake, enje enjo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

1 Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, norjo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ma wesakŋunge, ŋine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe baŋem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ŋinane kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak eŋe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakŋunge, paki eŋine Asuineŋo ŋibuki, ŋei ŋerep kuneneŋ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eŋine werjemineŋo saukŋungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanŋunge.

Wane mosop so peamŋo ŋinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomarjone Pamaike

³ Njine Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoŋem, onoka wane eŋe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eŋegege musele njene ma wakone ŋebonge, eamogege wane dereretgege yewarop qewatŋonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane njene deze pore alakane, Anutuŋo mosopine zok suaine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eŋe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo njenane pamaikae. Yewao, eŋe mi gotosiake, me kine kine manerjo mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo njinane biŋek, njine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip njinane ra more eŋane zonomŋo ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuŋo koso zinge ŋibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Njine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ŋo ukude iwa yemo naso bamgoka njine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ŋungi, njine wikile dere siluŋ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipnjine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ŋei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol earjo welainane biŋek kine ma wakoniakane. Njo njinane mali malipnjine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eŋe mali malipnjine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eŋe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao njine baŋ wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Njine Yesu mi kakoi, ŋo siluŋ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eŋane njunmaikae, njine naso iwao derjineŋo eŋe mi kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetnjineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, njine wet menar

kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane njine mali malip njinane wele so oŋa oŋa njinane mena menar ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menar, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuarjgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo njine njiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuarj okangoi. ¹² Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikei, eamo enjenane ra more midakaka, yemo njido menarjgoi wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane njine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano njine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesinjongi, eŋe Don Maine ea ra qelaŋan- goi. Aŋelo eŋe yaleka don maine ea wenerj desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo njaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qelaŋanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetnjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine njiboniakae, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaŋ geu paki, gegerjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qe qe okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegerjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qe qe okane more, njine okanikei, koropŋo koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eŋe koboboineka gemaikerjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka eŋerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiarjo iwa yale ramaikae, "Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei."

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suaineŋo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eŋe ŋei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ŋei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaikae. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Njinegege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso

ñabokop ñine eñano ñine makoi, eamo onokakaño qoleñune more, siwotñungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea ñine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me golño mi qoleñunge, midakaka!
¹⁹ Ñine borikino ñine siwore qekok ñunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoño, eñe lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eñe mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eñe Kristoño urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo ñado naso qeakane okangi, ñinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Oño qesinñungi, ñine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seuo ñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane ñinane mali malipñine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donño Ma Wisikaerongge

²² Ñine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane oña oñañine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop ñine mali malip korop eñerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude ñine ñidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto ñino ñinerño saki okannagukei. ²³ Ñine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eañine mi wakon goi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eañine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinerño ra maike,

“Ñei korop eñe touk zubaine yale, eso eñane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eñe seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ ño Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”
 Don ea, Don Maine miti ñei edo ñinano ma sari ra qelañangoi.

Waom Eñe Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eñe Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

2 Don ea raqelañan ñungoi, ea wane ñine ñidomka borikine kine kine korop qeliñ warekei, isi don manerop mi raikoi, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don ñade ñade rara, ea yeine qeliñ warekei. ² Paki, ñerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eñe yale okane more naso banjem oña oña ñinane ñamu maine libeka ea wane simin ñuniake, eso ñine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menañgei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eaño iwa yale ramaike, “Ñine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile ñunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eñe wesi gegeinerop, mat mama ñei eñe kau, lewine midaine okangi ñadekka birakakoi, ño Anutuño yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinñ togogole birakake. ⁵ Ñine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, ñine ñidomka solarjine sunkau, Anutuño ñinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum birañune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino ñine ban pris koboboine urata maikoi. Ñine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau

menañgi, Anutuño ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewaño iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakon-gole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bona-gao mat mamaile, ea wane ñei mane eñe ea malipka lukkayake, eñe maine mi gamukayake.” ⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikoi, ñinano yemo Kristo eñe wesi bosinñ togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, ño mi malipka lukkaikoi, eñane yemo Kristo eñe detpi bosinñ pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama ñei eñe qaisikka qeliñgoi, eaño qeinge more wesi bosinñ togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donño mane iwa yale kito ñedanmaike,

“Wesi yewaño qunq, ñei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewaño qunq, ban rasukei.”

Eñe kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuño yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuño Kristo eñe yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, ño ñine yemo yalewaka Anutuño mo ma wakon ñunge, ñine Ñei Waom Yesu wane pris, ñine ñei ñerep magu kunerjine, ñine Anutu eñine ñei ñerep magukoune, ñine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelañanbi sua ariakane ma wakonñunge. Oño ñine panaman kotino ñine ñidora tebanjine more, eñine qelañan maepino birañunge. ¹⁰ Ñine sogino Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluñ ukude yemo eñine ñei ñerep magukoune okanmami, sogino ñine Anutu wane wet menañ ea mi detkakoi, ño siluñ ukude iwa yemo ñine eñine wet menañ ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na ñine ñidanbe detpi! Ñine ñei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Ñine solarjine misuk qeliñkau bailalañ wane qelit qeake, bailalañ eaño wetñine matali kayakane naso banjem okan okanmaike. ¹² Ñine qelañ eñane keueno gegeñine mayakatneka geu, qelañ eñe gegeñine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama ñido rau ra, ea ban yeine qeliñgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweñine kitokoi. ¹³ Ñine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, ñeiño numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Ñei Waom Wawaine eñane don dere añaene tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele eñane añaene tewekkei, eñe kepe ñei waomño ñei borikine mama, eñe makoboe oniakane biraonge, so ñei ñerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, ñei ñerep yaline eñe yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuño okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Ñei qelañine qelañ don, ra siuk okanmami, eñe ñinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuño borikinane mulap mo siwot ñungi, ululuñ qeke gemami, ño ñine yale geu paki, misuk raikoi, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaño turuñine mane mi

okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo eje turuŋjinerop wenerŋ okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qe qe gekei. ¹⁷ Ea wane njine jei korop eŋane eweene kito okanikei, jei kimakop njine mali malip korop eje wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetŋungi, Roma kepe jei waom aŋaine tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so mo-moineka mida, eje donene togogole wenerŋ, ea wane njine eŋane doneene so aŋaene wenerŋ tewekkei.

¹⁹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, baŋ mosop ŋuniake, njine siluŋ wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamŋo ea wane ra ŋinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge ŋiboniake? Njo njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile ŋibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ea wane raki paki, mosop ŋuniake. ²¹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, ŋidora newanŋunge, onoka wane, Kristo oŋom ŋinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanŋungane, njine eŋane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

²² Yesu eje sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aŋaino njine saketki, jei manerŋo mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eje masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eje turuŋjine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eje wikile manbi, turuŋjine qom sua don mi edange, eje iwa yale detke, "Anutu eje wano wanokze koboboine, oŋom naŋane kine dere wanok okaniake." ²⁴ Kristo oŋom ŋenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kiberŋ qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eŋane kubetinerŋo ŋinane sot kubetnjine maki osike. ²⁵ Njine lama yale, numanŋine qeliŋge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuŋo njibu sa biranŋungane Welaŋjine, so oŋa oŋa ŋinane Ware Ware eŋane ŋadino mogare ariki.

Nao Njanom Don

3 Njine Waom eŋine mogare arimami, rokop yale-waka njerep njine ŋaokop njine eŋane bango ketkele gekei, ŋo jei eŋanoŋjine natne eje Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eje baŋ njerewepene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donnjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalaŋ gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ŋaokopnjine eweene kitokei, so eje njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eje yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ Njerep, njine solaŋjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweŋjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turuŋjine yemo, njine kotonjanane kibi wele ea maikai, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaŋo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuŋo kaki

menageake. ⁵ Miti njerep sogine gekoi, eje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ŋaokopene eŋane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara eje yale-wa okange, eje Abraham aŋaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Naŋane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so ŋaokopnjine edo qelaŋ okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Jei njine yaleka ŋanowekopnjine eŋerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop baŋ wenerŋ makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manerŋo meŋe meŋenjine ea mi lenkayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okanŋunbi, njine turuŋjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanjuni, njine turuŋjine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turuŋjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuŋo mo ŋiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra ŋidora newanŋunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaŋo yale kito ŋebonmaike,

"Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliŋ wareake.

¹¹ Eje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam jei magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomŋo jei koboboine eŋano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baŋem meŋe meŋeneene det okanmaike, ŋo borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike."

Qelaŋ Jei Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, maŋo baŋ matali qetali okan ŋuniake?

¹⁴ Njo njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuŋo baŋ mosop ŋuniake! Jei eŋane misuk kaet ŋuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ Njo wetnjineŋo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baŋem jei mane maŋo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjineŋo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŋan olasikei. ¹⁶ Njo ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŋangei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelaŋan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŋ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ŋo njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine mainerŋo eŋane isi don rara, ea

tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baŋ gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuŋo detki, maine wikile kutŋino wayake, ŋo borikine wikile kutŋino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo oŋom ŋinane ra seukke, eŋe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eŋe ŋei maineŋo ŋei borikine eŋane seukke, yemo ŋine iwenŋune ari, Anutu wano biraŋuniakane, yale okange. Eŋe solarop gekane qeu seukke, ŋo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more deŋesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ŋei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eŋano ari miti edange, eŋe weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo ŋeiwa Anutu aŋaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eŋe ongi mi menaŋgi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. Ŋo naso yewa Noaŋo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ŋei ŋerep ewekinerjoka sekiwo wakoi, eŋe 8 ŋoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ŋine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eŋe ma menaŋŋune okanmaike. Eaŋo solaŋinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eŋe Anutu tebakaki sari wetŋine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaŋgi gunulemaike. Eaŋo Yesu Kristoŋo ŋinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaŋŋun okanmaike. ²² Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, aŋelo wawaine, so qeli ŋetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eŋane bango ge waremami.

Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Ŋene Yaleka Dere More Borikine Ŋadekkakene

⁴ Yesu eŋe solaine wikile detkane, ŋine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eŋe Yesu wane ra more solaineŋo wikile desiake, wikileŋo wet dereretne ma menaŋkaki, yemo borikinerjoka koso mi ma pese kayake, eŋe borikine zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo ŋine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenjine ea korop Anutu wane simileŋo warekaki gekei, ŋei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaŋo midakaka. ³ Ŋine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ŋei qelaŋ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ŋine qelaŋ gegenjine qeliŋ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetŋo bailalaŋ qole qole, doku togole ŋat qe qe qe nene, osom berek ŋat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaŋ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio eŋane qelitene qe more meŋenon meŋenon, ea mado madoŋine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo ŋine qelaŋ ŋei eŋano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazaŋka mi okanmami, wane eŋe oŋaene qaemaikae, paki eŋe ŋine don qotkoine ŋidanmami. ⁵ Ŋo eŋe baŋ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eŋe mo ŋei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea ŋei sogine miti midaine

seukkoi, eŋano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eŋe solaeneŋo maine ŋei numa qotkoine pamaikae, ea wane rokopko, korop turuŋine marat kakei, eso oŋa oŋaŋo yemo wet maingeu paki, eŋe gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineŋo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaikae, ea wane ŋine koto ŋinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meŋenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ŋine kimakopŋine eŋerop wetŋine kotineŋo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepŋo kimakopŋine okan onikei, yemo baŋ eŋane sot turuŋine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepŋo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae. ⁹ Ŋei kimakopŋine eŋe ŋinane matko waikae, ŋine eŋane matko maine waikae, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei. ¹⁰ Ŋine koropŋo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ŋei kimakop ŋine natne eŋe kito qesiŋ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ŋine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eŋe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eŋe qesi qesiŋ urata mayake, yemo Anutuŋo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eŋano qeli ewe zonom so qelaŋan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineŋo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ŋinane kutŋino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oŋaŋine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunenjine ŋinano wakonmaikae. ¹³ Ea wane ŋine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniakae, naso yewao ŋine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Ŋine dere worik okan ŋune qaisik ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine wet menaŋ desikei, onoka wane, ŋine Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine mageu, paki eŋane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Ŋinano ŋine maneŋo ŋei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ŋei natne eŋane kine kineene kobu wara waraŋ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniakae. ¹⁶ Ŋo ŋine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine ea wane misuk gamu ŋuniakae, onoka wane, ŋine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eŋet biŋek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaikae, wane Anutu eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋano alakane kineene ma wakoniakae. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ŋenano kiekeakeo,

yemo njeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoŋine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki nadekka okanmami, eŋano daleo baŋ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike,

“Njei maine eŋane mena menaŋ yemo umatne, ŋo Anutu midaine so borikine mama eŋe yemo daleo wakon oniake? Eŋe baŋ umat togogole marat kaikei.” ¹⁹ Eso ea wane njei natne eŋe Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi, wikile kuteno wayake, njei yewa eŋe gege mageene koboine gekei, paki oŋa oŋaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eŋe naso baŋem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

Ware Ware Njine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

⁵ Njine doku tau tau magu eŋane njetne gemami, njine naŋane don njanbe detpi, na yaleka njetne gemaile, na dene qomineŋo kawe Kristo eŋe wikile detke, na eŋane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakonaike, yewao na baŋ welaine okanikale. Na njanbe detpi. ² Njine lama magu Anutuŋo meterjino bira onge, eŋane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuŋo okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine urataŋine makei, yemo lewine qole njanikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetjineŋo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Njine njei njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki meterjino biraonge, ea njei waom solaŋoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki boromgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama eŋane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine baŋ marok qeli ewe zonomine weneŋ wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Njei qaluwit, njine yaleka njanmaile, njine njei suaine eŋane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropŋo ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eŋe njei wawaine eŋane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ŋo njei ketkele gemami, eŋe yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.” ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano

gemamiŋo maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso eŋe baŋ eŋine naso biŋekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so baŋ njibu wieake. ⁷ Dere qeka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea eŋane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, oŋo njine naso baŋem wareŋun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njanjine, Satan, eŋe laion yale aŋaine aŋage, eŋe me eŋe qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaile. ⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eŋe mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe baŋem ge arimami, eŋano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaike. ¹⁰ No njine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, oŋo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike, ea wane njidora newan njunge, oŋom baŋ njibuki menaŋgei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniake. ¹¹ Eŋano zonomŋo takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, oŋo qesiŋ nane more qemaile, na eŋane detpe kimane wele okanmaike. Na njine ma togolejune more naŋ njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Njinane kimakopjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eŋe yaleka Anutuŋo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaile, so miti medepne Mareko eŋe yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike. ¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjine doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamŋo maine Kristo wane biŋek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Marjem Paki Njê Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

1 Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nji so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menanŋe Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, njene njebonge, yewaka njine njibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu njenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

Nene Anutuŋo Njêdora Newanŋonge Eŋine Biŋek Njêbuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop njebonge, njene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeno njêdora newanŋonge, eŋe detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea njenane biŋek qe njeboniakane njêdora tebanŋonge. ⁴ Eŋe numa yaleoken okanŋi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo njeboniakane rake, ea njebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arieki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ njibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ Njo mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋine biŋek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage njibongi, Waomze so Ma Menanŋ Ma Menanŋe Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine njinane wet dereretnjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azongji nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelaŋan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelaŋan Wakongji Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nji dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qomineŋo qeli ewe zonom qelaŋanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Njene yewa metnjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eŋe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelaŋan Suaine kotinoŋine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanlukmaike." ¹⁸ Njene njenze ketzeno don iwa qeliwoŋine ketki detkone, njene eŋerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detnjem qeliwo njine Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine baŋ eŋane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamanŋo lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelaŋaneno kotonjine lawe qelaŋaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nji mane eŋe oŋomka Propet eŋane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kinemane mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nji eŋene wetkoŋine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nji eŋe Asu Koboboineŋo tewek one more ebu wieki eŋe don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

Kito Njêbo Njêbon Isisine Eŋane Don

2 Propet isisine eŋe mokaka Israel nji njerep eŋane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito njêbo njêbon isisine baŋ njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Eŋe baŋ matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma

wakonikei, so Waom Yesuŋo sot turuŋene qekokke, eŋe bisopkakei, eso eŋe yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso eŋe yale okanbi, ŋei loutne eŋe eŋane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, eŋane numa ea mogare arieki, so onoka wane, eŋe masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe ŋei ŋerep eŋe numa wele ea wane ŋade don raiki. ³ Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine, ŋei iwa eŋe wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ zok magemami, ea wane eŋe baŋ enŋene wetkoŋine isi don kine kine loutne ŋidangei, eamo isinunbi paki, ŋinanano ŋine wesi aboŋ makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eŋe eŋane kine ma wakone more turuŋine ebo ebon eŋe mo maulukke, so eŋe Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eŋe wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuŋo aŋelo borikine makoi, eŋe mane mi lolonŋonge, midakaka. Eŋe siluŋ ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleŋo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuŋo kineene ma wakone more turuŋene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuŋo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonŋake, midakaka. Eŋe siluŋ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eaŋo ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eŋe koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, eŋine so ŋei ŋerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuŋo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepŋo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo ŋado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, eŋane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kaŋem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot eŋe ŋei maine, eŋe ŋei numa midaine, eŋe borikine mado madoŋine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuŋo seseka more qesiŋkake. ⁸ ŋei maine yewa, eŋe eŋane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaŋo ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eŋe mo detmaike, ŋei maine liwe liwekoŋine makok oniakane, ŋo ŋei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao ki-neene ma wakone turuŋine eboniakane. ¹⁰ ŋei ea weteneŋo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli ŋei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, ŋei yewa eŋe mulap urum togolo biraoniakane.

Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋe kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eŋane eweene mi kito okanmami, eŋe ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Aŋelo eŋe manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋane rokop yuan kamaike, aŋelo eŋe Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe wetŋoka okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eŋe yale. Eŋe kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. ŋei iwa eŋe baŋ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Eŋe wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine

kine makoi, ea wane turuŋene eŋe baŋ wikileka maratkakei. Eŋane simileeneŋo yemo eŋe kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so eŋet ore ore, so-laeneŋo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eŋe gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ŋinanano takotke ŋara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eŋe kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eŋe ŋerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eŋeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eŋe borikine ŋat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eŋe ŋei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. ŋei yaline eŋe mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eŋe baŋ suba yale wikileŋo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eŋe numa koboboine ea qeliŋ kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eŋe Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotne ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ŋaba eŋe Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel ŋei ŋerep soak onnom, ŋene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eŋe wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eŋano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawatkake, eŋine dogiŋo ŋei don yale raki paki propet ea qelaŋ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ ŋei ea eŋe doku deine zip ziune yale, eŋe kezŋo momo suaineŋo puangi wele midaine yau yaup ari-maika, yale, Anutuŋo ŋei yaline eŋane kepe mat gekei wane biŋek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ŋik qisilik kito pamaika. ¹⁸ Eŋe wawaine don so qelaŋ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more ŋei ŋerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaŋ mawakone more, solaeneŋo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more ŋei natne muselemde qelaŋ gege so tanik manikene qeliŋkakoi, ea waraŋ onbi koso ari eŋane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eŋe edane ra okanmami, ŋine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manerŋo mi ŋibu ket biraŋuniakane. ŋo enŋene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. ŋei mane eŋe kine kine manerŋo maket birakakeo, yemo eŋe eŋane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ ŋei eŋe Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneŋo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakao, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menar lukki rap, yemo eŋe detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan ŋonmaika, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaika, "Kasi mane eŋe madoŋgi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaika," eso "Berek mane eŋe doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaika."

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

3 Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanjane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetnjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile. ² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanongine sarike, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile. ³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nej natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwejo watke watkine enje banj wakonikei. Wakone more enje banj mabaik qebaik njibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, "Yesu enje sariakane rake me? No enje diawa sari-maika? Njenane magakopze enje mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaika!" ⁵ Enje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, "Njene qauze wamaika," mokaka Anutu rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe enje Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokujo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eajo yaleka nej njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekujoka mawaluk otki, gerepjo eso matali osiakane bijek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, banj naso bomileake, eao nej borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetnjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo enje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausien ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enjano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom enje don rake, ea wane njanjaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaika, nej natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo enje njine bororom okanjon okanmaika, onoka wane mida, enje nej natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaika, ea wane, no silun enje koso nej korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekkakei wane ra okanmaika.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasono yemo banj kobu mama nej maneno kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaika, yale sanku ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli enje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe enje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaika, earop wenenj siuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nej njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegerjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. ¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli enje gerepjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnenjo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ No njene yemo Anutu qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane bijek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei. ¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese njunmaika ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaika, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutujo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njebonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao enje korop don iwa waneka ramaika. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaika, wane don yaline ea nej qelanjine so borotne enje kine ra siuk okanmami, so enje Anutu wane Papi natne pamaika, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaika.

¹⁷ No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nej yau yaup gegine enjane isi donjo njine misuk waranjungi numanjine mayakatne ea qelinjaka arieki. ¹⁸ Njine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menan so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaika so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

1 Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidannem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanj Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet peseknj maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewao-ka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ Njo Anutu enjine qeljangango gemaik, yalewaka njene qeljangango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjeminenjo sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ Njo njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanj njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Njine borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj njoniake, midakaka, enj masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰ Njo njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

2 Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maik, wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, nj nej mane enj borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaik, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. ² Kristo onjomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine

make, so enj njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakane-ka urataine mi make, midakaka! Enj kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

³ Njo njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene enj detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. ⁴ Njo nej mane enj rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline enj isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaik. ⁵ Njo nej mane enj Anutu wane don tewekeake, enj Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ Njo mane enj rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, enj Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qeljangango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ Njo don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan welenjo qelajanmaik.

⁹ Ea wane nej mane enj iwa yale rayake, na qeljangango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, enj naso yewao-ka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ Njo nej mane enj kimaine wet maep okan kayake, enj qeljangangoka ge ariake, enj numa mi qeyauyake, paki enjano njine kine kine natnenjo nej natne mi ebuki borikine maik, midakaka! ¹¹ Njo nej mane enj kimaine qaisik kayake, enj panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao ari- maik, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaik ea wane enj numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enj wane Anutunjo borikinenjine qeljingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Njewa ge sari geke, so gemaik, enjane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nej medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelinj kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaik, Enj detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nej medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaik, so Anutu wane

donjo koto njino pamaike, paki Satan ndekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

Njene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, no njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewano njinane koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me dejo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei nrep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaik, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei nrep eje ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, no Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaik eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaik! Kristo wane njaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gewarema-mi, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaik.

¹⁹ Nei nrep magu iwa eje welekatne njene magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eje njene magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, no eje silunj biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne njene magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristono Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukma-mi. ²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaik, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutujo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njaine okaniake.

²³ Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekoi, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arieki. ²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane ndanje, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile. ²⁷ No njinane, yemo Kristono Asuine njibonge, yewano njinano payake, Asuno njinane koto njino geki, njine nei maneno kito njiboniakane mi njanekoi, Kristo wane Asuinejo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniakane, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asuno kito njidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekoi.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekoi, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake,

yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nei mane eje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eje Anutu wane medep.

Anutu Wane Nrep Medep

3 Detmami, Magakno wet maep zok manerop okanjonje! Eje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane nrep medep ndorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nei nrep eje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detjonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane nrep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukka-maine, no silunj iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjine kait toqaine tokso giridinjanjem paki enjine rokop okanikene. ³ Nei korop eje wetenero Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekoi, eje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eje Kristono libe qotqole gemaike, yale gekoi.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nei mane borikine mayake, eje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaik so gemaike, onoka wane, borikine yewano Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaik. ⁵ No njine mo detmami, Kristo eje nei nrep sot turujene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaik. ⁶ Mane eje Kristorop geake, eje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane eje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Nrep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nei natneno isinunikei. Nei mane tanik manik koboiine mamaik, eje nei koboboine Kristono geke, eawane rokop.

⁸ Mokaka qei kino kiekie more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamarjke, eawane nei mane eje borikine mamaik, yemo eje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaik. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenenj mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikine tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikno enjano pamaik, so Anutu eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane nei nrep so Satan wane nei nrep enjane kine keueno pamaik, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaik, nei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Maneno Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka bijek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzenjo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Njene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane bijek ea wane enjine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole

geke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ɲo ɲolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe ɲei kimakop ɲine eje ɲaba okanɲunbi, ɲine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ɲene seu seu qeliɲka more sari gegeo waketɲem paki wiewone, ɲene yewa detmaine, onoka wane ɲene kimakopze Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. ɲei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ ɲei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeɲe, pakimo ɲine mo detmami, kawali qeɲe ɲei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eje ɲenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane ɲene detɲem wet maep wele okan maike, so ɲene yalewaka kimakopze eɲane ɲaɲem paki gegeze qaisikkaɲem menageake! ¹⁷ ɲei mane eje kepe wane ɲara aboɲ morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje ɲara aboɲine midaine geki ka qewoloɲ okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki ɲene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepɲo kotino mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! ɲenane wet maepze yewamo donɲoka me aɲazeɲoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezeɲo so wetzeɲo maɲem deeneɲo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanɲem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo ɲene wetzeɲo qebin mabin ɲebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine ɲene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ Njo wetzeɲo ɲenguyake yemo, ɲene mo detmaine, Anutu eje ɲenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, ɲene wetzeɲo mi ɲenguyakeo, yemo ɲene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ɲaɲem ɲeboniake, onoka wane ɲene pidonine tewekeine so eɲane kaitko maine geɲem yale okanɲoniake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, ɲene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane eɲetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko ɲei kima kopze eɲerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ ɲei mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuɲo ɲei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuɲo qotɲone gemaike, yemo Asu ɲebonge eaɲo ra wakone ɲedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje ɲenerop gemaike.

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

4 O, kima maepkopne, ɲine ɲei korop eje Asu pa ɲebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, ɲine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaikeme mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe baɲem rokopke ge waremami. ² ɲine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane eje Yesu Kristo welekatne ɲei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa eje Anutu wano ɲine ɲei yewa eɲano pamaikeraikene. ³ Njo Asu mane eje, Anutuɲo Yesu mi birakake ketki paki ɲei mi leleke,

eaɲo bisop kayake, asu yewa eje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, eje Kristo wane ɲabaine eɲano ɲine sarikere. ɲine eɲane det okanmami, eje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo eje mo wakonge gemaike.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, ɲine yemo Anutu wane biɲek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ɲinane koto ɲino gemaike, eɲane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo ɲine asu eɲane zonom korop yuanka waremaike. ⁵ ɲei propet isisine iwa eje kepeo ɲine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaike, paki kepe ɲei eje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ Njo ɲene yemo Anutu wane biɲek, mane eje Anutu detkamaikeno ɲenane don desiake. Mane eje Anutu wano ɲine mi wakongoɲo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Nene manerjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaikere, wane ɲei mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ ɲei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine ɲenane ra more sikanɲonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, ɲene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikere, ɲedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuɲo ɲene wet maep okanɲongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turuɲ qekokki paki ɲebu make. ɲei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikere.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuɲo wet maep yale okanɲongane ɲene yalewaka, kimakopze eɲerop wetzeɲo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu ɲene dezeɲo mi kakane, ɲo siluɲ ɲene ɲedomka wetzeɲo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuɲo kotozo geake, paki eɲane wet maepɲo ɲenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje ɲenerop gemaike, me ɲene eɲerop gemaine? Eɲine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ɲebongane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ɲene Anutu qotkamaine ɲo Anutu eje ɲene qotɲonmaike. ¹⁴ Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe baɲem ɲei korop ɲebu mainɲone eɲino biranoniakane ketke, paki ɲene dezeɲo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane ɲei mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuɲo ɲei yewarop geake, ɲo ɲei yewaɲo Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo ɲene ɲedom Antuɲo wet maep okanɲonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, jei mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, no Anutu eje ererop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane jene barj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewano kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane eje kaet mageake, enjano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutu alakane more wet maep okanjonje, ea wane jene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Jei mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile," raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eje isi jei, jei yewa eje jei kimaine derjo kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu derjo mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale nebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, jei kimaine wenenj yale waka wet maep okankayake.

Mali Malip Korop No Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

5 Jei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, no mane eje magaine wet maep okankayake, eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankajem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane jei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enjane pidonjo njenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutu enjane njerer medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo umat me wikile kine kine jene korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipjo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Jei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakenjo weku yale okaniake.

Anutujo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eje wekujo lotkeke, eje dokujo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenjem gorop wenenj sari lotkeke. Asujo onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don jei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, no kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Njejo don qesi qesinj okane rau detjem, welekatne okan

okanmaike. No Anutujo donine qesinjake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eje Gipolane don qesinjake more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane jei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele enjo kotino pamaniake. No mane eje Anutu wane don detki don yawine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eje isi jei yale okaniake, jei yaline eje Anutujo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline enjo sikan nonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon nebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Jei mane eje Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaikene, eje wisika gegeine pamaikene, no mane eje Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikene, enjano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaikene.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo jene jei njerer korop Anutu Gipolane enjetine dere malipka gemami, jene maine desikei, jene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane jene yale detmaine, jene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaikene, yewao mogare menjenkenem eje menje menjenze detki paki neboniakena. ¹⁵ Nene menjenkaikene rokop, eje detneniakena, iwa welekatne, jene yalewaka detnem paki kine kine onjo neboniakane menjenkenem eje neboniakena.

¹⁶ Jei mane eje kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniakena, eje yaline kaki paki, Anutu menjenkaki onjo gege togon maniakena, iwa yemo jei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, enjane ramaile. No borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane bijek oka okan eje pamaikene, no na yaline enjane Anutu menjen kaikenane mi ramaile. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eje sot turuj wenenj okanmaikene, no borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, jei njerer Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eje borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eje Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tiknenen gemaikene, wane Satanjo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, jene Anutu wane njerer medewekoune, no kepe bajem korop Anutu wane don njadekka okanmami, eje Satan no jei waom okan ongi enjane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eje ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone nebongane, jene Anutu welekatne eje detka okanmaine, njenane gegezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne enjano pamaikene, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenenj pamaikene, eje Anutu welekatne so iwa eje gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, jene Anutu isisine yewa korop njadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanerjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

1 Na doku tau tau magu eņane ęetnerjo ęerep waom ge so gipon borasokopņone doku tau tau magu ęinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan ęun okan maile. So weku noņoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eņe weneņ koropņo wet maep okanņun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewaņo ęenane kotozo metmaike so, yale ęenerop baņ papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine ęebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep ęo maine ęenane okangeik.

Wetzerjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopņone natne eņe Magakņo pidonine ęedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinerņine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane ęerep waom, na yale golatmaile, ęene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe ęibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, ęene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe ęibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: ęene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. ęine koropņo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa ęine korop wet maep korop gekei.

ęene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi ęei loutne wakongoi, kepe baņem rokopke ge arimami, eņe iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo eņe ęei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, ęei yaline eņe isisi ęei so Kristo wane ęabakoune. ⁸ ęine kine kine wele maratkaikei wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke ęiboniakane diam togogole maik. paki baņ ge mage ea wane turuņine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikei.

⁹ ęei mane eņe Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, eņe yuanka don mane wano ariake, eņe Anutu ęadekkayake. ęo mane eņe Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, eņe Magak so Gipole ere weneņ eretnarek eņerop gekei.

¹⁰ ęo ęei mane sari ęinano lotkeake, eņe don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo ęine misuk don awoka more mat ęino rau wayake. Pakiso "ęeamņo gerop payake", yale misuk raik. ¹¹ Mane eņe ęei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamņo eņerop payakane olasiake, eņe gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesiņkaki eņane kimaine okan maik.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe ęibonikalane detmaile, ęo siluņ don iwa papiao peada so tiderjo mi qe ęibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turuņine yemo noņom ęunbe ęinerop don aukene, paki na so ęine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep ęonane gipon borasokoune eņe geņane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi geņane umaik.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

1 Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius geņane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine geņano payake, so so-lanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane meņenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisiņone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewarņo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nej kima maulukone qesiņone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nej lobo weneņ qesiņone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei enje iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nej sariu, ge Anutu wane nejņo qesiņone biraonnom, enje numaene takotke ariu, Anutuņo detki menageake. ⁷ Enje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit ari-mami, enje qelarņ doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nej enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesiņonikene. ⁸ Njine doku tau tau magurņo nej iwa qesiņonikene, yale okanņem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanņem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enje Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, nj Diotrepes enje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, nj enje njenane don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa njenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! Nj yewarņo enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nej kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nej natne edo nej kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waiker wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusņo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej borikinane qelit qeu, ge enje misuk mogat onikene. Nj mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enje masi tanik maine okane geake enje Anutu wane medep geake. Nj mane enje masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaiker, enje Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enje Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewarņo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaiker, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, nj silunj peada so tiderņo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na geņano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamņo gerop payake, kimakopņone iwa korop enje geņane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka njenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enje kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

1 Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, noŋo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ²Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone enjino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikai, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sankasari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboin yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane binjek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki do-nine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. ⁶So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikai ea wane toma pamami. ⁷So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere ariake, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine

zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. ⁹Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane pareŋinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “noŋo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “noŋo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.” ¹⁰Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. ¹¹Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainŋo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solanŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranŋo sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Ŋine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama ŋetne yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, ŋei yaline, Anutuŋo mataliŋungi siukke mida lelekei.. ¹²Ŋei yaline eŋe sigit diinerop, ŋinane ruo ŋara nene lewa lewaŋ ŋino ŋara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eŋe weku enŋeneka warenagu okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe kezonŋo momoŋo tewekone arimaikai, paki koya mi waranŋa sarimaikai wele midaine, yale. Eŋe eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki ŋodoen-erop lokake qakŋem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³Eŋe kiwet dibomineŋo suamaikai yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaikai yale. Eŋe serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, ŋei yaline eŋane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso baŋem gekeiwane Anutuŋo binjek qe ebonge.

Enokŋo Nasoo Turuŋine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko ŋosa ŋabokoune wakone sarim-age atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokŋo mokaka ŋei borikine yaline eŋane don iwa yale eŋane kineene ra qelaŋane edange, "Kau! Waom eŋe baŋ aŋelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine eŋerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, ŋei ŋerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So ŋei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eŋe borikineenane turuŋine makoke ebon wareake, ŋei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eŋe sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu ŋabakakoi!" ¹⁶ ŋei yewa eŋe naso baŋem qouŋ qouŋ kito more, ŋei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eŋe borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eŋe wawaine don rau paki enŋene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eŋe ŋei natne kelok okanone more aboŋ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei. ¹⁸ Eŋe iwa yale ŋidangoi, "Baŋ Naso qoeakane okangi ŋei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikŋunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enŋene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu ŋadekkaikei." ¹⁹ ŋei yaline eŋe doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eŋe kepe ŋei eŋane dereretka

mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ ŋo kimakop, ŋine yemo nasobanem mali malip koboine wele yewaŋo nabok okanŋungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo nasobanem meŋenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo wet peseinane gege togon ŋiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² ŋei natne wet etkeka gemami, eŋane wet borik de-sikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto ŋine ebuwi sakesikei, so ŋei natne eŋane wetŋine weneŋ boriki enŋenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneŋo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eŋe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

Bakom Meŋe Meŋen

²⁴ Waomzeŋo kito qesiŋ okanŋune more wareŋune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi ŋaŋaemaikae, paki ŋibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eŋano lotkekei.

²⁵ Eŋe Anutu weku, eŋe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesiŋze gemaikae, eŋe eŋetine mawakaikene, kibi qelaŋanso qeli ewe zonominerop, ŋei Waomze weku gemaikae, eŋe zonomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaikae ea wane lewet. Eŋe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaikae, so baŋ nasobanem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Don Sane

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

1 Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aŋeloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohaneŋo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa eŋe wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, eŋe wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop baŋ wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Eŋane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋjinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋjinano pawareake, eŋe naso iwa gemaile, eŋe mokaka geke, so eŋe sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, eŋano ŋine wener. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, eŋe raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, eŋe lewine wako wakon Gipole eŋe seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, eŋane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Eŋe wet maep okan ŋonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuineŋo ŋene borikinezo ŋine siwotŋonge, ⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene eŋane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, eŋe mo kezon gorop sarimaile! ŋei korop eŋe baŋ kaikei, so pilanŋo qelotkakoi, eŋe wener kaikei. Kepe baŋem ŋei korop eŋe baŋ eŋane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaile, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito." Eŋe iwa gemaile, mo geke, so baŋ sariake.

Yohane Eŋe Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋjinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wener geturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so eŋane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek wener togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, eŋetne Pat-

mos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, eŋe nanjane ŋadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, "Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa eŋano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko."

Yohaneŋo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, ŋei maŋo don nolatmaike, eŋe kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golŋo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Eŋane keueno ŋei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Eŋine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so eŋine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Eŋane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so eŋane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Eŋe serekin sewen metine wonerŋo malipke okorake, so pilan mane ŋadine qomine, ŋetne teine aŋainoka saket okorake. Eŋine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe ŋelelerjka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na eŋe kawe paki, eŋane kino ket rasu more, ŋei seu seune yale pakole, eŋe metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togon wane numa alakan okorakole so ŋado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ŋo kanom, na wisikae wiewolenjo naso baŋem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, norjo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so ŋado baŋ ea wane ŋadino wakoniake, ea wener qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eŋane aŋelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

2 "Epeso matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɳeiwa serekin sewen metine wonerjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea eɳane keueno ari okanmaike, eɳano ɳine sarimaike. ² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikɳane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, ɳei borikine eɳane bauɳine wake, so ɳei natne eɳe enɳenane ‘ɳene aposolo’ rakoi, eɳane kineene liwekone onbi, eɳe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ɳine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eɳe isi ɳei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Njine togogolekoi, ge naɳane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki bauɳine waki, mi qeliɳgoi. ⁴ Njo siluɳ na iwa yale wane weku ɳinane detpe boriki, ɳabaɳunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa naɳane similerunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, ɳine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ɳine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinerjone ɳadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. Njo ɳine borikerjone mi ɳadekkaikei, so ɳine wetiɳine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na baɳ ɳinano lotkewe paki, lamɳine ea ma birawe numaino ɳine ariake. ⁶ Njo masi mane iwa ɳine ma gemami, ɳine Nikolas ɳeikoune eɳe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ɳine bauɳine wa okanmaike, na yaleka eɳane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ “Njine ketɳineropɳo yemo, Asuɳo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɳe togogole mage yuangi, na baɳ rakoke manbe, eɳe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɳane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko ɳine doku tau tau magu aɳelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɳeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so ɳado kito kito, eɳe seukke, ɳo koso wisikaeke gemaik, eɳano ɳine sarimaike. ⁹ Njine wikile kutno gemami, na umat ɳine, ea mo detmaile, ɳine aborɳine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ɳo siluɳ ɳine welekatne Anutu wane ra more aborɳine suaine! Na detmaile, ɳei natne eɳe enɳenane Yuda ɳei ara nagumami, eɳe don qotkoine ɳidan okanmami, ɳo siluɳ eɳe Yuda ɳei wele midakaka, eɳe Satan wane ɳei magu! ¹⁰ Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonɳuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eɳe baɳ liwekɳuniake, yemo ɳei natne taleongi ɳinano ɳine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo ɳinano sulu pasi kine kine okanɳune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine naɳano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baɳ gege togon wane marok ɳibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketɳoneropɳo, yemo Asuɳo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɳe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eɳo baɳ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ɳine doku tau magu aɳeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɳeiwa pilan mane ɳadine qomine ɳetne teine magemaike eɳano ɳine sarimaike. ¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanjo ɳei waom okane gemaik. Njo ɳine naɳane eɳet biɳekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so ɳine mali malipɳine naɳano pamaik, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eɳe naɳane don sigi rara maepne, eɳe matɳine Satanjo gemaik, yewa qeu seukke, ɳo ɳine siluɳ detluknane more, mali malipɳine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ Njo siluɳ ɳinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaike, ɳei natne yewa ɳinerop gemami, eɳe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eɳe Balak olatki Israel ɳei ɳerep isiongi, eɳe borikine makoi, yemo ɳara soeppa lopio eɳane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka ɳei natne ɳinerop gemami eɳe Nikolas ɳeikoune eɳane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane ɳine borikinerjone ɳadekka more, wetɳine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka ɳinano lotkekale, paki na ɳei yewa ɳabaone pilan aɳano saket okoramaike, eɳo engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketɳineropɳo yemo Asuɳo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eɳe togogole mage yuangi, na baɳ Anutu wane ɳara natne san pamaik, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baɳ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao eɳetine musele mo qeqine pamaik, ea ɳei manerjo mi detmaik mamaik, welaine oɳoka weku detmaik.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɳane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko ɳine doku tautau magu aɳeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukeu qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale eɳano ɳine sarimaike. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik ɳinɳinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepɳinane, mali malipɳinane, uratanɳinane, so togole togolenɳinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo ɳine urata iwa mamaine, eɳo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaik. ²⁰ Njo siluɳ na ɳinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, ɳine ɳerep Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, eɳe oɳomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eɳe naɳane qelit ɳeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so ɳara soeppa mire lopio eɳane soteno motmami, ea nemi. ²¹ Na eɳe naso more mangole, borikineine ɳadek kayakane, ɳo siluɳ eɳe wetine mainge more, bailalanɳine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na baɳ wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eɳe so ɳei natne eɳerop wenerj wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eɳe baɳ wikile suaine maratkaik. Eɳe borikine kine kine ɳerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi

qeliŋgei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na eŋane qelit dokoine yaleka baŋ enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eŋe baŋ naŋane kine iwa yale desikei, na ŋei eŋane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na baŋ ŋine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokokpo ŋei bonep bonep turuŋine njibonikale.

²⁴ “Ŋo Taiataira matko ŋine ŋei natne ŋine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere ŋadek okanmami, pa-ki ŋei natneŋo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeirop,’ ea ŋine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane ŋine ŋidane ramaile, na umat natne ŋinane kutŋino baŋ mi mosikale. ²⁵ Ŋine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eŋe togole more, naŋane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na baŋ eŋe zonom manbe, eŋe ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eŋe baŋ aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano ŋine zonom ŋei ŋerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eŋe baŋ sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

3 “Sardis matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, eŋano ŋine sarimaiké. Na tanik manikŋine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Ŋei eŋe ŋinane ramami, ‘eŋe mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, ŋo kotonŋine yemo mo pareŋ seu seune pamaiké! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikŋine maine ŋine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane ŋine masi tanikŋine okanmami, ea na kawé mo naŋane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaiké. ³ Detmami, ŋine don maine kito ŋidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetŋine mainge more borikineŋine ŋadekkau. Ŋo ŋine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale ŋinano baŋ ikopka lotkekale, so ŋine yaleka naŋane nasone mi detpi, na baŋ ŋinano lotkekale. ⁴ Ŋo yewa Sardis matko ŋine ŋei ewekineŋo takotŋine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Ŋine baŋ narop geu, na takot libekaŋo qorot ŋunikale, onoka wane ŋine ea makei wane rokokpo okanmami, wane ea maiké. ⁵ Ŋei mane eŋe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eŋe baŋ takot libeka iwa yaleŋo qorot kakale, so na eŋane eŋetine gege togon buk pamaiké, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko aŋelo magukoune eŋane kaitko, na baŋ didiwo eŋetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eŋe naŋane.’

⁶ “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋei mane kobekine so wele, eŋe Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eŋe madet qekokki, ŋei maneŋo maine mi kitoyake, eŋe madet kitoki, ŋei maneŋo maine mi qekokeake, eŋano ŋine sarimaiké. ⁸ Na tanik manikŋine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, ŋine zonomŋine nigatne ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ naŋane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, eŋet biŋekne magekoi. Na geŋane kaitŋino madet mane lalaŋgole, ea ŋei maneŋo maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa ŋine, ŋei natne eŋe isiŋei, eŋe enŋenane ‘ŋene Yuda ŋei’ ra okanmami, ea eŋe isi okanmami. Na eŋe baŋ ebuwe sari ŋinane kaitko umi ket more, kienŋino wawetene qekei. Paki eŋe korop na ki-ma okanŋungole, ea baŋ desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, ŋine naŋane don bau wawaŋine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka baŋ umat kine kine wakoniaké, naso yewao wareŋunbe, ŋine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe baŋem korop eŋane kuteno wa more, kepe ŋei ŋerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane ŋine kine kine pa njibonmaiké, ea warekau maineka payake, paki ŋei maneŋo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu baŋ mi njibu mayake. ¹² Mane eŋe togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na baŋ Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eŋe ea baŋ koso manerop mi qeliŋkayake. Na baŋ eŋane kutino Anutu wane eŋetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea baŋ qeli kotino ŋine naŋane Anutu wano ŋine kesiaké, ea wane eŋetine qekale. Na yaleka eŋane kutino, nae eŋetne musele baŋ qekale.

¹³ “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eŋe Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, eŋano ŋine sarimaiké. ¹⁵ Ŋine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Ŋine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaiké! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, ŋine siluŋ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ ŋunbe, ŋine aŋano ŋine saketkei! ¹⁷ Ŋine ŋinŋinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboŋne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaiké, na onoka wane ŋaŋaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaike.’ Ŋo ŋine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Ŋine Asu wane aboŋ ea wane ra more ŋine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea

wane njine nananonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjenerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solarjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na njei natne enjane similenangi, ki-ma okanon okanmaile, enje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine, ea njadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane enje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so enje ban narop njara neake. ²¹ Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban enje detkawe, enje njei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane njei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² "Njine ketjineropno yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

4 Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, earjo nolale rake, "Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe." ² Raki eaka Asunjo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, njei waom sea mane metke, njei maneno ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, njei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin maneno lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Njei waom sea ea keuo metki njei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno njei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki njei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Njei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Njei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Njei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanjane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, njei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka njei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine njei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaike, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Enje goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinjene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

"Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enje togogole, enje mokaka geke, enje iwa gemaike, so enje sariake."

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, enje njei waom seako metmaike, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Enje yale okanbiso, njei sele 24, enje njei waom seako met okanmaike, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Enje njei waom marokene, ea njei waom sea osinomotpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ "Njenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine koponono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gonjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so genone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike."

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepno Makatak Makatakine Kake

5 Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, njei mane njei waom seaino met okanmaike, onjo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjo-ka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine. ² So na kawe, anjelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, "Ma njei koboboinejo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?" ³ Raki silun njei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinenjo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, njei mane maratkau onjo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, njei sele enjano njine maneno nolale rake, "Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enjane keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainerjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine enje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake."

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, enje njei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so njei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enje njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen enje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune enje ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea njei waom seako metke, enjane metine wongo njine make. ⁸ Enje ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so njei sele 24 enje lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Enje enjetene wenenjka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop earjo watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane njei njerep magu enjane merje menjen. ⁹ Enje enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi, "Gonjo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genjane seu seu earjo njei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu

wane binjek okangoi, ñei aso banjem, ea ñine, donene kine mane, ea ñine, sola kine kine, ea ñine, so kepe banjem, ea ñine. ¹⁰ Gojo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so eñe kepe kutno maine wareu payake."

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki añelo eñane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune eñane ukatene! Eñe ñei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ñei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki eñe don suaineka boka rakoi,

"Lama medeune qeu seukke, eñe rokouno zonom, ri-we morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menañ lukmaike!"

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, eñe detongole, paki eñe boka orakoi,

"Ñei waom seako metmaike, eñe so lama medeune, eñano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaño naso banjem papa togon banine payake!"

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop eñe rakoi, "Weleka!" Pakiso, ñei sele eñe umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

Lama medeuneño Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsis 4 Wakongoi

6 Pakiso na kawe Lama medeuneño tep sewen papiakatake pake, ea ñine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, eñano ñine manenjo done quruñ wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!" ² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno ñei mane eñe tebe mane malipke metke, so eñe ñei waom marok mane mangoi, eñe kawali ñei okane ari, kawali ñetne ñetne rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune eñe koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 oño rake, "Sari!" ⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, ñei eñe yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Eñe kawali wane pilañ suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune eñe tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 eñe rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eñe sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 eñane keuo ñine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eaño rake, "Sari!" ⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane

kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo eñetine seu seu so sora gerepño wa, yemo eñe mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao ñei ñerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliño, bodiño, so zoma kubetño, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eaño.

Ñei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Eñane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune eñe tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, ñeiwa engukoi, eñane oña oñakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eñe Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelañangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Eñe don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo ñei ñerep gemami, eñano ñene ñengukoi, ñenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turuñine ebonikene?" ¹¹ Yale rau, eñe takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enñene engukoi, yalewaka eñe enguwi, za-leene konapkeki, Anutuño turuñine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eñe Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eñe qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin eñe momo togogoleño rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eñe qeliwo ñine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli eñe papiakiroine qeu wageu ari-maika, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eñe metmetene ea qeliñka, maneo ari-warekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane ñei waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane ñetne mama, abonjene suaine, so zonomenerop, so ñei natne korop, qelit qeque so ñei wawaine, eñe edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, eñe bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some ñonnom, so kilip ñonnom, ñene mane ñei waom seako metmaika, eñane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!" ¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaika, wanemo maño maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

144 Tausen Israel Eñe Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

7 Ea kawe qoeki, ea wane ñadino na koso pore kawe, añelo 4 eñe kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe añelo mane kepe deine sasaino ñine gege, Anutu wane kibi wenerj metino ma sari sake. Eñe kakapaka boka more, añelo 4 Anutuño kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eñe edane rake, ³ "Ñine

kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit njeikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.”⁴ Yale rakiso, na njeiwa Anutu wane kibiyo meeno kibi ebukoi, enjane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea njine qeturangoi.⁵ Yuda wane maguo njine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo njine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo njine 12, 000,⁶ Aser wane maguo njine 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo njine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo njine 12, 000,⁷ Simeon wane maguo njine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo njine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo njine 12, 000,⁸ Zebulun wane maguo njine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguonjine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo njine 12, 000.

Njei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane njadino na dene pore onbe rawe, njei njerep magu suaine lewanjoi. Njei manenjo njei njerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Enje aso banjem enjine njei njerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso enje njei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekano bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi.¹⁰ Pakiso, enje anjane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanje yemo Anutuze njei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano njine sari-maike!”¹¹ Pakiso anjelo korop njei waom sea, so njei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, enje qeatone okorakoi, enje njei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menjenkakoi.¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelangan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Enje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Njei sele enjano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Njei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa enje deonjo, so enje diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaile.”

Raweso, enje nolale rake, “Njei iwa enje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, enje takotene saukoi, paki lama medeunane wenjemenjo mau libeka okange.”¹⁵ Ea wane enje Anutu wane njei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelidine qe okanmami. Pakimo njei waom seako met okanmaike, onjo ban qeare one more koraut oniake.¹⁶ Enje ban koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake.¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, enje njei waom sea ea wane keuno okoraimaike, onjo ban enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutonjo ban deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

⁸ Lama medeune enje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.² Njado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, enje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, enje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane njei njerep magu enjane menje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane njei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane njei njerep magu enjane menje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoraimaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake.⁵ Wakiso, anjelo enje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Enje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 enje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan enje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepenjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 enje romonine puange. Puanji, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenenj ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 enje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.¹¹ Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne enje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, enje romon puange, enje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanganene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu

karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanjan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanjan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop enje daleo okanikei?"

Anjelo Naba 5 Enje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

9 Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, enjo kepe deinane qelanjane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enje wame golaŋ wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso enje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enje weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjeka maine njaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila enje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golaŋjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa enje ban seu seu zuanjakaiki, njo silun enje ban mi maratkaiki, enje ban seukkei wane oniake, njo silun seu seu enje ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila enje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariki wane rau paki, kine kine mau Luke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenejo yemo nei enjane kait yale. ⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njete yemo laion wane njete yale. ⁹ Enjane moyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnejo horsi kare warage kawali njeto arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Enje daenejo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golaŋ wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso enje zonomene daeno metmaikane, enje nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Enje nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, enje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebrudongo, Abadon, njo Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikane. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado ban sarika.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarika. ¹⁴ Don enjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enje olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enje siwotonnom!"

¹⁵ Rakiso, enje anjelo naba 4 yewa, enje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enje siwotonge.

¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsis so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enje malokuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjaeno njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjaeno njine saketke yewano. ¹⁹ Horsis enjane zonomene, yemo anjaeno so daeno metmaikane. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen enje yewano nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwano mi enguke, enje gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Enje osonga isisi, so alar lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, enje menjen one gekoi, ea mi qelinjo, enje magekoi. ²¹ Me enje tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu ma-maene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

Anjelojo Papia Nigatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

10 Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarika, enje kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Enje papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, enje kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, njo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Enje anjaine suaineka laionjo arokmaikane, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurunj sewen, enje ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, njo na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San qabunone wetjonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaikane, ma wakonge, enjano ra togole more rake, "Naso mane mi pamaikane! ⁷ Ban anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit njekoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake."

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, oŋo koso manerop nolale rake, "Ge ari aŋelo papia qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom."

⁹ Raki na aŋelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nemom, koto ŋono baŋ tabak ganiake, ŋo aŋaŋono yemo baŋ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋjine aŋelo wane metino njine omaka more nekole, na detpe aŋano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne qotkewe kotonu weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, "Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado baŋ wakoniake, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene."

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aŋeloŋo Olatke

11 Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, "Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meŋenka okanmami, eŋane zaleene dapotonom. ² Njo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaŋ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baŋ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. ³ Na miti ŋeitkene etke taleotpe, baŋ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ŋei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake."

Miti ŋei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkonjine Osomŋo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ŋei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baŋem eŋane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ ŋei manenjo ere ŋaba osiakeo, yemo aŋaetno njine gerep saket more, erane ŋabaetne ea zeake, eso ŋei mane eje yalewaka, ere ŋaba osiakane okangi, eje baŋ qeu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeu, doku deine korop weŋemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ŋetne ŋetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eje wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eje giwe kaine mi kakaino njine sa more, ŋei etke ere ŋaba osiake. ŋabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo baŋ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kiben qabego qekoi, mat ea wane erjetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, asa baŋem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eje baŋ erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat

paromine ore gekei, so ŋei natnenjo deŋesereo mi dukosikei wane, baŋ rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe baŋem ŋei eje miti ŋei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eje baŋ wetene peseake, paki eje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baŋem ŋei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qeeki ea wane ŋadino gege ŋebo ŋebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ŋei korop ere otkoi, eje oŋa balapene qaeiki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, ŋabakopetne eje ore okorau, eŋane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. ŋei ŋerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. ŋei ŋerep wele korop, eje oŋa qilapene qaeiki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaike. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Aŋelo Naba 7 Oŋo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso aŋelo naba 7, eje romonine puange. Puanji qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe baŋem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ŋenane Waomze, so eŋine Mesia inane birjek okanmaike, so oŋo baŋ wareake, naso baŋem naso baŋem!" ¹⁶ Rauso, ŋei sele 24 eje ŋei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! ŋene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomŋone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelaŋ eje sot osiosinjo kotoine watkemaike, ea wane geŋane busu wakonmaike, so iwamo ŋei seu seune eŋane kineene tilekkanane naso mo bomilemaike. Iwa yemo geŋone qelit ŋeikopŋone, propet, so miti ŋei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maikane, so geŋone ŋei ŋerewekopŋone, wawaine so ketkele, koropŋo eweŋone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ŋeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaike!"

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo aŋanŋe, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, quruŋ kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

ŋerep So Koma

12 Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ŋerep mane kepe deinerjo solaine kawetkake, ŋo kieretkine tabinane bano mesonjo metke, so serekin 12 eaŋo marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Eje

medeune njatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj maij okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenjine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, enjetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkano wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so jei waom marok 7, no lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Daineno qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon enje yale okane more, njerep medep mayakane okane metke, enjane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵ Pakiso njerep enje medep jei make, onjo banj kepe banjem jei njerep aen qesi wenenj mage wareonika. Njerep enje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjine jei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ No njerep pa, enje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuno enjane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, njerep enje banj yewa geki njara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwonjine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so anelokoune enje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon enje enjine so anelokoune kawali qekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enjine so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonjkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, enjetine Osona so Satan, enje kepe banjem jei njerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so anjelo magukoune wenenj korop enjerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuzeno njebuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu enje enjine Jei Waom King zonomine sikan njonmaike! So enjine Mesia inane enjet bijekine mo iwa wakonlukmaike! Onoka wane njenane kimakopze enjane njabaene enje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaike, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaike. ¹¹ Njenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenjeminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane enje kawali qe more togole enje yuankakoi. So enje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaik, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike."

Komanjo Njerep Njabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, enje njereppa medep jei make, enje mogare arike. ¹⁴ No njerep enje nanj suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep enje yewao geki, enje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma enje madonjgi anjainonjine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ No silunj kepenjo njerep qe-

sinjkake, kepe anjaine anjanji, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma enje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Jei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami enje. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma enje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

13 Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, enje njiliwine 10no lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop jei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma enje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine jei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine enje mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No silunj kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem jei enje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi. ⁴ Jei korop enje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso enje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, "Manjo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Manjo enjerop kawali maine qeake?"

⁵ Osom zubaine enje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so enje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, enje mabaikone geke. ⁷ So enje Anutu wane jei njaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuno detkake. So enje kepeo jei aso banjem, jei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, jei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Jei njerep kepeo gemami, korop enje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No jei natne enje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, jei njerep yewa enje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, enje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Jei njerep mali malipenerop ea enje mo lama medeune jei borikinerjo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ "Mane enje ketneropno don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ Jei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikoiwo, enje banj malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Jei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikoiwo, enje banj pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane jei njerep magu enje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake."

Kepe Kotorjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nei njerep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankaikai. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesi-ake, nei njerep enjane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eje nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banjem nei njerep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, no koso wisika gemaikae, eje mawaka more, oja ojaine maikae wane edange. ¹⁵ Oja oja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutujo detkaki oja gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oja ojaine kesiake. Paki oja oja eje done maine rayake, so nei njerep natne koropjo eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nei njerep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonjenerop so abonjene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne enjane njine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enjet, me nabainane enjet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikae, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane enjet, enjane zale yemo 666.

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Enjet Kitokoi

14 Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerep nei njerep 144 tausen, eje enjine enjet magemami, so enjine Magainane enjet meeno qeqine, wenej okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaikae, so qurunj wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enjet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaikae, yale okange. ³ Nei njerep 144 tausen eje nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, eje enjet musele mane kitokoi, enjet ea yemo nei njereppa 144 tausen, kepeo njine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa eje njerep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelanjenerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenej njadino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei njerep magu suaine enjane keuo njine qoleonge, so eje wekujo alakane

more, Anutu so lama medeunane bijek ebuke. ⁵ Eje ajaeneno isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenej ma more kepeo nei njerep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei njerep maguine maguine edaniakane arike.

⁷ Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, "Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nei njerep turunjine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Eje bakomine kitou, oja qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!"

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 enjane njadino sari more rake, "Eje mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa oja kepe banjem nei njerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei njereune edo kepe banjem nei njerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!"

⁹ Eje don yale raki qoeki, anjelo naba 3 oja anjelowa etke erane njadeetno sarikae, paki kakapaka boka rake, "Mane eje osom zubaine enjine me oja ojaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ eje banj ojom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei njerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje banj gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaikae, ea wane kotino ket more, anjelo koboboine enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaikai, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so oja ojaine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei njereppa ea so enjine enjet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei njerepewekoune, Anutu aja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nei njerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo njine ketki iwa yale detkole, "Ge don iwa qenom, nei njerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qeqe more seukkoi, naso iwao so banj njado, eje wet pese desikei!"

Asunjo ramaikae, "Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menanj oniake, eso gege ma-maenane wele, eajo yemo ariu enjerep wenej ariake!"

Kepeonjine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezonj mane libeka wakone pake, kezonj kutno mane metke, eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, no pilanj mane njette teine

metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo mane Bakom Urum kotino njine saket ari more, kezoj kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, "Pilanjoneno njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanjluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!" ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezoj kutno metke, ojo pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anjelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanj njetne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep warekane zonom mageke. Ojo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine njetne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, "Ge pilanjone njetne teine eanjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!" ¹⁹ Rakiso, anjelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, njo namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹⁵ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nje njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So njeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so oja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetno wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutujo ebonge, ea meteeno wenenj ma okorakoi. ³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit njei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

"Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamanjone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane njei waom, genjone numanjone koboboine so welekatne!

⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Njei maguine maguine eje genjane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop banjariki, paki genjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropno kakoi."

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelajan seainane kise wenenj kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotonon njine

saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelajanerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moiakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine maneno anjelo 7, lase 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropno watke papaine ebonwareke, ojo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelajanine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuinejo watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qe-wareakane toma pake.

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹⁶ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, "Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!"

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so oja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetno njei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware oja iwa yale rake, "Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!" ⁶ Njei borikinejo genjane miti njeikopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge njei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menanj lukmaike!" ⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, "Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge njei njerep enjano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!"

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, oja laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinejo gerep okane anjatnejo njei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eje detkaki yale okange. ⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirineno njei ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile eboni-ake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje silunj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane njei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so njei njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, njei njerep osom zubaine oja onjainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

¹¹ Paki eje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu

qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. Njo siluŋ eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliŋka more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso aŋelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine njei waom sarikei, eŋane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, eje koma wane aŋaino njine, osom zubainane aŋaino njine so propet isisine, eŋane aŋaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine eŋane osoŋaenero qesiŋ ongi, masi kine kine maikeiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoŋa karewe iwa, eje kepe baŋem njei waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali njei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine eŋane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ "Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje baŋ lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki njei nrep eŋane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!"

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoŋa ea eje njei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, ejetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso aŋelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino njei waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, "Mo qoe waremaike!" ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Njei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, njo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe baŋem korop eŋane mat suaine siti korop diriŋ baraŋ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuŋ wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, eŋine laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu eŋine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia baŋem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop eje qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaŋo kepeo ket njei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more njei eje Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

Bailalaŋ Nrep Wane Don

17 Pakiso aŋelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, eŋane keuo njine manero naŋano sari more nolale rake, "Sarinom, noŋo bailalaŋ nrep kakapa, turuŋine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, eje doku suaine korop eŋane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe baŋem eŋane njei waom korop eje bailalaŋ nrep eŋerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe baŋem njei nrep eje eŋano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine ne-

mami, yemo eŋane bailalaŋ dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike."

³ Yale nolatki, Asuŋo warenangi aŋeloro neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na nrep mane kakole, eje osom zubaine mane weŋemka eŋane kutno metke, eŋane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewaŋoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine eje lewine 7, njo njiliwine 10. ⁴ Nrep eje takotine kibine seu seune so weŋemkaŋo auke, so kibiine golŋo mamaine, wesi lewine suainero mamaine, so kikumŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Eŋine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madoŋine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo eŋine bailalaŋinane wele, ea. ⁵ Eŋine meino yemo ejet mane qekoi, kineine sanko iwa yale, "Babilon mat kakapa, eje bailalaŋ nrep korop, eŋane nagaene so kepe baŋem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene." ⁶ Eso na kawe nrep yewa eje Anutu wane miti njei nrewekoune eŋane weŋemene so Yesu wane don dere malipkoune geu, enguwi seukkoi, eŋane weŋemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oŋane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso aŋeloro qeson nane rake, "Ge onaka wane oŋaŋone qaemaikae? Na nrep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine eje kauk kamaikae, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine baŋ golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, eje mokaka geke, njo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, eje baŋ giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo njei gemami, eŋane ejetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, njei yewa eje baŋ osom zubaine ea kau paki, oŋaene qaeake, onoka wane eje mokaka geke, naso iwao eje mi gemaikae, njo eje baŋ koso wakoniakae.

⁹ "Iwaŋo ramaike, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao nrep eje met okanmaike. Lewine 7, eje yaleka njei waom 7. ¹⁰ Njei waom 5 eje mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaikae, njo mane eje mi sarimaike, eje sariakae, yemo eje naso bamgoka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, njo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, eŋine eamo njei waom naba 8, eje njei waom 7 eŋane tego, wane eje baŋ qe matalikau siukeake.

Njiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² "Njiliwine 10 kene, eamo njei waom 10, eje urataene mi kieke makoi, njo eje baŋ zonom ebongi, njei waom urata osom zubainerop wenerŋ mageu wan aua okaniakae. ¹³ Njei waom 10 iwa, eje korop wet dereretene weku, eso eje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Eje baŋ lama medeune qe njabakakei, njo lama medeune oŋo baŋ togole more, eje engu yuaniakae, onoka wane eje njei wawaine eŋane Waom, so njei waom eŋane Njei waom. Eso njeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere

aņaine teweke, eņane ņadino mogare gemami, eņe baņ lama medeunerop kawali weneņ qe more yuanikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Aņelo eņe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalaņ ņereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ņei ņerep maguine maguine, ņei ņerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So ņiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eņe baņ ņerep ņabakaiki, paki eņe aboņ kine kineine magemaiki, ea korop omakaware qeliņkau, eņe baņ lawam okorayake, paki eņe baņ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutuņo weteno dereret ea motki, eņe wet weku okane aņaine teweke okaniki, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ņei waom okane wareoniakane maniki. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge ņereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaņo kepe baņem ņei waom okanone wareonmaike.”

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

18 Eso aņeloņo don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane ņadino na kawe, aņelo mane koso qeli koto ņine saket ketke, eņe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaņanineņo kepe korop ma qelaņanwareke. ² Pakiso eņe kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaiki! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaiki! Eņe mo asu qotkoine so osoņa borikine eņane mat urum okanmaike. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so naņi borikine dienerop, edo eņane kalemino geki. ³ Onoka wane eņe wain doku togogole, ea ņei ņerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eņine bailalaņinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe baņem ņei waom korop eņe ņerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe baņem ņei eņe eņano lotke more, epa waom ma more, eņet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ņine wesi aboņ teba more aboņenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ņine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, naņane ņeikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, ņine eņane borikine ea misuk qesiņka maiki, ņine eņane wikile ea misuk qesiņka desikei! ⁵ Eņane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamaņki, qeli uakamaiki, eso Anutu eņe eņane borikinane numaine mo detkamaiki. ⁶ Ea wane ņine okanņunge, ea wane rokopko eņe okankaiki, turuņine eamo eņe okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge maniki. Eņe ņinane doku togole mauluke ņibonge, ņine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eņane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke maniki. ⁷ Eņine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geki, ea wane eņe wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop maniki. Eņe eņine wetinerō iwa

yale wetke okanmaike, ‘Na ņei waom seako metmaile, na ņerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmaike, ea wane eņe kakarauk kine kineņo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ņerep ea baņ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oņo turuņine makoke man waremaike.”

⁹ Kepe baņem ņei waom eņe ņerep earop bailalaņ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eņe baņ mat suaine siti gerepņo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Eņe nau komemine ea ka more kae-tongi, abaranka okorakei paki, baņ ora wasoke raiki, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine ņonane turuņine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe baņem bisnis ņei eņe yaleka aboņene maņo qoleake, ea wane ra more eņane arokkei so gom borik okaniki. ¹² Maņo eņane aboņ qolekei? Eņane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelaņine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ņiliwineņo mamaine, so eki lewine suaineņo qoli qoline eaņo mamaine, so brasņo mamaine, aenņo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siweņ, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo ņei oņa oņaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama ņei eņe iwa yale raiki, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaiki, so aboņ kine kineņone, so kibimaepņone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis ņei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, aboņene suaine okangoi, eņe baņ nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaņo wikile qotkoine detmaiki, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raiki, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eņe takot laplap kibi maep korop eaņo solaino kibi au ge geki, takot libeka so laplap weņemka, so eņe solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineņo mamaine so kikumņo kibi au geki! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka aboņ kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kaptan korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama ņei, so ņei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesiņka okanmami, eņe abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepņo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!”

¹⁹ Eņe yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaiki! Eņe mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eņe kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi aboņenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaņo qesiņongi wesi aboņ gorop okan-

mami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmdede, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!"

²⁰ Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti jei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine earjo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutuño mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anjelo togogole manerjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, "Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei. ²² Paki anja wagom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama jei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzurj kimuzurj wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzurj mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikei. Jei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis njekopnjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banjem jei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewarjo kepe banjem jei njerep korop isiongone!"

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti jei njerep enjane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuño kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem jei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wenjem wane wenerj.

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

19 Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, "Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menarje, kibi qelanjane, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek! ² Welekatne so koboboine earjo enjane tururj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalarj njerep suaine onjo kepe banjem jei bailalarj kito ebone more, matalionge eje turunjine mange. Anutuño qelit mama njekoune njerep earjo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange." ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!" ⁴ Pakiso jei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje umi ket more Anutu eje jei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, "Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!"

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, jei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, "Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjine qelit njekoune, so jei korop, jei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!"

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku manerjo soraogoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qururj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa

yale rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Jei Waom King okan njonmaike! ⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseke, batne okanjunge paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaika. ⁸ Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelanjane earjo birayakane mange." Takot libe qotqole qelanjane earjo yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti jei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaika.

⁹ Pakiso anjeloño nolale rake, "Ge iwa yale qenom, jeiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei." Yale ra more koso takotke rake, "Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don."

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje menjen kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, "Ge ea mi okanom! Na gejanane qelit mama kimanjone, so gejanane kimakopnjone Yesurjo miti ra qelanjane, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!"

Miti don wele Yesurjo ra qelanjane yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmaika.

Njei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli ananjane horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qeque urataine koboinaka ma okanmaika. ¹² Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje jei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo jei manerjo mi detmaika, eje onjomka weku detkaika. ¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don." ¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali jei eje horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe earjoka birakoi. ¹⁵ Pilarj mane kawali wane bainat njetne teine anjaino saket pake, earjo banj jei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareonika, so eje banj wain qezokongi sakesiaka, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine. ¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, "Njei waom enjane ware ware so jei wawaine enjane Waom."

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebagorawe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, "Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño njara soep kakapa mamaika! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, jei waom enjane bikum, kawali jei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali jei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, jei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yawwine, enjane bikumene, jei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali nejikopene, enje sari nejewa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejikoune enjerop yakukeiwane lewanjoi. ²⁰ Pakiso enje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enje wenenj ma lukkakoi. Enje masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enje isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more luŋ wauluŋ kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ Njo erane kawali nejikopetne eamo nejewa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanba sa okorake, enjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene qeke.

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

20 Pakiso na anjelo mane kawew qeliwo njine ketke, enje ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Enje ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anjeloŋo Satan runjkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enje nei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulap-koka metmanji koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki njadino enje siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno nejewa metkoi, enje kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka nejewa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuŋo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjanbi suake, ea wane. So enje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Enje wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop enje mi wisikae wiekoi, enje toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeki njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjano takotkekoi, enje wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enje gege koboboine gekei. Enje seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomnjo mi ebu kesiake. Enje banj Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enje banj Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeki, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine banj lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nei waom Gok so Magok. Satan enje banj nei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Enje kepe

banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuŋo ea wane simileka okanmaiike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satannjo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuŋ gerepko wesinjo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nei manenjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na nei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enje nei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nei waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune enje tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet enje seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso enje korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuŋine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuŋino ketkoik. Gerep namuŋine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo nei mane enje enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, enje gerep namuŋino birakau kesiake.

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

21 Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet enje orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kunenjine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Enje kibimaepnjo kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaikae, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na nei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nei enjano wakonmaiike! Enje banj nei enjerop wenenj geake, eso nei enje banj enjine nei okanikei. Anutu onjom enjerop wenenj geake, so enje banj enjane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Enje enjane deene dokune korop banj ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeqe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaiike."

⁵ Pakiso nei waom seako metke, nei onjo rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaiike!" Enje yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nei koropnjo maine detlukkaikae." ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaiike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine

so qoi qoine. Mane enje doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane enje togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanjano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo banj enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanjane giponne okaniake. ⁸ Njo nej kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nej matalionbi seu seuk, bailalarj, sunja qare mama, so alarj lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nej korop yewa enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namunjo wesi gerepnjo ze more akolak akolak qe lunj waulunj kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewanjo seu seu atak etke lelemaike."

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, enje lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, "Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine." ¹⁰ Yale raki Asunjo wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiro-roine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanjano enjo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelanjanejo yemo wesi mane lewine suainenjo qelanjangi, kilinjin walanjan okan maike, zaspawesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiro-roine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaik. ¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaik, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaik oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koun 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, enje rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoun, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enje rokop wekuka. Anjelo enje rokop motmot qesiinenjo mat suaine ea rokoun motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoun motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anjelo enje mat wane senko njine wamaik, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Njino rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj enjoka mamaine. Njo mat enjine yemo goli qelanjaneerop yewanjo mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinje, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainenjo qoli qoline enjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinje eamo wesi zaspawikin yale onjalilikine wenenj, enjo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi

buyeka sapaia, enjo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, enjo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral enjo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, enjo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, enjo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, enjo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, enjo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, enjo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, enjo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka njasu njasunje wenenj hasin, enjo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, enjo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, enjoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenenj, wikin yale enjoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesonjo mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjanejo mat yewao qelanjaniake, njo lama medeunenjo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe banjem nej enje mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enje sisi kibi kikiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enje kaiwe korop anjago okora ariake, enje mi kiake, so mat yewao goinj mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ Njo kine kine diinerop enjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesi-ake, me nej mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nej isione geake, yalinenjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Njewa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaik, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

22 Anjelo enje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea njine sakat sarik. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaik, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaik. So eki ea wane metine kepe banjem nej maguine maguine, enje ne more menangei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutunjo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik enjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoun, enje bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine banj ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane,

meeno banj qeki payake. ⁵Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi njanjaekei. Waom Anutu onjom ejane qelanj okane qelanjaniake, so eje banj kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶Pakiso ajelono nolale rake, "Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo ejine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea ejine ajeloina talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azongji wakoniake, ea sikanjun wareke."

⁷Yesuno ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane eje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, eje wet pese desiake!"

⁸Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoe-ki, ajelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, ejane kino umi ket more, mejen kakalane okangole. ⁹No ajelono rawetnane rake, "Ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanjone, so gejane kimakopjone propet, so nej natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, ejane kimaene. Ge Anutu ejineka mejenkanom!" ¹⁰Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sank misuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoina mo bomilemaike. ¹¹Ea wane nej mane borikine mama eje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine eje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nej mane masi maine ma- maike, eje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane eje koboboine gemaika, eje koboboineka maine geake."

¹²Yesuno ramaika, "Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turunjinerop wenerj ma umore, nej gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine nej bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine."

¹⁴Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaika, eje wet pese desikei. Eje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵No mat suainane njadino gekei, nejwa ea yemo kasi, so surja qare ma- ma, bailalaj nej, so nej engu matalionbi seuk okanma- mi, nejwa lopio mejenka okanmami, so nejwa isi nej, ajaeneno isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶"Na Yesu, nonjo ajelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so ejane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelanjane."

¹⁷Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, "Sarinom!"

Mane eje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, "Sari- nom!"

Mane eje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohaneno Rake

¹⁸Na nej korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaika, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogole njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje ejine wetko njine don mane kunenine iwao takotkeake, eje Anutuno banj kakarauq qotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaika, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹No mane eje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaika, ea ma biraki ari- akeo, eje Anutuno ejane bijek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaika ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaika, onjo iwa yale ramaika, "Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!"

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹Waom Yesu wane wet maepno miti nej njerep ko- rop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.